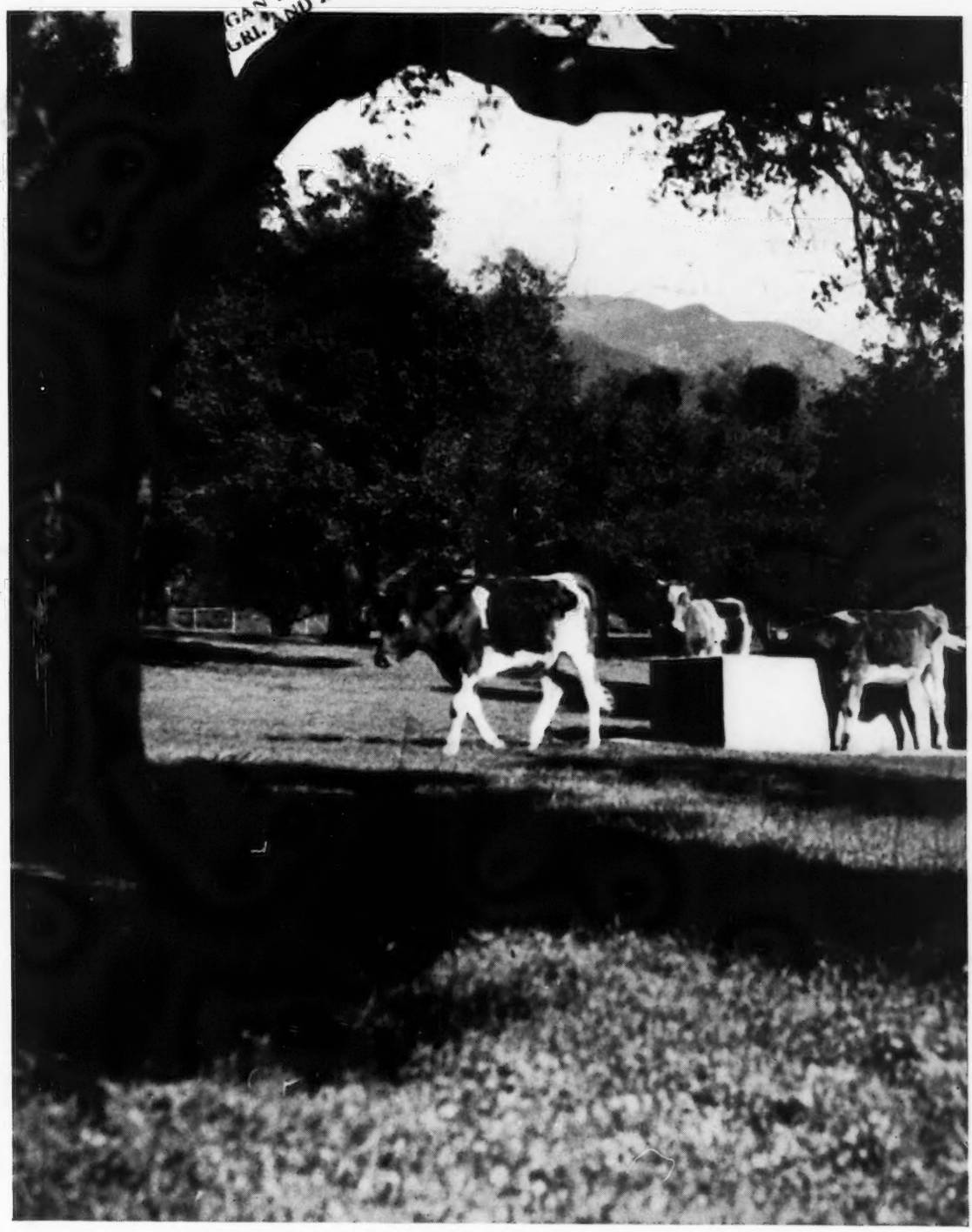
# GUERNSEY

RECEIVED
SEP 20 1944
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

September 15
1944

## INCOME TAX and DAIRY STOCK

Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

We are consigning to

## The New York State Sale

to be held at Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

## on September 25, 1944

**FOREMOST QUAKER MAID 676079, A. R.**
Records: 12581.7—613.5—G
13761.5—661.7—D (Subject to final verification and approval, held for registration of calf, and bred for DD).
Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R.
Dam: SUPREME'S NEDDA 506989, A. R.

**FOREMOST QUIRKEE 676077, A. R.**
Record: 11645.4—667.7—G
Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R.
Dam: SUPREME'S LAURA 461836, A. R.

**FOREMOST PLAIN JANE 629543, A. R.**
Record: 6773.1—369.2—G
Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R.
Dam: SUPREME'S LAURA 461836, A. R.

**OSWEGO FALLS FARMS GERALDINE 2D 383007, A. R.**
Records: 9936.3—458.0—F
14867.7—721.2—AA
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS 185651, A. R.
Dam: OSWEGO FALLS FARMS GERALDINE 296776

**FOREMOST REGINA 686513, A. R.**
Record: 10567.4—579.9—G
Sire: FOREMOST MAJESTIC 260092, A. R.
Dam: SUPERB'S JANE 378861, A. R.

All cows will be fresh at sale time

### HEIFERS

A Foremost Templar daughter out of *Miranda* and bred to Foremost Acme. A Foremost Comet daughter out of a daughter of Foremost Royal Valor. A Crown Prince daughter out of Supreme's Julia. A Majesty Fearless daughter out of Foremost Jaroline. Two daughters of Foremost Royal Valor, one out of May Royal's Fraulein and one out of Foremost Olinda. A Comet daughter out of Foremost Ronelda and a Foremost High Honor daughter out of Foremost Regina.

### BULLS

Two sons of Foremost Royal Valor, one out of Foremost Prudence, Record: 11079.0—598.4—G; Dam's Record: 17271.3—915.6—AA. The other bull out of Foremost Rosina, Record: 9639.5—456.2—G; Dam's Record: 13284.8—624.9—GG.

These are a splendid lot of cattle and worthy of their *Name* and your *Consideration*. Plan to attend the Sale, Monday, September 15.

## Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York**

J. C. PENNEY, *President* W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

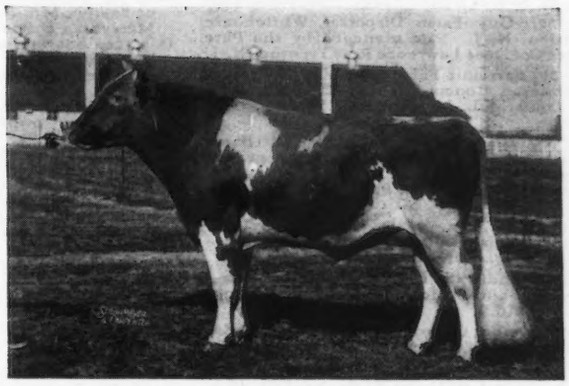
# CESOR MAXIMS

**Consignment to**

## MICHIGAN STATE SALE

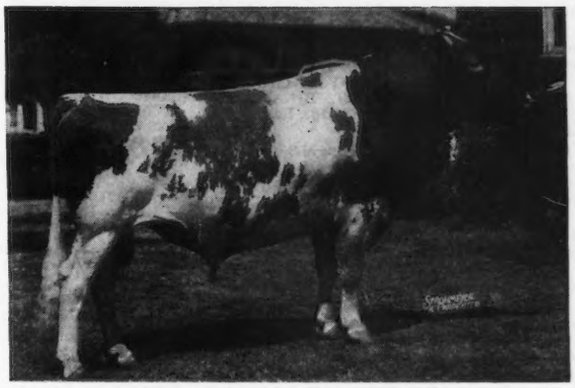
**EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN, OCTOBER 7, 1944**

CESOR PENWYN'S ILLUSTRATOR
Born: March 16, 1944
Sire: CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN 254831
Dam: CESOR NOBLE'S NECIA 558299
12695.2—630.3—G
14758.2—743.2—D
16471.5—880.3—A



**Cesor Maxine's Penwyn 254831**

CESOR PENWYN'S MINA
Born: January 23, 1944
Sire: CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN 254831
Dam: CESOR PRINCE'S MINA 582878
11950.3—698.1—C



**Bournedale Noble 212790**
(Sire of "Necia" and of "Mercury")

CESOR MERCURY'S ROXANNA
Born: January 5, 1944
Sire: CESOR NOBLE'S MERCURY 288953
Dam: ROWENA OF THE ELMS 516957
12593.3—642.0—GG

**Rowena of The Elms 516957**

## CESOR FARMS • FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, Owner ALBERT KESSLER, Guernsey Herdsman GEO. M. NEWLIN, Farm Manager

## SALES . . .

Sept. 15. Second Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A. Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 18. Second Annual Tennessee Sale, Nashville, Tenn.

Sept. 18. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co. 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 22. Mt. Pleasant View Farm Dispersal, Sherman, Conn. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Sept. 23. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 25. New York State Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 28. Sale at Illiana Farm, Perrysville, Ind.

Sept. 29. Guy Farm Dispersal, Whitehouse Station, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 30. Farragut Farm Sale, E. J. Wardrep, proprietor, Concord, Tenn. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 30. Dispersal Sale of Valley-Vu Farm Guernseys, Dr. J. V. McCahon, owner, Downington, Pa. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.

Oct. 2. Third P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 2. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 2. Wyandot Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 3. Norol Farms Dispersal, Carmel, Ind. Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Sales Manager, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 3. A. S. Beorge Sale, Hilltop Farms, Barnesville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 4. Virginia Sale, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 4. Indiana State Sale, Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Ind. Indiana G. B. A. Sales Manager, 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette Ind.

Oct. 5. Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Elkhart, Ind. Sale managed by the Elkhart County G. B. A., Clayton E. Eash, sec., Middlebury, Ind.

Oct. 6. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 7. Michigan Guernsey Sale, Live Stock Pavilion, East Lansing, Mich.

Oct. 9. New England Guernsey Sale, Hillcrest Farms, Auburn, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 10. Liseter Farm Guernsey Dispersal Sale, Newtown Square, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 10. North Carolina Promotional Sale, Salisbury, N. C.

Oct. 11. North Carolina Promotional Sale, Lumberton, N. C.

Oct. 13. Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 13. Kansas State Guernsey Sale, Topeka, Kans. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.

Oct. 14. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 14. Bakersfield Guernsey Sale, Bakersfield, California.

Oct. 16. Lewark & Kingen Sale, Anderson, Ind. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 17. Texas State Sale, Dallas, Tex. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., sales manager.

Oct. 19. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 19. Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Pinellas County Fair Grounds, Largo, Fla.

Oct. 20. New Hampshire Sale, Rochester, N. H.

Oct. 20. Knox County Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 21. North Carolina Promotional Sale, West Jefferson, N. C.

Oct. 21. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by the Wisconsin G. B. A., Gavin W. McKerrow, sec., Pewaukee, Wis.

Oct. 21. Dispersal E. F. Stewart Herd, Feed and Equipment, Colmar, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 23. Dispersal of Dr. Wm. Doughty's herd at Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Sales Manager, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 23. Louis Merryman's 44th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 23. Illinois State Sale, Riding Academy, Elmhurst, Ill.

Oct. 25. Kitterman Guernsey Farms Dispersal, Shirley, Ind., Vernis Kitterman, owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Oct. 25. Thomas Hughes Chenar Farm Sale at Easton, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 26. Sportsman's Hall Sale, George L. Timanus, owner, Queenstown, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 28. Dispersal Sale of Pleasant View Farm Guernseys, owned by Isaac G. Kennel, Parkesburg, Pa. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.

Oct. 30. Collinwood Farms Guernsey Dispersal James D. Adams, Columbia City, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 2. Kenfleur Farms Sale, Kenfleur Farms, Perrysville, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Nov. 10. Auchmedden Farm Dispersal, Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Baird, owners, 7 miles North of West Chester, Pa. Sale managed by The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road Trenton, N. J.

Nov. 14. Winterland Farms Guernsey Dispersal, W. T. Winter, Lebanon, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Nov. 17. Fall Consignment Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Nov. 21. Chester Guernsey Farms Dispersal, Raymond E. Meyer and Wayne Murray, Poneta, Ind., owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

## FAIRS . . .

Sept. 17-22. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson Kan. J. B. Fitch will judge Guernseys on Sept. 19.

Sept. 19-23. Rochester Fair, Rochester, N. H. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 21.

Sept. 23-29. Oklahoma State Fair & Exposition, Oklahoma City, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 25.

Sept. 24-Oct. 1. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N. Mex. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 28.

Sept. 25-30. Staunton Virginia Fair, Staunton Va.

Sept. 25-30. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Sept. 28 by M. G. Seath.

Sept. 26-30. Mississippi-Alabama Fair & Dairy Show, Tupelo, Miss.

Oct. 1-8. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Okla. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 4.

Oct. 2-7. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Ala. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 4.

Oct. 4-6. Ak-Sar-Ben Live Stock Show, Omaha, Neb.

Oct. 9-14. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 10.

Oct. 9-16. Arkansas-Oklahoma Fair and Live Stock Show, Fort Smith, Ark. Guernseys will be judged on October 10.

Oct. 10-16. Tulsa Livestock Show and Sale, Tulsa, Okla.

Oct. 11-13. Pacific International Livestock Exposition Fat Stock Streamlined Show, Portland, Ore.

Oct. 12-22. Beaumont Victory Fair, Beaumont, Tex.

Oct. 16-21. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, S. C. Guernseys will be judged on Oct. 17.

Oct. 21-30. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, La. Guernseys will be judged on October 25 by J. W. Ridgway.

Nov. 4-8. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah.

## Chat . . .

J. W. Danson, leader of the 4-H Club at the Church Home Guernsey Farm, York, S. C., reports that three years ago their club consisted of seven animals while today they have 34 head of good Valor Maxim Guernseys. They plan on taking in some of the fairs in South Carolina this year and are holding a parade and judging school in York on October 5.

---

Thompson E. Woodward, dairy husbandman of the BDI, who retired August 1, had devoted nearly 35 years of Government service to scientific studies relating to the breeding, feeding and management of dairy cattle. His investigations established many fundamental facts of value to the dairy industry and he has long been recognized as an authority among progressive dairymen because of his numerous Farmers' Bulletins and popular discussions in farm journals which describe the application of scientific knowledge to dairy farming.

---

Thomas Hughes' Chenar Farm Sale, that has been listed for October 25 at York, Pa., has been changed for the same date at Easton, Md., where the farm is located. The sale will be managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons.

---

Spruce Shadows Maxim, a Guernsey bull calf, recently earned $700,000 in War Bond sales. Last December the National Cooperative Milk Producers' Federation offered as first prize an unknown bull calf of unknown breed to the member association buying the highest percentage of War Bonds in relation to dues paid. The Twin Ports Cooperative Dairy Association of Superior, Wis., won the calf and in turn awarded it to the member of the association achieving highest score in an essay contest. The highest award went to R. E. Christenson of Atkinson, Minn.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879.
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

The man to escape most recently from the German-occupied British Channel Islands has arrived in London, H. Ingrouille—motor mechanic of Guernsey.

He said: "The people of the Channel Islands will be wild with joy over the opening of the Western Front.

"We have been waiting for and expecting this ever since 1942. We told ourselves every day that it might be 'tomorrow.' This is how we kept our spirits up.

"In spite of the German ban on possession of wireless sets we have managed to keep in touch with what has been happening in the outside world, and the enemy was not able to keep from us knowledge of the triumphs in North Africa and Italy.

"We have been kept in good heart, too, in other ways. Some time R. A. F. planes dropped half a dozen London newspapers on Guernsey. We got those papers before the Germans could lay hands on them, and they were passed from home to home throughout the island until about 6,000 had read them.

"By that time the print had been almost rubbed off."

Transatlantic Edition
Daily Mail, London

---

Lt. Floyd L. Greenburg USNR, reached his home in Lafayette, Ind., on August 26 after a year or more duty at sea in the Armed Guard Service. He was ordered to report at Miami, Fla., on September 12 for further schooling, after which it is to be presumed he will likely be given a small ship under his own command.

---

John Stallman & Sons, Elk Mound, Wis., have remodeled their main barn. In spite of being busy they visited some of the local fairs showing the grand champion bull and cow at the Menomonie fair.

---

Maurice Nelson, Mankato, Minn., recently purchased a new bull from Jake Tanis, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. The bull is of Langwater Gardenius breeding and he is very proud of him. He still has Jake's crate but expects to send it back.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Adohr Milk Farms ..... 608
Anchor Serum Co. ..... 531
Argilla Farm ..... 586
Auchmedden Dispersal ..... 548

Barbian Farm ..... 588
Beaty Sales Service ..... 541
Beauhaven Guernsey Farm ..... 569
Beaverbrook Farm ..... 591
Bellvernon Farm ..... 530
Benton Farms ..... 533
Blakeford Farms, Inc. ..... 510
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. ..... 531
Bolendale Guernsey Farm ..... 612
Box ALA ..... 532
Box 173 ..... 529
Brays Island Plantation ..... 532

Cannon, J. S. M. ..... 530
Caphir Farm ..... 530
Cason, Lyle ..... 578
Cedar Lane Farm ..... 540
Cesor Farm ..... 505
Chapman Homestead ..... 592
Chedco Farm ..... 589
Chenar Farm Dispersal ..... 565
Chinquapin Farms ..... 540
Conde Milking Machine Co. ..... 537
Crocker Farms ..... 592

Deershorn Farm ..... 582
Dennis Guernsey Agency ..... 529, 608
Dietrich Farms, Inc. ..... 573
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Douglas Manor ..... 630
Duffields ..... 574
Dunn & Harwood ..... 535, 602
Dunn's Tour ..... 603

Eagle Valley Farm ..... 575
Eastern Guernsey Sale ..... 611
Elkhart Chamber of Commerce ..... 566
Elkhart Co. G. B. A. ..... 567
Elkhart Co. Sale ..... 538, 566–569
Elkhart Co. Sale Consignors ..... 538
Elkhart Co. Steadfast Bull Ass'n. ..... 566
Elm Lane Farm ..... 536
Employment Service ..... 532
Endean Farm ..... 540
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms ..... 547
Evans Dairy Farms ..... 562

Fairlawn Farms Co. ..... 544, 563, 576, 587
Fairview Stock Farm ..... 530
Farragut Farms ..... 604
Farragut Farms Dispersal ..... 604, IV. Cover
Fiddlers Green Farm ..... 599
Flat Brook Farm ..... 561
Florida State Sale ..... 610
Flying Horse Farm ..... 584
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm ..... 541
Franklin Serum Co. ..... 531
Fresno District ..... 536
Friendship Guernseys ..... 600

Gardenville Farm ..... 552
Gayhead Guernsey Farm ..... 594
Glenburnie Farm ..... 557
Golden Arrow Farms ..... 530
Golden Sunset Farm ..... 533
Graceland Farm ..... 599
Grangemead Farm ..... 582
Granger Sales Co. ..... 532
Grassland Farm ..... 600
Grayson Farms ..... 608
Greenfield Investment Corporation ..... 603
Green Tree Farms ..... 549
Greenway Farm ..... 590
Greystone Farm ..... 601
Groton House Farm ..... 587
Guy Dispersal ..... 542

Her-Mil Farms ..... 603
Highwick Farm ..... 534
Hill & Son, Charles L. ..... 548
Hill Top Farms ..... 600
Horse Shoe Falls Farms ..... 589
Howland Rice Farms ..... 585

Illiana Dairy Farms Sale ..... 537
Indiana G. B. A. ..... 572 590, 612
Indiana State Sale ..... 572-583, 590
International Harvester Co. ..... 529

Josephine Co. G. Dairy Bull Assn. ..... 542

Kansas State Sale ..... 613
Kenfleur Farms ..... 579
Kingen-Lewark Dispersal ..... 539
Kitchener Farm ..... 595
Klondike Farm ..... 508
Klondike Sale ..... 508, 597–599

Laacke Co., R. ..... 532
Larch Farm ..... 585
Lea Farm ..... 601
Lederle Laboratories, Inc. ..... 532
Lehman's Dairy ..... 577
Liseter Farm Sale ..... 607
Locust Grove Dairies ..... 555
Lookwell Farm ..... 568

McDonald Farms ..... 534, 553, 580, 598
McGuinn, M. E. ..... 532
McNaughton Farms ..... 612
Meadowlane Farm ..... 560
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. ..... 534, 537, 539, 548, 565, 583, 608, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. ..... 546
Michigan State Sale ..... 546, 547, 603
Midview Farm ..... 597
Milestone Farm ..... 529
Moore Bros. Corp. ..... 532
Mt. Pleasant Dispersal ..... 602
Mulhocaway Farm ..... 558, 569
Murray Farms ..... 578

Near's Food Co., Inc. ..... 531
New England Sale ..... 535, 595
New Hampshire Sale ..... 549
New Jersey G. B. A. ..... 528, 554, 564
New Jersey State Sale ..... 554–564
New York State Sale ..... 591–595
North Carolina Sales ..... 603
Norol Dispersal ..... 541
Nyala Farm ..... 530

Oak Grove Farm ..... 545
Old Home Farm Dispersal ..... 548

Papec Machine Co. ..... 531
Pate Sales Co. ..... 542, 548, 551, 568, 571, 611, 612
Pennsylvania G. B. A. ..... 550, 605, 607
Pennsylvania State Sale ..... 550–553
P. G. B. A. Special Sale ..... 605, 606
Phillips Farm ..... 590
Phillips Pedigree & Sales Service ..... 540
Pinebrook Dispersal ..... 571
Pine Hill Farm ..... 594
Pine Manor Farm ..... 581
Primrose Farm ..... 609, 613
Prouty, D. E. ..... 530
Quail Roost Farms ..... 632

Raemelton Farms ..... 631
Rancho Santa Ynez ..... 530
Red Fox Farm ..... 593
Rockingham Farm ..... 512
Rose Tree Farm ..... 575
Roughwood Farm ..... 630
Runnymede Farm ..... 588

St. Albans Farms ..... 582
St. James Farm ..... 576
Seco Farms ..... 529
South Wind Farms ..... 583
Spar Hill Guernseys ..... 606
Sportsman's Hall Sale ..... 534
Starr Farms, The ..... 570
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. ..... 531
Sunland Mfg. Co. ..... 531
Sunnydale Dairy, Inc. ..... 578
Sunny Valley Farm ..... 568

Texas State Sale ..... 609
Topsfield Sale ..... 584–590
Transcript Printing Co. ..... 583

Upland Farm ..... 542

Van Wert Co. G. B. A. ..... 536
VioBin Corp ..... 531
Virginia State Sale ..... 544, 545

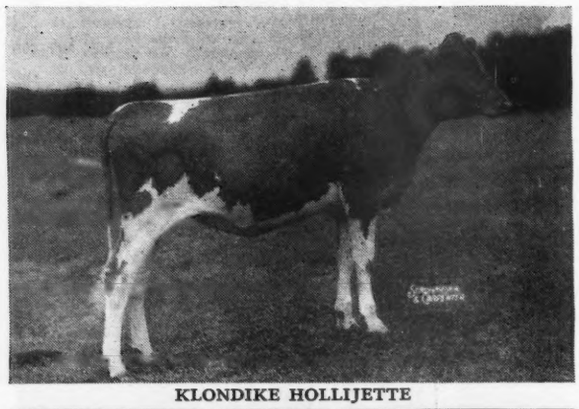
Weston Mfg. Co. ..... 532
Where to Buy Guernseys ..... 530
White Hall Farm ..... 543
Wilgorlan Farm ..... 559
Wisconsin G. B. A. ..... 596
Woodacres ..... 556, 614
Woodley Lane Farm ..... 537
Wychmere Farm ..... 593


Harold Hanks, one of the famous Hanks Brothers of Winnebago, Minn. recently sold his farm and purchased another one adjacent to the Stanley Hanks farm. This will give them the opportunity of working closely in their breeding operations.

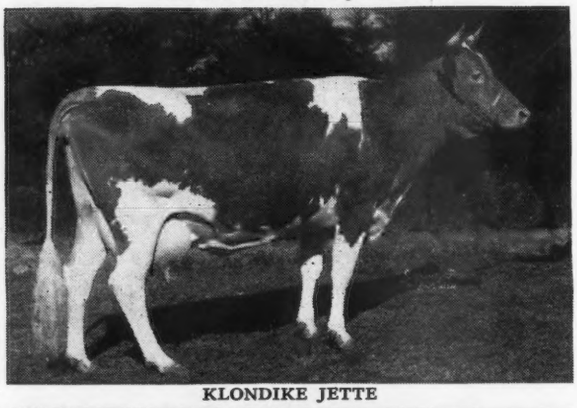
D. I. Parker, Parker's Guernsey Farm Dublin, Ga., reports the sale of a son of Klondike Privateer out of a daughter of Klondike Hamlet to Mrs. J. I. Thompkins, Sandersville. Mrs. Thomkins is a lady 77 years old who owns three pure bred cows and two grades and is planning a breeding program.

# *The Klondike Sale* • MONDAY OCTOBER 2, 1944

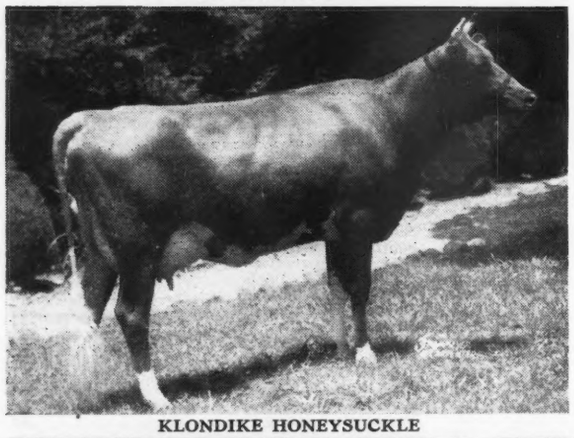
**ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA**



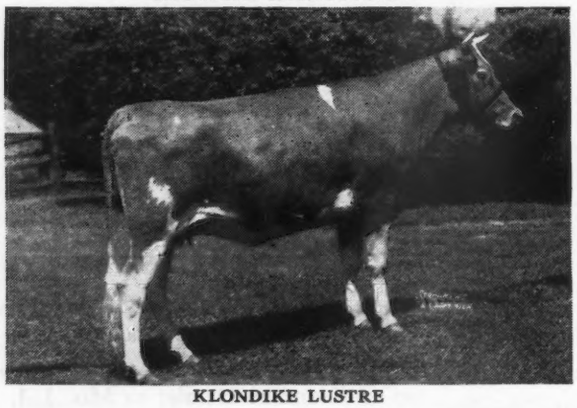
KLONDIKE HOLLIJETTE



KLONDIKE JETTE



KLONDIKE HONEYSUCKLE



KLONDIKE LUSTRE

A total of 39 consignments from the leading Guernsey herds in the South and also from one of the outstanding Eastern herds. All consignments are rich in the blood of Langwater Foremost, fountain head of the "Foremost" family and one of the greatest transmitting sires of the breed for these great characters—extreme quality—desirable udders—and production.

"Foremost" blood has not only produced great sires but also great brood cows. Many of the South's greatest brood cows are rich in "Foremost" blood and many of these are represented in this year's sales consignments. The kind of cattle that are worthy foundation additions to any herd.

Eleven head are consigned from Klondike—5 bulls, 4 cows, and 2 heifers. All come from our best breeding families and are worthy to represent our herd. See our ad page 300, August 15 Journal, and page 417, September 1 Journal, for information on the 5 bulls and 3 of the cows.

## The Following are in the Sale:

### 1. KLONDIKE HOLLIJETTE 796209

Born: July 19, 1943. One of the most outstanding heifers we have ever offered at public auction.

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, A. R.
18 A. R. daughters. 2 P. R. sons.

Dam: KLONDIKE JETTE 442728
12980.4—644.5—G; 18238.3—930.3—DD, World's Record when made, now second; 19678.0—1010.0—A, 1st thousand pound Guernsey record in the South. Member of the 1941 National Dairy Show, Court of Dairy Queens. Full sister to Klondike Kristen, 14138.5—800.6—FF, 3rd place, Class Leader when made; 1941 National Dairy Show, Court of Dairy Queens. 2 A. R. daughters.

2nd Dam: Foremost Ingeborg 356619
10674.0—562.5—FF; 15640.1—804.9—B; 3 A. R. daughters.

3rd Dam: May Royal's Eloise 249165
11110.6—712.6—G; 14498.3—870.2—DD, World's Record when made.

4th Dam: Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475
8503.4—442.1—FFF; 11374.1—624.7—A; 10810.2—594.1—A.

### 2. KLONDIKE HONEYSUCKLE 711670

On test Class G with credits of 1944.6—63.8—49 days; has milked up to 44.1 lbs. per day. (She was good enough to make Louis McL. Merryman throw his cane away when he was suffering right much with that game leg.)

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, A. R.
18 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons

Dam: CAROLINA GAY TULIP 453483
11759.1—555.2—A; 1 A. R. daughter and another yearling daughter, full sister to "Honeysuckle," reserved in the Klondike herd.

2nd Dam: Excelsior Beauty Bunch 333128, 5 A. R. daughters
9339.7—452.7—A (made at 14 years). One of the greatest brood cows in the Liberty Hill Farm herd and a daughter of Mixter Standard, he a 3/4 brother to Mixter Faithful.

### 3. KLONDIKE LUSTRE 725013

Bred to: Klondike Hollimost. Due: December 2, 1944

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE 251772, A. R.
6 A. R. daughters and complimented by Dean Kildee as being a great show bull.

Dam: KLONDIKE HAPPY LASS 431347
11012.9—553.7—G; 12553.1—637.9—BB; 1 A. R. daughter. Full sister to Klondike Karena, 13804.3—741.6—G, sold for $2,500 in 1938 Virginia State Sale.

2nd Dam: Klondike Gay Dawn 283685
12298.2—579.3—G; 14288.9—644.5—AA; 3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. One of the great brood cows at Klondike.

**For catalog write: Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.**

***Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's***

# KLONDIKE FARM • ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

LT. COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

# Alertness Makes the Progressive Operator

*By* KARL B. MUSSER

BUSINESS of a general nature has had several months of downward trends with an occasional lift, but from this temporary tendency has developed a cautiousness on the part of the average person, even though unconsciously, that is very apt to cost him money before too many months in the future.

The highest price ever paid for a lot of beef cattle was paid in August on the Kansas City market. This high price for this market may be only the result of peculiar circumstances but, even if this be true, it proves the potential underlying forces that the forehanded live stock man will give attention.

It is true that agriculture finds present surpluses and regulations hard to understand as well as seemingly without sound economic reason. The fact remains, however, that Washington is nearing the end of "desk" farming and will gradually hedge to sound economic procedure.

The surplus has three solutions—Lend-Lease, an outright gift to other nations, or destroying it. Of course, it could be put on home markets, but that would be suicidal procedure.

Problems are as numerous in all lines of business as in agriculture. The man who will win in the long run is the man who has courage enough to go ahead and do the things that make for efficiency of production and merchandizing.

Applied to the pure bred dairy cattle business, we call attention to the promise of keeping registrations and transfers current. The wisdom of being ready at all times for the evident need for seed stock in the years to come. The constant careful conduct of all herd activities toward efficiency and readiness.

Alertness marks the progressive operator, and no one can claim alertness that has delinquent herd activities.

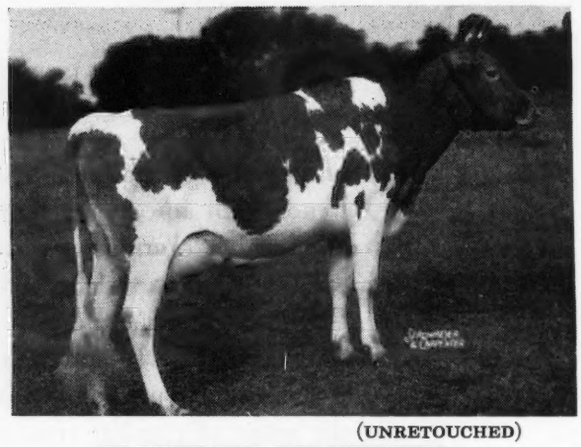
We mention this because of a tendency during the past few months for breeders to delay registrations and transfers.

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

# TWO
# SINGLE INBREDS
## of Different Cow Families are Mated

(UNRETOUCHED)

**BLAKEFORD RESOLUTE**
An inbred son of Langwater Reveller
(Sire bred back to daughter)



(UNRETOUCHED)

**BLAKEFORD DELPHINIUM**
Inbred daughter of Langwater Ambassador
(Sire bred back to daughter)

Resolute is out of Blakeford Revelaina and she out of Argilla Formosa

## Production Records

**BLAKEFORD REVELAINA**
13268.0—657.5—FF
16722.3—850.7—C
16691.5—848.1—A
Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter

**ARGILLA FORMOSA**
12712.3—667.6—G
15875.8—854.5—E
Dam of: 6 A. R. daughters

Delphinium is out of Blakeford Delphine and she out of Royelen's Daylofette

BLAKEFORD DELPHINIUM 12916.9—655.2—GG
14849. —760 —E (Subject to final verification and approval and bred for EE)
BLAKEFORD DELPHINE 13217.8—584.8—G
Dam of: 1 A. R. Daughter
ROYELEN'S DAYLOFETTE 12234.5—669.0—EE
Dam of: 1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son

## Weight Record

| | BORN | BIRTH WT. | 1 YR. | 2 YRS. | JULY 11-44 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLAKEFORD RESOLUTE | 11-27-41 | 67 lbs. | 560 lbs. | 1090 lbs. | 1200 lbs. |
| BLAKEFORD REVELAINA | 11—1-37 | 75 lbs. | 568 lbs. | 985 lbs. | 1300 lbs. |
| ARGILLA FORMOSA | 12—4-29 | | | aged cow | 1215 lbs. |
| BLAKEFORD DELPHIUM | 2—3-40 | 64 lbs. | 528 lbs. | 870 lbs. | 1000 lbs. (heavy in calf) |
| BLAKEFORD DELPHINE | 1-10-38 | 80 lbs. | 540 lbs. | 875 (sold) | |
| ROYELEN'S DAYLOFETTE | 8-19-31 | | | aged cow | 1150 lbs. |

**RESULT**

BLAKEFORD DELORES 8—2-44 79 lbs.

Time will tell on her other weights and production.

***Visit the Farm, STUDY OUR INBREDS and Criticise if you like.***

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

*Accredited No. 462561*
*Bang's No. 97*

Queenstown, Maryland

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 66 *September 15, 1944* No. 6

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Pasture Scene at San Carlos Dairy,
Petan Investment Corp., owner,
Santa Barbara, California

## FEATURE ARTICLES

Champion Producer and Reproducer ..... 513
New Remedies—By D. G. Perkins ..... 514
Capital Gains & Losses ..... 516
Farm Activities on the Air ..... 517
Feed for Dairy Cattle—By Walter C. Berger ..... 518
Herd Classification ..... 521
The Alderney Herd ..... 522
Ohio Judging Schools—By H. E. Denlinger ..... 523
Vermont Field Day—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 525
Rhode Island Field Day—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 525
Butler County Fair—By Wm. H. Juzi ..... 525

## DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index ..... 507
Editorial Comment—Alertness Makes the Progressive Operator—By Karl B. Musser ..... 509
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 615-629

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1944, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

**Officers**

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

**Executive Committee**

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

**Office Staff**

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

**Representatives**

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
K. M. Mace, 1425 Sunken Rd., Fredericksburg, Va.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

**GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20 Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
E. C. C. Woods, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

**Advisory Council**

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
Kent B. Hayes, 456 First National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**State Association Representatives**

Arthur W. Telfer, Secretary, and W. J. Spearing, Field-man, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 202 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary, and
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G.B.A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

# Select For Your Future Herd Sire

## A descendant of Langwater Holliston. They have been top-priced cows and bulls at many sales

## BULL CALF

### Born: March 3, 1944

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING 215922, A. R.
Member 1st pr. Get of Sire Topsfield Fair, 1934
9 A. R. daughters, others on test including:
Rockingham Charlotte
14776.8—714.1—AA
11445.1—562.6—FF
1st. Pr. in Class, E. S. E. Topsfield, 1937
Rockingham Charlyn
11940.6—592.4—GG
Rockingham Charlene
11594.8—662.7—GG
Rockingham Chardella
11200.0—578.3—FF
Rockingham Charming Ruby
9446.7—511.9—GG
Rockingham Charchene
9858.1—539.9—E

ROCKINGHAM STAR LASS 521672
536.9—G
591.7—CC
12236.9—618.5—AA
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter
Rockingham Peerlass
9873.4—531.3—GG
9734.4—535.1—EE

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A.R.
2nd Pr. Bull, 1932 at Topsfield
1st Pr. Get of Sire at Topsfield, 1934
4 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle
18213.4—924.1—AA

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES 104102
11450.0—583.2—F
4 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM SLOGAN LAD 206670, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM HIGHLIGHT 434784
18635.5—875.7—A
Winner Lincoln Challenge Bowl, Topsfield 1935 & 1937; 1st. Pr. in Class E. S. E., 1936; 1st. Pr. 4 yrs. & over, Topsfield 1937; 1st. Pr. 4 yrs. & under 5 N. D. S. 1937.

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.
31 A. R. sons, 56 A. R. daughters
Langwater Levity
12785.9—662.2—EE
Gr. Champ. N. D. S. 1923

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters

SQUIRE OF MYRTLE PLACE R. G. A. S. 3995
P. S., A. R.
2 A. R. daughters

STAR OF LANGWATER 109546
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
12017.1—672.9—A

HOLLISTON'S SLOGAN OF ROCKINGHAM 114355, A. R.
7 A. R. sons, 21 A. R. daughters

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
See Above

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR 199981, A. R.
1st Pr. in his class, Topsfield 1931, 1932, 1933
Jr. & Gr. Champ, Topsfield, 1931.
1st. Pr. Get of Sire, Topsfield 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940.

ROCKINGHAM ULTRA STAR 370944
10538.7—533.4—F
3 A. R. daughters

## BULL CALF

### Born: April 14, 1944

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING 215922, A. R.
Member 1st. Pr. Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1934
3rd Pr. Bull, 3 Yrs. & over, Topsfield, 1935
9 A. R. daughters including:
Rockingham Charlotte
11445.1—562.6—FF
14776.8—714.1—AA
1st. Pr. in class, E. S. E. & Topsfield, 1937
Rockingham Charlene
11594.8—662.7—GG
Rockingham Charlyn
11940.6—592.4—GG
1st. Pr. Cow 3 yrs. & under 4, Topsfield, 1941
Rockingham Chardella
11200.0—578.3—FF

ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS STARLING 676911
12164.1—606.1—G
On retest in BBB—4060—195—92 days

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A.R.
1st. Pr. Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1934
4 A. R. sons, 24 A. R. daughters, others on test

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES 104102, A. R.
11450.0—583.2—F
4 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters
3 of her sons sold for $2,500 each as yearlings.

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A.R.
Rockingham Fantastic
11776.0—626.3—A
Rockingham Princess Lil
13182.4—664.5—G
See above

ROCKINGHAM STARLING 476296
11735.8—587.3—G
15799.1—796.5—DD
N. H. State Champ. in Class
1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.
31 A. R. sons, 56 A. R. daughters average 592.8 lbs. fat.

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
2 A. R. sons, 5 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Holliprincess
13209.4—662.8—CC

SQUIRE OF MYRTLE PLACE R. G. A. S. 3995
P. S., A. R.

STAR OF LANGWATER 109546
12017.1—672.9—A
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.
Early Dawn
10882.6—686.7—EE
14426.3—796.2—A

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
Rockingham Valentine
12431.9—650.9—F
Rockingham Princess
14595.5—684.8—C

HOLLISTON'S SLOGAN OF ROCKINGHAM 114355, A. R.
7 A. R. sons, 21 A. R. daughters

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT 316681
16726.5—845.1—D
16020.8—803.2—A
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

## ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

***Federal Accredited and Negative to Blood Test***

*Farms conveniently located five miles apart*

**A. M. GOEDECKE, *Manager***

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City 17, New York

# Champion Producer and Reproducer

WHAT happens to the World Record cows?" This question is one that is asked over and over by breeders everywhere. Some times the answer is not a pleasant one, for nothing happens to some as they have finished their usefulness in the making of the record.

Orchard View Melody is an outstanding exception. In July, 1935, "Melody" produced 15194.8 lbs. of milk and 923.7 lbs. of fat to make the world record at that time in class BB, or for a cow between four and one-half to five years of age that had produced a calf.

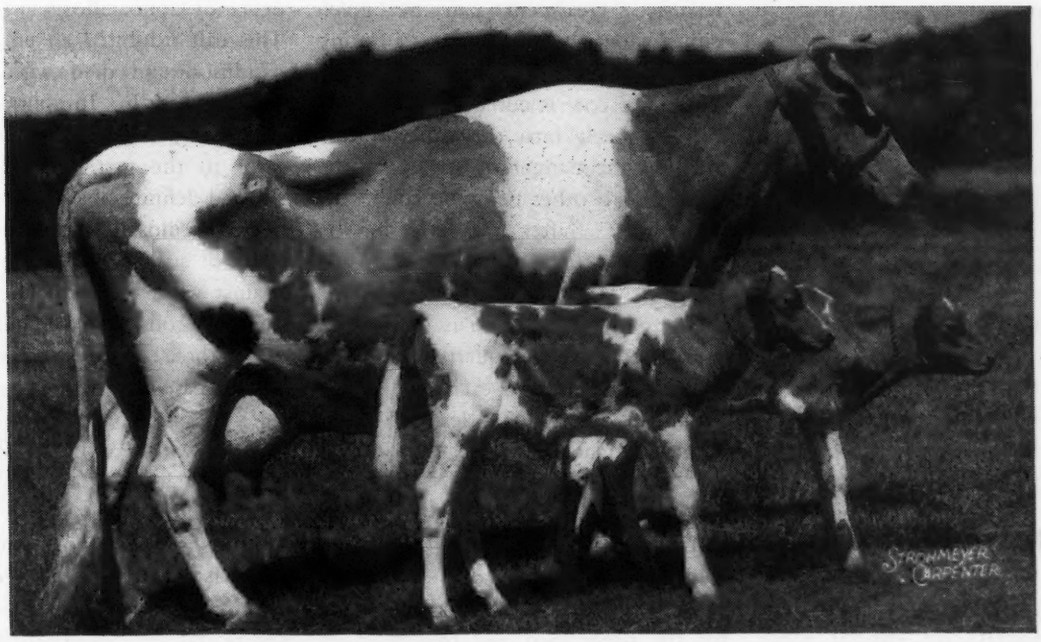
Recently, or nine years and three months after making the world record, "Melody" gave birth to twin heifer calves. Besides the twin heifer calves, she has been bred and produced six other calves since making her record. "Melody" is owned by Lynbrook Farm, Thomas P. Lindsay, owner, Southboro, Mass., and was sired by Orchard View Reliance and out of Orchard View Primrose. She traces to Shorewood Reliance that that was used by Mr. Lindsay for several years.

"Melody" has had seven daughters and three sons during her lifetime and gave birth to her twins at the age of fifteen years. She had a record of 12719.3 lbs. of milk and 729.4 lbs. of fat in class D.

Her first daughter, born in 1933, was Lynbrook Melody that produced 11162.3 lbs. of milk and 622.8 lbs. of fat in FF. Lynbrook Melody was a half-sister to Lynbrook Anita that held three class leading records, all in double letter classes, the highest being in AA of 17577.6 lbs. of milk and 970.1 lbs. of fat.

In 1934 "Melody" gave birth to Lynbrook Melody's Reliance, the sire of Lynbrook Melody Cherub that has since become A. R. and was sold to Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y. A bull was born on June 29, 1935, but was not registered. On July 9, 1936, "Melody" gave birth to Russellville Farm Melody. Another bull, Lagrange Lynbrook Melody, was born on September 28, 1937, and purchased by James Baird, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and later by Eastern Farms, Inc., Far Hills, N. J. (Dunwalke Farms). "Lagrange" has since become an A. R. bull.

For the period between 1937 and 1940 no calves were registered or birth reported, but in 1940 Lynbrook Prairie Melody was born. She has a record of 10386.1 lbs. of milk and 560.1 lbs. of fat in F. She was followed the next year on March 7, 1941, by Lynbrook Meadow Melody that is now on test. In April, 1942, Lynbrook Jeune Melody was born and on July 11 of this year twin heifers were dropped by "Melody." They were sired by Lynbrook Hannabul, one of the Lynbrook bred bulls.




*Orchard View Melody and her twin heifer calves born on July 11. They were sired by Lynbrook Hannabul*

Present and Post-War Developments

# NEW REMEDIES

By D. G. Perkins, Manager
Veterinary Division
E. R. Squibb & Son

THE practical application of scientific research and discoveries to the breeding and health of pure bred cattle, is of prime importance at this time when pure bred cattle particularly have increased so much in value.

Among the diseases of cattle which are most costly and common are mastitis, shy-breeding, calf white scours, acetonemia, shipping fever and vitamin deficiencies.

### Chronic Mastitis

It is estimated that chronic mastitis caused by the Streptococcus agalactiae organism costs the dairy industry 150 million dollars yearly, 19 million of which represents the loss in animals alone. Until about two and a half years ago there was nothing commercially available that could be used to treat this disease. Then a special form of silver oxide was found to be effective in ridding the cow's udder of this particular organism, by the simple method of injecting two or three 10 cc. doses into the infected quarter at 48-to 72-hour intervals.

A leading veterinary colleges[I] did the experimental and clinical work with this product and reported the Streptococcus agalactiae infection was destroyed in 88.1% of the infected quarters. The test was severe because many of the animals used were so badly infected that they had been condemned to the slaughter house and had had mastitis for a long time.

Since this silver oxide product has become known and made available to the dairyman many herds have been treated with it with very satisfactory results. Treatment can be given either when the cow is dry or during lactation.

Once a cow is cured she of course can go back into the milking line without the danger of spreading the infection to other negative cows. In many cases, after the infection is eliminated, the milk production of the next lactation will show an increase. If the infection is allowed to persist the infected quarter will give less and less milk in each succeeding lactation, due to the destruction of mammary glands.

### White Scours

This same basic material in a gel form is also available to the dairyman in capsules for oral administration, for the prevention and treatment of white scours in young calves.

Major results of one clinical test[II] showed, upon statistical analysis of the data, a highly significant reduction in mortality rate for the period of treatment 1941-43; 5.29% among 208 calves treated, compared to 15.03% loss among the 193 untreated calves during the preceding three-year period, 1938-40. Only one of the eleven calves which died during the period of treatment showed post-mortem evidence of Colibacillosis (white scours). This calf exhibited an enlarged navel condition and died within 24-hours following birth. In contrast, 8 of the 11 calves which had died in 1940, just prior to the first year of treatment, showed definite post-mortem evidence of Colibacillosis. These results prove the value of such a preventive treatment against white scours. The preventive treatment consists of the oral administration of three 1-gram capsules of the specially prepared silver oxide gel. The capsules are given one at a time at 8-hour intervals within 24-hours after birth.

The curative treatment is three to six capsules a day given at 8-hour intervals until the feces appear normal, which is usually within three days.

This silver oxide material owes its germicidal and healing qualities to the extremely small particle size of the

silver, which also makes possible its ability to penetrate living tissue. It has long been known that silver is an effective germicide, but the silver nitrates are only topical in effect and have very little, if any, ability to penetrate or pass through living tissue.

This silver oxide as an ointment, however, has been rubbed on the shaven backs of guinea-pigs and as much as 87% of the silver has been recovered from the feces and urine of the treated pigs. Possessing such qualities and having almost no toxicity has made this product most useful as a treatment in ointment form for cuts and abrasions, infections of the skin or even some that are deeper seated, such as ulcers and suppurative osteomyelitis. It has been used successfully against Blepharitis (pink eye) in cattle. The discovery of such a product has given the dairyman one more weapon to combat certain types of infection that without treatment might cost him many dollars or eventually the lives of valuable animals.

### Breeding Troubles

Considerable scientific research [III] has been done on breeding troubles in cattle. Unfortunately, the heavy-producing cows seem to be the ones that give the most trouble. It is possible that improper or deficient diets are contributing factors. The large-producing cows are drawing on their systems to an abnormal extent and it may be that the diet they are being fed does not replenish enough of the essential elements, such as fats, fibres, proteins, vitamins, minerals, etc., to enable the reproductive organs to function normally.

It is known that in most cases of nymphomania in cattle cystic ovaries are present. These cysts usually originate in the follicles or corpora lutea. They may arise from overdistention of follicles during atresia folliculi. The reason for this is not known. However, when the follicle, fails to rupture in the normal mannier the estrogenic hormone contained in the follicular fluid disrupts the normal reproduction cycle and frequent or constant heat (nymphomania) may result, but the cow does not conceive. One method of correcting this condition is to mechanically rupture the cyst, but in quite a few instances there will be a recurrence.

A recent scientific test on a number of nymphomaniac cows showed that treatment with Chorionic Gonadotropin enabled a very high percentage of them to conceive and drop strong healthy calves. From 24-48 hours after the one injection of 10,000 units the animal usually quiets and 9 to 11 days after treatment a false heat may be noticed. Breeding should not take place at this time. In 19-21 days a regular heat will occur, at which time the cow can be bred.

In at least two instances this treatment meant thousands of dollars to the owners. One cow guaranteed in calf sold at a dispersal sale for $5700 and, later, her calf was sold for $3,800. Another cow was sold for $5,100 and her calf brought $4,000. Both of these cows had been considered chronic "bullers" and were about to be sent to the slaughter house when treatment with Chorionic Gonadotropin was given.

### Acetomenia and Vitamin-A

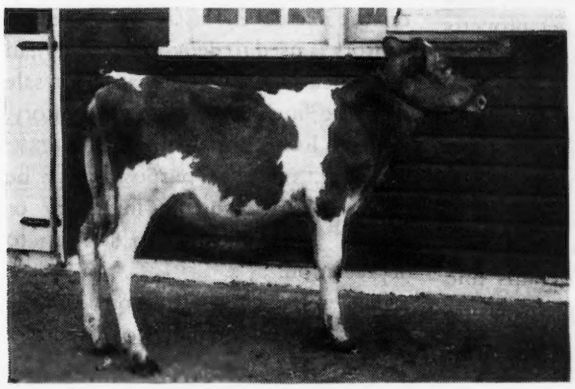
Just recently science has made another contribution [IV] to the Dairy Industry by discovering that large doses of vitamin A will put cows suffering with acetonemia back in the milking line in the short space of three or four days. This is only one instance of the importance of vitamin defficiency in connection with dairy cattle. In this case just mentioned it might well be that, if enough vitamin A had been fed prior to the onset of acetonemia, the attack would have been prevented.

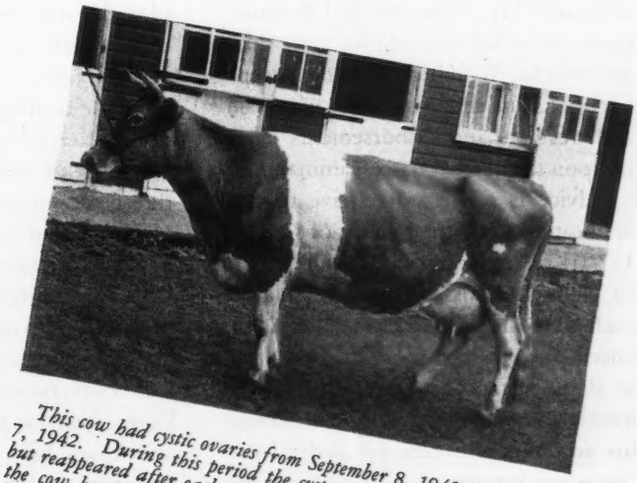
A combination of vitamins will correct and prevent nutritional scours in young calves. This type of scours should not be confused with white scours in calves which are caused by bacteria.

If the regular diet of the calf and the cow is deficient in vitamins, particularly A and D (and many feeds are), the addition of them will grow stronger, healthier calves. Added to the diet of the cow, even for the short time she is dry, these two vitamins will aid her in calving normally and have a beneficial influence on successfully and promptly getting her in calf again.

*(Please turn to page 526)*

*Heifer calf from Guernsey given 10,000 units Follutein, May 4, 1943—bred June 8, 1943—freshened March 11, 1944.*





*This cow had cystic ovaries from September 8, 1942, to December 7, 1942. During this period the cysts were ruptured several times but reappeared after each treatment until December 7, 1942, when the cow became quiet and the ovaries became very small. From December 7 to May 4 no signs of estrum were observed.*

*On May 4, 1943, the cow was given 10,000 units Follutein intramuscularly. She was bred June 8, 1943, and freshened on March 11, 1944 (heifer calf).*

# Capital Gains and Losses

## *The Income Tax and Dairy Cattle*

INTEREST at the present time is paramount in the income tax requirements. H. W. Norton, Jr., secretary of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association, secured a recent ruling of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue on the filing of returns on live stock used for breeding or dairy purposes. This was published in the Internal Revenue Bulletin of June 12, 1944, section 117, known as Capital Gains and Losses and the interpretation of Section 29. 117-7: Gains and losses from involuntary conversions and from the sale or exchange of certain property used in the trade or business.

Following is the ruling given by the Commissioner.

### INTERNAL REVENUE CODE

Live stock used for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes, irrespective of whether such live stock was raised or otherwise acquired, is property used in the trade or business, of a character which is subject to the allowance for depreciation, within the meaning of section 117 (j) of the Internal Revenue Code, provided it is held for more than six months. Whether the farmer keeps his books and files his returns upon the cash receipts and disbursements basis or upon the accrual basis is immaterial.

Advice is requested relative to the application of the provisions of section 117 (j) of the Internal Revenue Code to gains and losses from the sale or exchange of live stock acquired or raised, and retained for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes, where the farmer, live stock raiser, or dairyman keeps his accounts and files his Federal income tax returns (1) on the accrual basis and (2) on the cash receipts and disbursements basis.

Section 117 (j) of the Code, as added by section 151 (b) of the Revenue Act of 1942, provides in part as follows:

Gains and Losses From Involuntary Conversion and From the Sale or Exchange of Certain Property Used in the Trade or Business.—

(1) *Definition of property used in the trade or business.*—For the purposes of this subsection, the term "property used in the trade or business" means property used in the trade or business, of a character which is subject to the allowance for depreciation provided in section 23 (j), held for more than 6 months, and real property used in the trade or business, held for more than 6 months, which is not (A) property of a kind which would properly be includible in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year, or (B) property held by the taxpayer primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of his trade or business.

(2) *General Rule.*—If, during the taxable year, the recognized gains upon sales or exchanges of property used in the trade or business, plus the recognized gains from the compulsory or involuntary conversion (as a result of destruction in whole or in part, theft or seizure, or an exercise of the power of requisition or condemnation or the threat or imminence thereof) of property used in the trade or business and capital assets held for more than six months into other property or money, exceed the recognized losses from such sales, exchanges, and conversions, such gains and losses shall be considered as gains and losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets held for more than 6 months. If such gains do not exceed such losses, such gains and losses shall not be considered as gains and losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets.

Section 29.22 (a)-7 of Regulations 111, relating to the gross income of farmers, provides that a farmer reporting on the cash receipts and disbursements basis shall include in gross income the amount received from the sale of live stock raised, whereas, in the case of live stock purchased, the amount to be included in gross income is the profit determined by reference to cost less any depreciation allowable. That language might be taken to imply that live stock raised is not under any circumstances to be treated as property used in the trade or business of a character subject to depreciation. However, properly construed, the regulations merely recognize the practical difficulties encountered by the farmer in segregating his various costs and permit him to deduct currently the cost of raising live stock, irrespective of the use to which such live stock is to be put, instead of capitalizing such cost. (See Section 29.23 (a)-11 of Regulations 111.) Having already deducted the cost of raising the live stock, it would, of course, follow that in the case of the sale of such live stock, the sale price would not be offset by any amount representing cost. It will also be noted that the regulations provide that in the case of a farmer reporting on the accrual basis (in which an inventory is used to determine profits),all live stock raised or purchased for sale shall be included in the inventory. whereas live stock acquired for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes may be either included in the inventory or treated as capital assets subject to depreciation.

The above-cited provisions of the regulations and the practice thereunder

(*Please turn to page 527*)

# Farm Activities on the Air

A FARM program was broadcast on July 25 over WLW(Cincinnati), WLS (Chicago), WMT (Cedar Rapids,Iowa) and KRNT (Des Moines) featuring the farming activities of Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind. Believeing it would be of interest to many of our breeders who are broadcasting their activities we are giving the script herewith.

Dealer: VIRGIL FEASTER
Milford, Indiana
Farmer: MERVIN EBY
Elkhart, Indiana
Grower: SCHROCK HYBRID CORN CO.

REPORTER: Hello friends. The Lookwell Farms, in Elkhart County, Indiana, are known *nationally* to Guernsey cattle breeders. Here, breeders from all over the country come to buy Guernsey breeding stock. The Lookwell Farms are known *locally* too; from this farm, folks in nearby Elkhart buy nearly 500 gallons of this fine, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk a day . . . . . at a three cent a quart premium. I wish you could visit this farm as I did, a short time ago. This is the farm of Mervin Eby and Son, and everything about it reflects cleanliness and quality. There are 12 buildings here. The bottling plant is located at Elkhart. The large main dairy barn, is painted cream and trimmed in white to symbolize the rich, creamy goodness of Guernsey milk. There is a large silo. Mervin Eby and his son Everett have made a science of breeding fine Guernseys and marketing fine Guernsey milk . . . . one thing that catches your eye is the clean, shiny wood shavings used to bed the dairy cattle at Lookwell Farms. This is done partly for extra cleanliness; partly to ward off any cattle disease that might come to the farm in straw purchased outside. The Lookwell Farms Guernsey herd now totals 100----it took 32 years to build. Since 1918 continuous production records have been kept; their top Guernsey last year—a beauty named Excaliber's Lola of Maple Row—tested 835.3 in A (subject to approval, bred for AA). Mr. Eby, the founder of this fine Guernsey farm, is a slender, wiry man who thinks and talks fast. He has raised six children, three boys and three girls, who now range from 26 to 37 years old. Mr. Eby, when did you settle on this land?

EBY: Well, let's see—I bought this farm back in 1908. I guess I cleared bout 50 per cent of the land and put it under cultivation. In 1936. I purchased the farm across the road there to bring the acreage up to 240 acres. It was back in 1936, too, that I took my son Everett in with me as a partner in the dairy business.

REPORTER: And it was in 1912 that you started the Guernsey herd. Is that correct?

EBY: Yes, sir. That year I bought four registered heifers in New York State. I remember it was back in 1910 that I saw a very fine Guernsey herd up in Michigan, and I said to myself, "That's the kind of a herd I want to own some day." My herd is of the Langwater blood lines.

REPORTER: I suppose you are bringing new blood into the herd all the time.

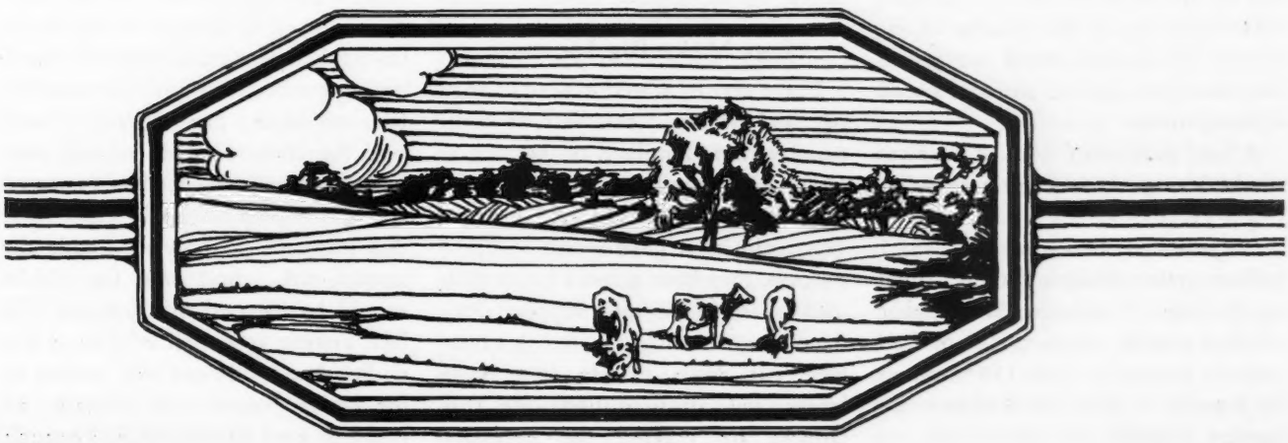
EBY: You bet. Just recently I purchased five daughters of Langwater Emir, granddaughters of Langwater Steadfast. And then, of course, I *sell* breeding stock to Guernsey men from coast to coast. Yes, sir, Guernseys built this spread for me. I remember back in 1919 I sold 40 head at auction for $15,500. I've used my Guernsey income to buy land and to build these buildings. It seems the more money you put into this breed the more it pays back.

REPORTER: I notice a lot of nice Guernsey herds around this part of the country.

EBY: You bet, this is a Guernsey country. But just between you and I, our stock brings home a great many of the blue ribbons from regional shows around here.

REPORTER: Well, you have a right to be proud of this herd. Do you find your retail dairy an interesting project?

(*Please turn to page 527*)



## Dairy Production Should Be Continued at High Levels with Greatest Possible Economy

# Feed For Dairy Cattle

**By Walter C. Berger**

*Chief of the Feed Management Branch Office of Production, War Food Administration*

WHEN this war started, American farmers were operating far below their maximum capacity to produce. Farm prices for years had been relatively low as compared with non-farm prices, and farm incomes were only beginning to approach pre-depression levels. For a number of years we had been accumulating big surpluses of feed grains. Forage production was high, and through wide spread conservation work we had stored up soil fertility upon which we could draw when needed.

It was recognized at an early date that American food production would play a vital part in the successful prosecution of the war, and definite steps were taken to stimulate general increases. One of the first and most important of these steps was the development of favorable feed-price ratios for livestock products.

Farmers themselves, aided by government and industry specialists have done a grand job in meeting the call for all-out production—a job that ranks right beside the miracles of industrial production which are giving our armed services the initiative on all fighting fronts.

A brief analysis of some of the facts of the live stock feed grain situation might prove of value.

On January 1, 1941, there were 133.5 million grain-consuming animal units on the farms of America. The number climbed steadily, reaching 143 million units by January 1, 1942; 159.5 million by January 1, 1943; 171.8 million by January 1, 1944.

Let's take a quick look at what this record live stock production has meant to our feed supplies. During the five-year period from 1937-38 through 1941-42, live stock production took 105.2 million tons of concentrated feed each year. In the 1942-43 feed year (October to October) we consumed 147.9 million tons of feed. That left us a carry-over of about 16.7 million tons. This year, 1943-44, it is estimated that, with the amount of live stock and poultry on hand, we will consume about 145.9 million tons. If we do feed at this rate, we will have a carry-over in October of only about half of the carry-over last fall. That is getting down about as far as it is safe to go. In spite of record and near-record feed production, our live stock numbers have increased still more rapidly. As a result, we have drawn heavily on feed grain reserves.

### Hogs Make Big Increase

There were 83.8 million head of hogs on hand January 1 this year, as compared with 54.2 million on January 1, 1941. Hogs eat more grain than any other class of live stock, and in recent years, with their great increase in production, they have taken a larger than usual share of the total supply. Production goals on hogs for this year were cut down sharply from 1943 levels, and all indications are that farmers are making the necessary adjustments. Spring farrowings are expected to show a substantial decrease, goals for fall farrowing are down, the rate of slaughter during recent months has been encouraging, and hogs are now being marketed at normal weights—aided by the drop to 180 pounds on the lower limit for support prices. I personally feel that a total 1944 pig crop of around 95 to 97 million head, about 25 million less than last year, would be about all we should figure on—at least until we know more about crop acreages and yields this season. Such a reduction this year would save about 12 million tons of feed.

### 150 Million More Hens

The number of chickens on farms increased from a total of 422.9 million head on January 1, 1941, to 572.5 million head on January 1 of this year. The number of hens in laying flocks has held quite a little above the number suggested when goals were set last fall, and broiler production has been near the all-time record of last year. In order to help save feed, an increased culling program should be carried out this summer—possibly at double the normal rate. And very few chicks should be hatched this summer. In fact, aiming at a total of around 450 million head of hens and pullets in the laying houses next January, we probably have already hatched enough

chicks for this goal. The number of chicks for broiler production should also be cut down materially. From a feed consumption standpoint, it would be advisable for hatcheries producing broiler chicks to decrease production this summer to not more than half their hatchings during the same months of last year.

### Cattle Up Sharply

Cattle numbers have also gone up sharply during the last three years. From 71.4 million head of all cattle on January 1, 1941, the number increased to the record total of 82.2 million head on January 1 of this year. The goals set last fall definitely recognized that we would need an adjustment in cattle numbers this year, and called for an increased rate of slaughter. During the first four months of 1944, about 15 per cent more cattle were slaughtered than during the same months a year ago. We need an increased rate for the rest of the year, however, if we are to get the best adjustment in cattle numbers. A real problem here is to use our slaughtering capacity to the full. We are concerned about getting enough cattle to the slaughtering houses between now and the end of August, in order to bring the year's totals near the levels which are desirable in relation to available feed supplies.

### Must Hold Dairy Production

Because of the urgent need for dairy products, both at home and for shipment overseas, it is generally agreed that every effort should be made to hold production at or even slightly above the present high levels. Any suggestions for adjustment in dairy production will lie largely in the field of efficient management and greatest possible conservation of available feed.

Dairy cows are essentially consumers of roughages. Approximately three-fourths of the nutrients they consume are obtained from pasture, hay, silage, and other roughages. Recent estimates by R. D. Jennings, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, indicate that dairy cows consume about 43 per cent of the roughage other than pasture, but only 15 to 18 per cent of the concentrates fed to live stock on farms.

The contribution of dairy cows to the food supply of civilians is very high in proportion to the concentrates that they use. A recent estimate made by the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics shows that dairy products contributed the following percentages of food energy and nutrients in the civilian food supply for 1943: Food Energy, 17%; Protein, 24%; Calcium, 78%; Riboflavin, 48%; Fat, 27%; Vitamin A, 27%, and Phosphorus, 39%.

During the three pre-war years of 1938, 1939, and 1940, national milk production varied from 106 to 110 billion pounds. The gradual upward trend in production, which had been interrupted by the drought years, had been resumed so that production was increasing year by year. The apparent civilian consumption was 800 to 830 pounds per capita. Exports of dairy products were at a very low level.

### An All-Time High

Dairy products were one of the first of the foods for which increased production was requested by the Secretary of Agriculture in the spring of 1941. At that time the increases were needed mainly for Great Britain under the lend-lease program. In response to the Secretary's appeals, favorable price relationships, and abundant feed and labor supplies, milk production increased 5.5 per cent in 1941. This was the largest percentage change in national milk production for 20 years. Even in the worst drought year the decrease amounted to not more than three per cent. With increased cow numbers and unusually favorable feed ratios, milk production increased another 3.2 per cent in 1942 and reached an all-time record high of 119.2 billion pounds. The level of production dropped approximately one per cent in 1943.

As part of the agricultural production program, goals for milk production were set for each year beginning with 1942. Requirements for dairy products for civilian, lend-lease, and military needs were an important consideration in determining goals. While production failed by about 3 per cent to reach the goals for 1942 and 1943, dairy farmers have made their contribution to the wartime food supply under greater difficulties than have producers of many other types of products.

As milk production increased, civilian demands increased at a much more rapid rate due to large consumer incomes. By 1942 the annual per capita consumption had reached nearly 850 pounds. The only way that non-civilian requirements could be met was by restricting the amount of dairy products which consumers were permitted to purchase. Non-civilian purchases, including military, lend-lease, and regular exports, accounted for 4.6 per cent of the total milk supply in 1941, 8.6 per cent in 1942, and 12.9 per cent in 1943. In 1944 the requirement is still higher.

It has already been pointed out that roughage constitutes the principal feed for dairy cows. The 1944 Milk Production Goals Committee recommended that the goal of about 121 billion pounds of milk be reached by keeping a relatively large number of cows, feeding them heavily on roughage of the best quality available, and basing the quantities of concentrates used on the available supply. Maintaining adequate supplies of roughages requires keeping up the acreages of hay and pasture crops and the use of commercial fertilizers and lime.

### Fertilizer Increases Pastures

Yields from millions of acres of hay and pasture crops are being improved through practices pushed by State Land Grant Colleges and the Department of Agriculture. A recent summary of results obtained by the use of commercial fertilizer on pastures and hay shows that, in terms of milk production, from 1,000 to 3,000 pounds of milk are being produced in many parts of the country for every acre of pasture properly fertilized. The use of commercial fertilizer on hay crops is equally effective, and many experiments are reported in which as much as 2,500 pounds more milk was produced from the increased yield of each acre fertilized. One outstanding illustration of results being obtained by the use of improved legumes properly limed and fertilized is the case of Roe McDanold of Grafton County, New Hampshire. The Agricultural Extension Service and the AAA report that Mr. McDanold has obtained a pro-

duction of 13039 lbs. of milk from each of 21 cows fed largely from 47 acres of Ladino clover, heavily limed and fertilized. It was necessary to feed these cows only 1,220 lbs. of concentrates each to attain this production. The production per cow is nearly three times the national average, while the rate of concentrate feeding is less than one pound for each 10 lbs. of milk produced on an annual basis. Here is an example of how effective use of local soil resources is decreasing the amount of concentrates which must be shipped into dificit areas.

The supplying of adequate quantities of high quality roughages presents many problems under wartime conditions. The supply of seed for many important legumes and grasses is dangerously short. There is heavy competition for the use of land for growing direct food crops. The additional labor needed to establish good stands of forages is not always available. However, when concentrate supplies are short, dairymen are realizing more than ever that home-grown roughages constitute the cheapest and surest source of feed supply and are doing everything within their power to maintain roughage supplies.

In the great central dairy belt, comprising the Lake States and the corn belt, probably well over three-fourths of the concentrates fed to dairy cows are grown on the farms where fed. If the returns from feeding grain to dairy cows are satisfactory when compared with the returns that can be obtained from other uses, and if adequate labor is available, the grain will be fed to cows, at least on those farms where dairy cows are customarily kept. In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic regions and in the large city markets of the far West, a large proportion of concentrates fed to dairy cows must be purchased. The same condition prevails around large fluid milk markets in all parts of the country to a certain degree.

Many comparisons have been made of the relative efficiency of dairy cows and other classes of live stock in converting feeds into nutrients in human food. In many of these comparisons nutrients consumed by live stock, both in roughage and in concentrates, have been used. In others, the rate of return for all concentrates consumed has formed the basis for the comparison. Reviewing the available experimental data, we can reach the general conclusion that dairy cows can be fed concentrates to a point where they are producing but one pound of four per cent milk per pound of additional concentrates fed and still maintain a level of efficiency in using concentrates greater than that for any other type of live stock for most of the important nutrients, such as protein, calcium, and riboflavin.

## No Guarantee on Concentrates

There are many reasons why no guarantee can be given that concentrates will be supplied to all dairymen who want them up to the heavy rate of feeding used in the comparison. The comparison is mentioned as an indication that we are familiar with the high efficiency of dairy cows as producers of human food. This fact will not be disregarded in our feed management program.

During the feeding season which began last fall, dairy farmers who make reports to the Division of Agricultural Statistics have maintained a very high level of concentrate feeding. The rate in November, 1943, was the highest on record, while those for February and May, 1944, showed only a slight decrease from the same months a year earlier. All regions of the country have maintained high rates of grain feeding. The May reports showed the levels to be higher for the North Atlantic, West North Central, South Atlantic, and Western regions, than in any previous May. Part of this high level is explained by the late spring and retarded pasture.

The rate of milk production per cow per day, as reported by farm correspondents, has been lower than a year earlier for each month of the feeding season. Many factors such as the large number of cows kept, the supply and skill of available labor and quality of roughage no doubt played a part in this situation. From last October through January, production per cow in herds averaged about 95 per cent of that of a year earlier. Beginning with February, some improvement in the production per cow has been shown, with the rate for February through June averaging from 97 to 99 per cent of a year earlier. On June 1 the production rate per cow was about 99 per cent of that of June, 1943.

With approximately two per cent more cows on farms than a year earlier and production per cow one per cent lower, it seems likely that the June production this year may exceed that of June, 1943.

Three regions, the North Atlantic, the East North Central, and Western, showed a higher production per cow in June, 1944, than in June, 1943. Production in the South Atlantic, South Central, and West North Central regions was down by two per cent, three per cent, and five per cent respectively. The smaller than normal percentage of cows milked, due to the urgent need of all available labor for field work, helps to explain this lower production per cow in herds in the West North Central region in spite of excellent pastures.

## Milk-Feed Ratios

Milk-feed ratios measure the relationship between milk price and the cost of one factor which represents only 15 to 20 per cent of the entire cost of producing milk. However, the importance of these ratios as an index of the profit to be derived from dairy production is commonly recognized.

During 1941, 1942, and the first half of 1943, the milk-feed ratio for the country as a whole was much more favorable than the five-year average, 1935-39. As the increase in the price of milk and dairy products was halted by price ceilings at a time when feed costs were continuing to rise, there was serious danger that milk-feed ratios would become unfavorable enough to discourage milk production. The purpose of the dairy payments, which have been made for milk production beginning with October, 1943, was to increase returns from milk sufficiently to assure a relatively favorable feeding ratio.

With feed payments added to the price received for milk at wholesale, total returns were sufficient, beginning with October, 1943, to return the feeding ratio to levels nearly equal to those of a year earlier. The higher payment rates in March and April when there is

(*Please turn to page 527*)

# Herd Classification

With the dairy cattle breed organization, as with individuals, it seems that pastures always appear greener on the other side of the fence, so it is not surprising that there is agitation for the adoption of a herd classification program by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, if for no other reason than because other similar breed clubs have embraced such. However, the more accurate way to appraise the verdure of the respective pastures it to mount the fence where one may obtain a detached or objective perspective, as it were, of each side.

Inasmuch as the adoption of a complex, complicated program, such as herd classification, involves much red tape, much clerical work and much added expense to both the Club and the breeder, there should be clear, definite and substantial advantages, shown by its advocates when applied, if it is to receive serious consideration from the great body of Guernsey breeders. Notwithstanding there appears to have been urged but two plausible reasons as to why this burdensome innovation should be saddled upon the backs of the Guernsey breeding fraternity.

The first claim is that it will enhance the sales prices received for classified stock, and the second that it will assist the novitiate in breeding better cattle. Let us analyze these conclusions and see if they hold together.

The first consideration is born solely of morbid commercialism and commercialism has ever been an impediment of breed progress. As such, it has no place in the platforms of breed specialty clubs inasmuch as the primary function of true breed clubs is to broaden rather than restrict the popularity of its breed. Yet herd classification tends to not only raise the cost of individuals classified to both seller and buyer but has the further effect of restricting sales to only such breeders as are in position to classify; thus creating a more or less effective monopoly. It scarcely needs pointing out that the popularity of any breed of live stock in the last analysis rests upon the number of small breeders who find it profitable to adopt it. Therefore, it follows that any policy which tends to make its keeping more onerous or less remunerative must ultimately reduce the number of these small breeders and, in turn, the number of potential sales by the classifying breeders.

Experience in the scoring of poultry by licensed judges has demonstrated beyond question that the small breeder is eventually frozen out, since his unscored birds are unsalable at profitable figures and so the breed soon loses a convert. The small breeder, generally speaking, is what may be termed a fair weather breeder; that is to say, he remains with the breed only as long as his association with it is agreeable. It does not require much to dampen his interest. To compel him to adopt an involved and expensive procedure in order to remain in business is certain to discourage such little enthusiasm as he have developed.

Thus the advocate of herd classification must witness his field for sales become more restricted each year, and the Club, in turn, observe the popularity of its breed deteriorate commensurately. Many farmer-breeders keep pure breds chiefly to enable them to sell their bull calves at prices appreciably above veal quotations. If Herd Classification deprives them of this income they will promptly go back to the grades where there is no red tape to annoy them.

But perhaps the most specious phase of this Herd Classification propaganda is the claim it will help the new breeder. It has been assumed the beginner is unable to competently appraise the individuals in his herd and, therefore, should lean on someone else's judgment. That is to say, someone else should select his purchases for him rather than that he should educate himself to do this selection.

Let us take a hypothetical case. The beginner has a herd which averages, under Herd Classification, "Good". He desires to improve, so purchases animals which classify "Very Good", yet it developes that all are faulty in the same sections; the "Very Good" specimens being only slightly less so than the "Good". Instead of an improved offspring from such intermated animals the faults are appreciably intensified and his herd becomes entitled only to a "Fair" classification after a few years. Classification then, can and more often will be, the road to deterioration, rathern improvement of quality. Unless the herd owner or his manager is well informed of the breed's requirements supplemented by a working knowledge of genetics, any improvement resulting from Herd Classification is purely accidental, since dairy cattle all have a tendency to fail in the same sections and those enjoying superior classification are often only less faulty then those placed in inferior brackets.

In fact, Guernsey breeders would encounter the same disappointments that poultry breeders experienced under the score card system. There would be the same tendency to mate score card to score card, rather than suitable individual to suitable individual, and with the same disastrous results. On the other hand, the beginner, who is properly schooled, is not influenced by diversity of opinion among herd classifiers and stays with his breed; he makes steady progress and each generation stresses the expediency of purchasing something genetically strong in the points his herd is lacking. Accordingly, the efforts of the Guernsey Cattle Club might be much more profitably spent in conducting field schools for Guernsey proselytes instead of encouraging these beginners to rely upon the conflicting judgments of a few classifiers.

And finally, breed classification puts a ceiling on quality. What incentive has a commercial breeder to breed better cattle than will barely qualify? The top classification, let us say, is "Excellent", yet the "Excellent" of yesterday is the "Good" of tomorrow;

(*Please turn to page 528*)

# The Alderney Herd

*The Perpetual Spring*
*A popular watering place on Alderney*

THE subject upon which I would like to write is contained in the enclosed cutting out of "The Times," which is a letter to that paper from our Judge of Alderney.

During those last days of the collapse of France, Alderney became completely isolated and, as we were but eight miles from the French Coast, made repeated calls on Guernsey for a clarification of our position. Alderney being a dependent of that Island. We had no response. They were, apparently, too occupied by their own problem to conduct any sort of liason with us. On Thursday, June 20, 1940, a Trinity House vessel called to remove the keepers from the Casquets Lighthouse, and to destroy the radio equipment and fuel. Our Judge, ever resourceful, contacted the Master of this ship and so had a radio message sent to the British Government in London. The gist of it was, "If you think we should be removed, remove us, if you think we should stay, stay we will." We heard nothing further. On Saturday Judge French called a meeting of the whole Island and this assembled on the Buttes. The meeting came to the conclusion that each person should be prepared with a suitcase ready packed and that if the Admiralty sent for us, we would leave en bloc. Should a convoy of vessels appear off the Island, the Church Bells would be rung a signal that everyone was to be ready to leave. The great problem now arose, the cattle. It was decided to untether them and let them roam; there was nothing else to be done. On Sunday morning the Church Bells rang, the Admiralty ships arrived, some of them battle scarred from other evacuations and fearing that the enemy would bomb this civilian exodus and knowing the mentality of the Hun from bitter experience, the Naval Officer i/c, hurried the embarkation, and so within an hour or two the entire population had left and the Island was abandoned.

I was the last person to embark on the last ship, and it was really pitiful to see the animals, cows, and pigs, etc., going in and out of the little shops in Victoria Street, but the saddest sight was a few young heifers and calves galloping up the Alderney breakwater as the ship steamed out.

That was on Sunday, 23rd June. The Germans did not actually land in Guernsey for some seven days and in the meantime, Guernsey ships had been over to Alderney and collected many of the cattle, some Alderney people, too, went back there from England to get such beasts as were left. The ones which went to Guernsey were tethered on the Air Field to graze. When the enemy came in to land, he machine gunned the cattle in order to effect his landing.

That, then, is roughly the history of the dispersal and loss of the Alderney herd.

When the population returns, the rehabilitation will be a straightforward job. Plans have been made and our very able Judge is doing everything in his power to simplify this and mitigate the sufferings and nostalgia so long borne by the Alderney Folk.

But as French points out in his letter, which follows, the affairs of the Alderney breed affects all breeders of this grand little animal, and I feel sure that no breeder would wish to see its extinction in its own land of origin.

W. DONALD ROPER
Raggetts Cottage
Bramley, Guildford, Surrey.
August 11

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES
SIR:

Your article of today says truly that the uprooting and reestablishment of the complete self-governing community of Alderney is something unique in British constitutional history. For Alderney is an ideal "city state" in which "the voice of the herald can be heard of all the people." Indeed, the decision to evacuate en bloc was taken after open debate by the whole population summoned by the herald (our Beadle) for the purpose. We earnestly hope that "with the understanding and sympathy of the British Government," of which your article speaks, the replantation of the island

*(Please turn to page 528)*

# Ohio Judging Schools

THERE was more interest and enthusiasm shown by the 1,125 people who attended the six 1944 Guernsey Herd Type Classification Demonstrations and Judging Schools during the last week in July, 24-29 inclusive, than has ever been evidenced at any series of Guernsey meetings in Ohio. M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J., was the official judge, and Earl N. Shultz, fieldman of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was superintendent of the unofficial herd classification demonstration.

The first four schools in Western Ohio were held at individual breeders' farms with cattle selected from their herds being used in the herd type classification and judging classes. The classes at the Eastern Ohio Schools were selected from several herds of cooperating local association members for the last two schools. In each case, the local County Breed Association cooperated in sponsoring the school and rendered valuable assistance with leaders, fitting cattle, serving the lunch, publicity, general organization, and program.

Local county agents cooperated whole-heartedly by mimeographing programs and assisted with registration, judging and publicity.

The morning program in most cases was started with a demonstration of the proposed Herd Type Classification plan conducted by Messrs. Shultz and Seath. It was unofficial and used for educational purposes only at these schools.

One of the better cows on the farm was led out for the audience to see. Mr. Shultz used in the scoring the standard Dairy Cow Score Card, adopted by the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association. She was then classified on a prepared card using the following ratings: Excellent (E) 90-100; Very Good (VG) 85-90; Good Plus (GP) 80-85; Good (G) 70-80; Fair (F) 60-70; and Poor (P) less than 60.

After the first cow was scored, the audience was then invited to classify several other females selected for that purpose. Mr. Seath then unofficially classified these cows pointing out the reasons for his particular ratings. This new feature of the summer field day programs generated keen interest on the part of the breeders. The vast majority of them took part including the juniors, County Agents, Vocational Agricultural teachers and visitors.

Picnic lunches were then served at the noon hour under the direction of a dinner chairman and her committee. Refreshments were usually furnished by the local committee. Following the lunch, several classes of females were judged by both adults and juniors in separate divisions.

Three or more prizes were awarded in the adult and junior divisions at each school. The first prize in the adult group was a substantial tattoo outfit awarded by the Ohio G. B. A. The State Association also furnished the book "Judging Dairy Cattle" by Dr. E. S. Harrison, Strohmeyer & Carpenter, as the first prize in the junior division. The American Guernsey Cattle Club also provided the book "The Guernsey," by. W. H. Caldwell, as an appropriate prize in the adult division.

In many instances, the local prize committees furnished additional prizes including milk cans, strainers and pads, pails, show halters, feed, brushes, butter, etc., in both adult and junior divisions. Southwestern Ohio supplied the largest number of prizes, 14 for both adults and juniors. Unfortunately, space will not permit mentioning all the names of the winners, with prizes and their donors.

### Northwestern Ohio

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Derge were hosts to 125 in attendance at the North Western Ohio School on Monday, July 24. The Defiance-Williams G. B. A. was the sponsor. Otto Gilmore, President of the Association, acted as General Chairman. It was held at the Derge farm located four miles east of Defiance. A group of junior boys, selected by Mr. Clymer, County Agent, acted as leaders of cattle.

F. I. Bell, Williams County Agent, acted as ringmaster for the afternoon, with R. R. Clymer and E. H. Bond, Defiance and Henry County Agents, and local Vocational Agricultural teachers, assisting. Nine daughters of Glow Boy, a bull now in service at the Northwestern Breeding Association Bull Stud Farm at Defiance, Ohio, were judged.

### Western Ohio

With 325 in attendance, the Western Ohio School held at Sun-Blest Farms, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Krimendahl and Mr. and Mrs. Gayle Bowen, hosts, on Tuesday, July 25, was the largest in the State. It rated several out-of-state guests including John Colebank, Gay-

*Four Franchester Shamrock daughters used in a judging class at Eastern Ohio:*

*Martha of Lu-Jor, held by Wm. Ostermeier, at the Southwestern School.*

*Pine Manor Lotus with her owner, H. F. Krimendahl, Earl N. Shultz, and M. G. Seath. "Lotus" has a record of 18557.4—856.6—C.*

oso Farms, Memphis, Tenn., who flew to Columbus and rode over with O. C. Belt for the occasion. Other leading Guernsey breeders from over Ohio were present.

N. J. Smith, President of the Mercer County G. B. A., local sponsoring organization, acted as general chairman, with acting Mercer County Agent Russell B. Kline assisting. Local Committees did an especially good job of organization at this school. In spite of the heat that day, the classification demonstration and judging was enjoyed by all under a large tent.

Pine Manor Lotus, that has just completed 18557.4 lbs. of milk and 856.6 lbs. of fat in class C, was unofficially classified by Mr. Seath as Very Good (VG). She is a daughter of Langwater Corporal, A. R., and Douglaston Princess Charlotte, 14251.7 lbs. of milk, 688.8 lbs. of fat in class BB, of that prominent cow family at Pine Manor Farms.

Langwater Esquire, senior herd sire at Sun-Blest Farms, was led out for the inspection of the visitors at the close of the day's program. "Esquire" is a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and Langwater Cereus, 13456.2 lbs. of milk and 700.4 lbs. of fat in class BB. Langwater Sun and Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar, two junior sires owned jointly by Sun-Blest Farms and Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio, were also shown. "Sun" is a son of Langwater Onward and Langwater Belledame, 13459.4 lbs. of milk, 705.8 lbs. of fat in class F. "Levity Czar" is a son of Charlescote Parson and Argilla C. Foam, 14543.2 lbs. of milk, 808.1 lbs. of fat in class EE, a top bred cow now owned by Mr. Krimendahl.

### Southwestern Ohio

The second highest attendance was 225 at the Southwestern Ohio Judging School held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Ostermeier and Sons, Midland, Ohio. Don Florea, Milford, President of the Southwest Ohio G. B. A., local sponsors, acted as general chairman. Both the judging activities as well as the picnic dinner were held in a beautiful grove.

Mr. Ostermeier has been breeding Guernseys in Clinton County since 1932 and has developed a very creditable farmer-breeder herd. He has used a series of line-bred Raemelton bulls, in partnership with Dr. Mary B. Bogan, Martinsville, neighboring breeder, on several good old cow families.

Martha of Lu-Jor, an outstanding old cow bred and grown by Mr. Ostermeier, was unofficially classified Very Good (VG) at the school. She is a good old foundation female with several daughters in the herd. She is a daughter of Rajah of Wawa and Rugby Boy's Easter Lily.

The committees responsible for the success of the program include: Dinner, Mrs. Wm. Ostermeier, Chairman, assisted by Mesdames Oren Laymon, Mary B. Bogan, Julius Foxbower, Arthur Milner; Ring committee, husbands of the above ladies; Promotion, Clinton County Agent, Walter Bluck, Fred Yeomans, Howard Webb, Oren Laymon and Julius Foxbower; Prizes, Fred Yeomans and Art Ewing; Publicity, Dr. C. W. Hoehler, C. W. Henry, Thomas E. Wood and Walter Bluck.

### Central Ohio

Approximately 175 attended the very successful Central Ohio Judging School held at the beautiful country home of Mr. and Mrs. L. Benton Tussing, hosts, Renoldsburg. Since Mrs. Tussing is the proud mother of a recent baby girl, she was unable to be present. The activities were held in a very appropriate improved pasture lot adjacent to the Marben Ford Farm buildings with lunch served under a tent. Mrs. Sallie Sexton, President of the South Central G. B. A., sponsors, acted as general chairman. W. H. Palmer, State 4-H Club Leader, and C. L. Blackman, Extension Dairyman, both from Ohio State University, Columbus, assisted with the judging contests.

Eight very good daughters of Langwater Dorian featured the two to three-year-old and heifer classes in the judging contest in the afternoon. Marben Ford Holliday, 10604.5 lbs. milk, 547.0 lbs. of fat in class G, topped the two to three-year-old classes as well as in the classification demonstration. She is a daughter of Langwater Dorian and Sherwood Forest Fraulein, 10408.8 lbs. of milk, 562.6 lbs. of fat, in class GG. The Langwater Dorian daughters showed very promising type with those in production milking well.

Some of the other good Marben Ford milking cows used in the judging included: Sherwood Forest Spritely, 12523.7 lbs. of milk, 645.1 lbs. of fat in class BB, and her daughter, Marben Ford Sprite, 12639.5 lbs. of milk 727.2 lbs. of fat in class EE, Benton's Monita, 17077.3 lbs. of milk, 814.0 lbs. of fat in class AA, and in Sherwood Forest Enchantress, 14014.7 lbs. of milk, 767.8 lbs. of fat in class BB, former Ohio State Champion.

### Eastern Ohio

The Eastern as well as Northeastern Ohio schools were planned on a little different basis than the other four. Several breeders brought in cattle for the judging classes and demonstrations at the respective schools.

A good attendance of approximately 150 were at the Eastern Ohio School held at the Harrison County Fair Grounds, Cadiz. Emerson Mizer, President of the Eastern Ohio G. B. A., sponsors, was the general chairman. He was assisted by a committee on arrangements including C. H. Campbell and W. H. Caldwell, St. Clairsville; F. J. Whinnery, herdsman, Cadiz Hills Farm, Duncanwood; and G. C. Krantz, Dover. The very efficient dinner committee consisted of Mesdames E. A. Mizer, W. H. Caldwell, G. C. Krantz, R. S. McCausland, Roy E. Tarbert, C. S. Campbell, W. A. Noble and D. E. Call.

Cattle were furnished for the day's program by C. H. Campbell, Cadiz Hills Farms, E. A. Mizer and W. G. Udell. Mr. Udell drove the longest distance, approximately 50 miles, to bring cattle to the school.

C. C. Lang, assistant 4-H Club Leader, Ohio State University, Columbus, was present and assisted with the judging calculations. He was assisted by County Agents V. G. Applegate, Harrison; L. A. Best, Guernsey; Lester Crouin, Tuscarawas; F. P. Taylor, Jefferson, as well as Vocational Agriculture teacher, C. E. Parrish, Freeport.

NORTHEASTERN OHIO

Approximately 150 attended the Northeastern Ohio School held at the Mahoning County Fair Grounds, Canfield. Lloyd Farmer, President of the Columbiana-Mahoning G. B. A., sponsors, was the general Chairman. He was assisted by the committee on arrangements including John Cope, Curtiss Lipp, Arthur Wisler and Herman Grove.

This Association is working on a remarkable cooperative bull program among several of its members. Bulls are purchased largely in eastern herds outside Ohio in a line-breeding program. A new feature at this school was the showing of a class of seven bulls owned by the members.

The bulls with their owners were as follows: Argilla Piper, son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., and Argilla Forlo, 15691.8 lbs. of milk, 797.8 lbs. of fat in class EE, owners, John Cope, Leetonia, and Wade Wehr, North Lima; Chedco Mars, son of Chedco Coronation King, A. R., and Chedco Honeymoon, 10908.6 lbs. of milk, 614.7 lbs. of fat in class G, owner, Roy Cope, Leetonia; Flying Horse Colonel's Phillip, son of Chedco Colonel and Flying Horse Farm Phillis 3d, owner, A. E. Wisler, Leetonia; Groton House Levity's Goldmine, son of Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, and Groton House Caesar's Mine, 10066.9 lbs. of milk, 580.3 lbs. of fat in class F, owner, Elmer Riehl, Canfield; Elmbeth Lucky Wistar, son of Fairlawn Dean and King's Lucky June, 17521.0 lbs. of milk, 846.6 lbs. of fat in class AA, owner, Dwight Graham, Leetonia; and Halley Farm Athenian, son of Halley Farms Stars and Stripes, owner, Carl Sprinkle, New Springfield, Ohio.

The ladies did an especially nice job of serving the dinner quickly, tastily and on time.

## Vermont Field Day

MR. and Mrs. A. C. Alfred of Essex Junction, Vt., gave Vermont Guernsey breeders a very warm welcome and an entertaining day to revive the Vermont Guernsey summer field days.

The morning was spent in inspecting the herd and a judging contest. Charles J. Wilcox, Shelburne, and the University of Vermont, helped fill out several classes with animals from their herd. Professor Allen, of the University of Vermont, was the official judge. There was a tie for first in the judging contest between W. F. Jones and Drew Bisbee.

Howard Varney, President of the Vermont G. B. A., presided at the afternoon program. He introduced A. C. Alfred, Professor Allen, Professor E. H. Loveland, and Earl N. Shultz, Field Representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

## Rhode Island Field Day

HORSE Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I., owned by George P. Clark and managed by A. C. Browning, was the scene of a Type Demonstration and an olf-fashioned clambake. The program started at eleven o'clock in the morning with the inspection of the herd. The females were grouped according to sires which made it easy for the visiting breeders to study the herd. There were twenty-two milking daughters of the senior sire, Foremost Hermes, lined up in the milking barn. The uniformity, and dairy quality of these cows was very impressive. Name cards gave the records and the sires and dams. Pedigrees were posted for the herd sires Foremost Hermes, Langwater Beacon, Riegledale Emory's Conrad, Provost's Bailiff and Caumsett Patsy.

At noon, chowder was served and shortly after, all those present gathered at the lawn near the barn for a demonstration of the Herd Type Classfication Program being considered by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The unofficial plan was explained briefly by Earl N. Shultz, Field Representative. Ten cows were scored by the official judge, Joseph Broadhurst, Manager of Locust Grove Daries, Westville, New Jersey. Following this demonstration, a judging contest was held. The first class with six cows, all daughters of Foremost Hermes, was one that excited considerable praise. The winners of this contest were as follows: Ladies, First, Mrs. M. E. Stoudt, Quakertown, N. J., and second, Mrs. Howard Peck, Old Mystic, Conn. Men's Contest: L. E. Tucker, Billerica, Mass., first, and W. de L. Burgess, Newport, R. I., second.

The clambake, which was the final event on the day's program, was a masterpiece. There were clams, lobster, corn, potatoes, fish, all prepared to perfection.

Mrs. F. L. Williams, President of the Rhode Island G. B. A., spoke and expressed the appreciation of the State Association to Mr. Clark and Mr. Browning. Others who spoke briefly were George P. Clark, Dr. Carl W. Woodward, president of Rhode Island State College, and Joseph Broadhurst.

## Butler County Fair

THE annual Butler County, Pa., Fair again drew some 50 pure bred Guernseys which were judged by H. R. Houston of Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, on August 16.

Winnings were fairly evenly divided among the 12 exhibitors. J. H. Moser & Son, Henry Kriess and Loyal Spang, all from Butler, shared top honors with three firsts each. Wm. Fox, Enon Valley, also captured a blue ribbon as did Clarence Reed, Slippery Rock, and Vernon T. Fisher, Portersville.

Grand championship for cows went to Dot of Oakland, exhibited by J. H. Moser & Son, she having won that same honor last year. The Grand champion bull was a junior yearling, Shamrock General, son of Franchester Shawnee, exhibited by Wm. Fox.

The largest class was the junior heifer calves, in which nine calves competed. Two daughters of Baron Harlequin of Crestview, grand champion bull at the fair last year, placed first and second. They were exhibited by Vernon T. Fisher, Portersville, and were of exceptionally good type.

The Guernsey show is sponsored by the Butler-Lawrence County G. B. A. All the prize money offered by the Fair Association is pooled and then used to defray expenses of trucking and care of the animals at the fair. Only ribbons are awarded to the individual winners.

Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., made the announcements of the classes and the winners. A good gallery of interested spectators watched the proceedings throughout the show. There were more Guernseys exhibited than the total of all other breeds combined.

## New Remedies . . .

(*Continued from page 515*)

The natural sources of vitamin A available to the cow are mainly in the alfalfa meal and corn meal in her ration and in alfalfa hay or pasture in her roughage. Unfortunately, the provitamin A or carotene in these feed ingredients is unstable, that is, air and light destroy it. As much as 38% of the carotene in alfalfa hay has been lost between the time it was cut and when it was put in the barn.

The only real natural source of vitamin D, the antirachitic and bone-building vitamin, is the ultra violet ray of sunshine which is not strong enough to penetrate plain window glass. Bearing this in mind, and the fact that many calves are kept in until they are four to six months old, it is not surprising that they lack bloom and do not show proper growth and development.

### Shipping Fever

Hemorrhagic Septicemia[V] (shipping-fever) is prevalent, particularly in the fall and winter months and causes high mortality. Inoculating with mixed bacterins before shipping has been used with some success, but science has now successfully used chemotherapy to cure animals suffering from the disease by the intravenous injection of approximately 500 cc. of a 5% solution of Sodium Sulfathiazole and continuous oral doses of plain sulfathiazole. Recovery is uneventful in three to four days in practically every case when treatment is started before the subject is moribund.

The principles of sulfonamide treatment are to attain a certain level of the drug in the blood stream as quickly as possible and maintain it as constantly as possible. The intravenous injection quickly attains the desired level in the blood stream and the dosage by mouth every six-hours for three or four days maintains it. When sulfathiazole is given orally it takes between four to six hours for it to get into the blood stream and about the same time for it to be eliminated. Its action is not bactericidal—that is, it does not destroy or kill the organism—but it is bacteriostatic, interfering with the metabolism of the organism. If too much time elapses between doses, or the treatment is stopped too soon, the organisms regain their activity and the benefits gained are lost. Some of the animals treated in this work were running temperatures as high as 106° F. and were beef cattle, necessitating their being treated in the stock yard under most adverse conditions.

### Acute Mastitis

This same treatment has been used on cases of acute mastitis[VI] in dairy cattle. In most instances it saved the animal's life but the infected quarters became atrophied and in some instances sloughed completely.

The symptoms of this disease are unmistakable. They start with swelling and tenderness of the quarter, thick abnormal milk and a pink or reddish color starting at the base of the teat. Without treatment these conditions rapidly get worse and the discoloration turns to purple indicating that gangrene has started. Fortunately, only 5% to 10% of all cases of mastitis are of this acute type.

### A Promising New Drug

The war has stimulated and inspired science to even greater effort than in peace times. Consequently, enormous strides have been made in the development of new drugs and the improvement of some that have been known but not put into practice. Probably the greatest of the recent discoveries is Penicillin. This drug is derived from a mold commonly found on bread or cheese. The first methods of growing the mold and extracting the active ingredient from it were arduous, painstaking and unadaptable to large production. Even now, though there are a number of large plants producing penicillin, it is only recently that the immediate demands of the armed forces have been satisfied, allowing some of it to be distributed to hospitals for public use. For these reasons little or none of the drug has been available for clinical use on animals. When it is available for this purpose it will undoubtedly duplicate in many animal diseases the value it has had in combating human diseases.

Patients treated in the human field have included some with infections so grave that the outlook was hopeless by all previous standards, yet they have recovered. Penicillin is essentially non-toxic in therapeutic concentrations. In fact, this exceptionally low toxicity is one characteristic which differentiates it from most chemotherapeutic agents including the sulfonamides and antibacterial substances isolated from micro-organisms. In humans, penicillin is indicated in many infections that do not respond to the sulfonamides.

The most effective methods of administration are intramuscular and intravenous injections. Its excretion from the body is rapid. The dosage range for humans is very wide, from 100,000 to more than 4,000,000 units as the total dosage in individual cases, depending upon the type and severity of the infection. Because penicillin is excreted rapidly in the urine, it is advisable to use repeated injections every three or four hours, or to administer it as a continuous infusion. These large and continuous doses may limit its use in animal therapy to a certain extent.

The clinical use of penicillin should be predicated upon bacteriologic diagnosis in which the infecting organism is known to be susceptible to penicillin, and upon recency of infection. Penicillin is effective against most gram-positive organisms and against important groups of gram-negative cocci. Most sensitive to its action are the gonococcus, meningococcus, pneumococcus, streptococcus (hemolytic and anaerobic), staphylococcus and clostridium. However, as long as supplies of penicillin remain limited, it is considered advisable to restrict its use to infections which do not respond to the sulfonamides. Unfortunately Penicillin has had an enormous amount of publicity which has had a tendency to lead the public to believe it was a panacea.

This of course is not true. There are many types of organisms upon which it has little or no effect.

Only through constant clinical research will this be determined.

Fortunately, a large amount of such work has already been done in the human field, which may well shorten

the experimental work yet to be done in the animal field.


REFERENCES

I. A Preliminary Report on the Effect of Colloidal Silver Oxide on Bovine Mastitis, F. J. Weirether, B.S., E. O. Anderson, M.S., R. E. Johnson, M.S., W. N. Plastridge, Ph.D., and E. Jungherr, D.M.V., Storrs, Conn.

Effect of Novoxil Liquid on Catarrhal (Chronic) Mastitis and on Streptococcus Agalactiae Udder Infection, Louis A. Klein, V.M.D., Sc.D., Albert L. Kleckner, Ph.D., and Robert O. Biltz, V.M.D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

II. To be published.

III. University of Pennsylvania Bulletin. Veterinary Extension. Quarterly. June, 1944.

Robert O. Biltz, V.M.D., New York City.

E. C. Deubler, V.M.D., Newtown, Pennsylvania.

H. W. Herriott, V.M.D., Hershey, Pennsylvania.

C. E. Massinger, V.M.D., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.

IV. J. W. Patton: Acetonemia and Vitamin-A Deficiency—11, Vet. Med. 39:271-278 (July, 1944).

V. To be published.

VI. To be published.


## Gains and Losses . . .

(*Continued from page 516*)

do not serve to alter the inherent character of live stock, used for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes as capital assets subject to the allowance for depreciation, irrespective of whether the farmer has adopted the practice of capitalizing such live stock. The fact that such live stock may be permitted under the regulations to be included in the taxpayer's inventory for the convenience of accounting does not render such live stock "property of a kind which would properly be includible in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year" so as to deprive the farmer of the benefits of section 117 (a) or section 117 (j) of the Internal Revenue Code.

It must be borne in mind that in the case of the farmer operating upon the cash receipts and disbursements basis the full cost of raising or acquiring such live stock may have been deducted as an expense and that in such case (upon the sale of any such live stock, the basis for the calculation of gain or loss is zero. In the case of the farmer operating upon an accrual basis, in which inventories are used), the capital gain derived upon the sale of any such live stock will be the difference between the amount received and the proper basis. The basis should reflect any amount of depreciation which has been sustained and which has, in effect, been allowed in the inventory computations.

In view of the foregoing, it is held that any live stock used for draft, breeding, or dairy purposes, irrespective of whether such live stock was raised or otherwise acquired, is property used in the trade or business, of a character which is subject to the allowance for depreciation, within the meaning of section 117 (j) of the Internal Revenue Code, supra, provided it is held for more than six months. This is equally true whether the farmer keeps his books and files his returns upon the cash receipts and disbursements basis or upon the accrual basis.

The sale of animals culled from the breeding herd as feeder or slaughter animals in the regular course of business is not to be treated as the sale of a capital asset.

## On The Air . . .

(*Continued from page 517*)

EBY: Yes, I do. We started that in 1926. You know, we'd been selling milk to local dairies. But I always hated to think of this fine Golden Guernsey milk being mixed with any other milk. Now we sell about 2,000 quarts a day in Elkhart under our own name. My son Russell is in partnership with me in the dairy end of this business. I've found people will pay a premium for really fine milk.

REPORTER: Well, Mr. Eby, I know it takes a lot of good feed for 100 dairy cattle. What crops do you raise here?

EBY: We raise wheat, oats and alfalfa, and corn. We have 75 acres of corn . . . a lot of it Pfister corn.

REPORTER: That's interesting. Tell us about your Pfister corn.

EBY: We like Pfister two sixty and three eighty. Two sixty stands real well on the sandy loam—we left some two sixty in the field all winter before picking it; withstands wet and dry weather good, too.

REPORTER: And how about Pfister three eighty.

EBY: That's my silage strain. It stays green until it's just right for silage. Makes fine silage. We notice that even during winter months our milk keeps its golden color.

REPORTER: Well, thank you, Mr. Eby. Goodbye now, and good luck to you and your partner, Everett.

## Feed . . .

(*Continued from page 520*)

normally a seasonal drop in the feeding ratio, acting with the stable milk price brought about by wartime demands, resulted in a milk-feed ratio for March and April slightly higher than a year earlier. A slight increase in feed costs in May, coupled with a slight decrease in milk price and a 15 cent per hundredweight decrease in dairy payments, resulted in a feeding compared with 1.20 for May, 1942, and a 10-year average of 1.11.

The position of dairy production in our national food picture is different than that for any other live stock or live stock product. In 1943 milk production was only 14 per cent above the 1935-39 average. By contrast, hog production had increased 75 per cent and egg production 50 per cent. At no time during the war period has dairy production equaled the full demand from military, lend-lease, and civilian consumers.

### Efficient Producers of Human Food

Dairy cows used about one-sixth of the concentrate supply of the country and are very efficient producers of human foods. Nevertheless, in the adjustment which must be made to balance feed requirements with available feed supplies the dairy industry will want to do everything it can to conserve limited feeds. How best can this be done without decreasing milk production over the short run period? The maximum use of roughages and improvements in quality and quantity of home production have already been mentioned. As we approach the season when pastures begin to get short, many dairymen will begin to figure whether it will be worth while to sell low producing or cull cows at

that time or hold them until later. Milk production from pasture is cheap production. However, if the grass supply is short, the better cows in the herd may actually produce enough more milk and go into the winter season in enough better condition to pay for any loss of milk production through early culling of cows destined for market. Also, the summer months are a good time to sell cows.

The number of dairy cows on hand January 1, 1941, was 25.5 million head. By January 1 this year the number had gone up to 27.6 million. This is not as great an increase as most other classes of live stock experienced during this period, but it is enough to give dairy farmers reason to consider possible adjustments carefully. When feed was abundant, there was justification for keeping old cows past their highest production levels—in helping meet the great demand for dairy products. With the feed situation changed as it is today, it would be a wise course to cull out poorer producers and diseased cows carefully—certainly before starting heavy feeding of concentrates. The good producers will need the feed. And the number of heifer calves and dairy heifers is somewhat larger than needed to maintain the present trends in dairy numbers. Closer culling of these young cattle to make more feed available for the producers will mean greater total milk production during the coming feeding season.

To sum up, dairy production should be continued at high levels, but every effort should be made to do it with the greatest possible economy in use of short feed supplies. The Nation needs dairy products, and we are confident that the entire industry will continue its all-out cooperation in meeting balanced, efficient production schedules.

## Classification . . .

(*Continued from page 521*)

all because breed progress has been unhandicapped by rigid or fixed classifications. DON'T PUT HOBBLES on the Guernsey breeder, give him a freer rein, if anything. We need more INDEPENDENT breeders. We need more family departures rather than less.

In the last analysis, it all sums up to this: The intelligent breeder will disregard herd classifications because he knows he does not require it; the novice cannot rely upon it because it is not an adequate guide to herd betterment.

OSCAR GROW, Atlanta, Mo.

## Alderney Herd . . .

(*Continued from page 522*)

will in like manner be a communal undertaking.

But in one respect the rehabilitation of the community, supported we trust by the good will and practical help of his Majesty's Government, will not be by any means an insular domestic affair, affecting the smallest of his Majesty's self-governing dominions. Evacuation entailed the partial destruction and complete dispersal of the original Alderney herd, destroying at a blow the work of centuries.

The small, almost fawnlike, "Alderney" flourishes best in her own island air and on her own homeland pastures. The replantation of "The Alderney" in Alderney is as important as the replantation of the people. It is a matter of concern to breeders at home and abroad wherever there are proud owners of these charming and most valuable little cattle. We islanders are ready to tackle with confidence and energy the rebuilding of our island home; but in the matter of "the herd" we appeal to the interest, and to the the self interest, of breeders the world over.

Yours,

F. G. FRENCH, Judge of Alderney at the evacuation.
31, Marsham Court, Westminister S. W. 1—August 9.

## Chat . . .

William Meyer, popular truckmen in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, announces the removal of his office from 25A-68th St., Buttenberg, to 312-73rd St., North Bergen.

George P. Grout, D. Sc. was elected and has taken up the work of Superintendent of the Hagansport Public School, Talco, Tex.

John Falconi, Chief Pharmacist mate USNR, has recently been transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital in Chelsea, Mass., where he is on the educational staff. John is not so well-known to Guernsey breeders as his wife, the former Nancy Harwood. He has seen active service for the past three years in Iceland and the South Pacific and Nancy says it is fine to have him home at this time.

Captain Robert C. Ralston has recently been awarded a Distinguished Flying Cross for extraordinary achievement in aerial combat. He completed 31 bombing missions as bombardier on the "Southern Comfort." Bob was well-known in the Mid-West and particularly Indiana where his home is with Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Ralston of Lafayette.

Lt. Blaine Crowl USMC, formerly assistant to Arthur Telfer of the Indiana G. B. A., reported that he was in the landing at Guam. He writes that life in the Pacific islands is rather primitive.

**"A GUIDE"**

to the Guernsey herds of New Jersey, showing their location, the sires in service and other data, will be mailed upon request to—

**WM. M. NULTON, JR., *Field Secretary***
**New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.**
**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station**
**NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY**

## WANTED . . .

Farm Manager to begin work as soon as possible. Must have practical education. farm experience, and able to keep farm books, Sobriety and willingness to work essential. Prefer married man with family. Excellent living conditions, good wages. Good schools and churches nearby and good transportation right at farm. Central Illinois location. Write or phone

**L. E. DENNIS, SR.**
P. O. Box 266 Farmington, Illinois
Phone—366

## SINGLE TEST COW MILKER

**$125.00 and Board**

Small eastern farm making good records, including Class Leaders, is looking for a young, single, draft exempt man, who is a good milker, and who has had some experience milking test cows. He will have a rare opportunity under a good herdsman, good working conditions, his own room, good board and $125.00 a month. Write full particulars in complete confidence to

**BOX 173**
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

## Herdsman Wanted . . .

For immediate employment on farm with 50 pure bred Guernseys doing A. R. testing. Splendid living conditions and excellent salary. A fine opportunity for a good man.

**MILESTONE FARM**
**Barre, Massachusetts**
MILES HOLDEN, Owner
Telephone: BARRE 145-2

## Wanted . . .

Experienced Herdsman for outstanding pure bred Guernsey herd of 18 head. Must be well qualified in feeding, breeding, milk production and care of dairy animals. Real opportunity for man desirous of working with excellent herd, modern and complete equipment. Good wages and excellent living conditions. Write or phone.

L. E. DENNIS, SR.
P. O. Box 266 Farmington, Illinois
Phone: 366

## WANTED . . .

Experienced herdsman for an up-to-date Guernsey breeding establishment. Must be experienced in A. R. testing, calf raising, and showing. Excellent barns and equipment. Modern living conditions. Real opportunity for the right man. Give references in first letter.

**SECO FARMS**
**ARCADIA, MISSOURI**

# 5 Requisites OF A SUCCESSFUL MILKER

*Single unit McCormick-Deering Milker with alternating action. This single unit is handy, convenient. Write for free copy of our new milker catalog.*

1. Dependable pulsator.
2. Uniform weight distribution of teat cup cluster.
3. Safe vacuum regulator.
4. Reserve capacity vacuum pump.
5. Sanitary design—easy to clean.

**You Get All 5 in a McCORMICK-DEERING**

EVERYTHING you want in a milker is yours when you buy a McCormick-Deering. It provides safe, fast milking 365 days a year. It is a simple machine, well made, and requires little adjustment. It is easy to clean, easy to operate. Given good care, it will last you indefinitely. Ask the International Harvester dealer about availability of new machines . . . now being manufactured with *stainless steel pails and heads.*

HARVESTER

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
180 North Michigan Avenue • Chicago 1, Illinois

# RANCHO SANTA YNEZ

SANTA YNEZ - CALIFORNIA

## Reducing the Gamble in the Purchase of a Bull Calf

Select a son of a living A. R. Sire, proved in U. S. D. A. for a 39 lb. fat increase;

Out of a daughter of a living A. R. Sire, proved in U. S. D. A. for a 23 lb. fat increase;

Out of a solid bottom line of high producing cows with records like these:
(all made on twice daily milking)

| | LBS. MILK | LBS. FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dam: | 7577.1 | 407.2 | GGG |
| | 9980.0 | 555.5 | EEE |
| Maternal grandam: | 7030.6 | 427.0 | GGG |
| | 8257.9 | 505.5 | EEE |
| | 8777.7 | 521.7 | CCC |
| | 9870.7 | 625.2 | AAA |
| | 8670.8 | 491.1 | AAA |
| Maternal great grandam: | 10073.6 | 556.6 | CCC |
| | 9452.2 | 532.8 | AAA |
| | 8104.9 | 432.9 | AAA |

**That's the Production Story on Bull Calf B-34, Born June 8, 1944**

Sire: CORONATION FEARLESS, A. R.
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW FIDES, A. R.
Dam: SONOMA GOLONDRONA, A. R.
Sire: CHICONA SONOMA, A. R.
Dam: SONOMA GOLONDRINA, A. R.

**He will line-breed with three great families:**
**CORONATION CHICONA HAPPYHOLME**

GEORGE A. MCKENNA, Owner — B. H. HILL, Superintendent
AAGE LUNDE, Herdsman

SANTA YNEZ, CALIFORNIA


# Where to Buy Guernseys

***A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys***

**RATE: $3.00 per inch.**

**No proof submitted.**

**All animals listed are for sale.**

### ARKANSAS

FOR SALE—Dispersion of small herd of Registered and grade cows, bred or with calves. Registered animals are of excellent stock of Kenfleur breeding. Also selling is Kenfleur's Lillian's Ideal 308902, 3 year old herd sire, and a rare bargain at $650.00. Two unit DeLaval milker and 4 can Frigidaire cooler also available. J. S. M. Cannon, 1423 Summit Ave., Little Rock.

### CONNECTICUT

FOR SALE—Bull calf, dropped: August 9, 1944. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme (see our advertisement April 1). Dam: Marvel's Daisy Girl, 13876.4—729.9—Bred for DD (held for registration of calf and subject to final approval). Type, quality, and quantity are all back of this calf. Nyala Farm, J. W. Foster, Manager, Greens Farms.

### INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull Calves. From such sires as: Langwater Golden, a proved sire; Golden Arrow Proud King, his dam's record, 20552.8 M., 812.3 F. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory, his dam's record, 19373.8 M., 965.5 F. "Cathedral Rilma," his sire, sired two world record cows. Golden Arrow Farms, Box 7, Huntington.

### MAINE

FOR SALE — Bull calves sired by Langwater Gold Dawn (dam's record 15001.6—773.6) out of daughters of Langwater Redemptor (dam's record 16715.6—984.4). Service age and under $150.00. Registered and crated. Soon Available, sons of Langwater High Honor out of daughters of Langwater Gold Dawn $250.00 each. Bang's Free Herd No. 1544 and T. B. Accredited. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

### MINNESOTA

FOR SALE—7 registered heifers from 10 to 20 months. Sired by Gloria's Premier of Old Oaks, 4 A. R. daughters, a son of Boulder Bridge Premier that has 19 A. R. daughters and 5 A. R. sons, and Cherub's Gloria of Old Oaks, C. T. A. record of 743 lbs. fat, and 3 A. R. daughters. T. B. and Bang's tested. Svanberg and Anderson, Wilton.

### NEW YORK

FOR SALE—Granddaughters of Langwater Countryman and Langwater Peter, sired by Langwater Gardenman, he by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Gardenia 2d, 15172.0—820.2-C; and Charlescote Pilot, he by Langwater Peter and out of Charlescote Beldame, 14571.0—882.3—AA. Also cows of Dunwalke Sweet Maggie and Florham Patrician breeding. Yearling son of Langwater Gardenman. Herd Approved Bang's Free No. 214. Harry C. Schutt, Bellevernon Farm, Schutt Rd., R. 2, Middletown.

FOR SALE—Young A. R. cows and heifers from A. R. dams. Bred to Caumsett Highflyer. Herd Accredited and Vaccinated. D. E. Prouty, Fort Ann.

## Chat . . .

In August there were 1,418 breeders testing in all divisions of the Advanced Register. These breeders were testing 12,411 cows as against 10,005 cows tested in 1943. Of this number, 3,645 of the cows were on test in the Herd Improvement group, while 8,766 were in the regular A. R.

**Do YOU have breeding troubles?**

Many "Shy Breeders" and inactive bulls can be helped by Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Get it from drug store or feed dealer.

**Guaranteed: Your money back if you are not satisfied.**

*Write for FREE booklet*

**VioBin Corporation, 11 Oak St., Monticello, Ill.**

**"FARMER'S STAND-BY"**

**Blatchford's CALF MEAL OR CALF PELLETS**

See your Feed Dealer or write us. 113

**Blatchford's** ESTABLISHED IN 1900

WAUKEGAN ILLINOIS

**FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules**

A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE!

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

**Cut your feed cost WITH A PAPEC**

A new Papec Hammer Mill will save you time, labor and expense. But the supply of new machines is limited, so see your Papec dealer at once. If he hasn't a new Papec, he does have ALL the repair parts to put ANY Papec regardless of age or condition in A-1 shape. Remember—every Papec is guaranteed to outgrind any other mill in the same power class. Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y.

**PAPEC HAMMER MILLS**

**MASTITIS IS BEING CURED**

We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.

**ANCHOR SERUM CO.** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.**

**Photographers of Animals**

**White Plains - Box 788 - New York**

**Cut your BREEDING FAILURES**

Don't slaughter your shy, slow, or seemingly barren breeders. Feed them VICTOR WHEAT GERM OIL. Users report breeding troubles corrected after one VICTOR feeding. Typical is C. G. A., dairy breeder, who writes, "I had a pure bred cow which I could not get with calf. Served her five times; then used wheat germ oil and she settled on the next service." Costs less than ½c per cow per day; costs you nothing if not satisfied with results. Send $16.50 for gallon, or $4.75 for quart. Shipment prepaid if cash accompanies order. Sunland Manufacturing Co., 204 N. W. Warehousing Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minnesota.

**Victor Wheat Germ Oil**

SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE


**Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.**

**MAINTAIN THE HERITAGE OF YOUR PEDIGREED STOCK!**

A pedigree certificate is only a history of past performance of the race.

These are critical days for the health, stamina and production capacity—of the present generation and its offspring. Good feed is short or not available. FEED

**Near's MINRALTONE**

With VITAMIN D

A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

Leading breeders know it pays. Near's MinRaltone with Vitamin D supplies your livestock with TEN ESSENTIAL MINERALS in recommended quantities and proportions. Mail coupon today!

**NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC. of BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

**NEAR'S DIJEX-TONE**

*Digestive Tonic Aid and Mineral Supplement*

For the ailing cow, the subnormal critter or freshening cow, keep a drum of Near's DIJEX-TONE. It's a combination of Near's minerals, Vitamin D, digestive tonic aids and medicinal appetizers. Easy, inexpensive to feed, a big money-saver and sometimes a life-saver.

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC.
Dept. S, Binghamton, N.Y.

Without obligating me, send me literature on why Near's MINRALTONE pays, and a feeding program for my stock.

I have a dairy of.....cows, .....young stock. (Give number of each.)

*Name* .....

*Address*.....

**THE WAR WILL END SOME DAY**

If we don't have what you want now, we may have it a little later. Let us know your wants.

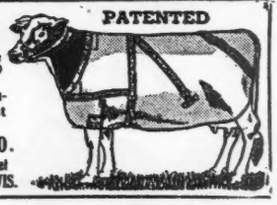
CATALOG MAILED ON REQUEST.

THE **MOORE BROS.** CORP. ALBANY 7, N. Y.

**"KANT-KOM-OFF"**

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, 12, WIS.

Cesor Bon Ton

**CESOR BON TON'S PREMIUM**

302,780 Primrose of Sepascot

For great type and production get the best in blood lines. We invite you to inspect the Brays Island herd that is headed by this great bull.

**BRAYS ISLAND**

F. B. DAVIS, Jr., *Owner* **PLANTATION** JEAN R. DAVIS, *Manager*

*YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA*

**E. M. Granger, Jr.**

*Auctioneer*

Thompsonville, Conn.

***Stop white scours in a hurry with***

*Lederle*

**SULFAGUANIDINE**

Calf Scours can come from a number of causes. Typical "White Scours" is due to the growth of germs in the intestines. When you treat this serious intestinal disease with *Lederle's* SULFAGUANIDINE the diarrhea clears up promptly and the calves show little loss of appetite. Calves treated with SULFAGUANIDINE get well faster and are not as sick as when treated BY ANY OTHER METHOD!

Your calves are valuable. Don't take chances with them. At the first signs of White Scours, pen the calf by itself and start dosing with *Lederle's* SULFAGUANIDINE. It works right where the trouble is—IN THE INTESTINES.

You can get *Lederle's* SULFAGUANIDINE from your veterinarian or druggist. It comes in POWDER, OBLETS and TABLETS. Send for FREE booklet: "Save valuable animals with SULFAGUANIDINE."

**ANIMAL HEALTH IS OWNER'S WEALTH**

LEDERLE LABORATORIES INC. A UNIT OF AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY

Dept. 12 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20 NEW YORK


# Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

**DO YOU NEED ANY FARM HELP?**

For the Eastern Area, from time to time we can supply highly qualified herdsmen and farm managers from men who register with us. Write or visit. War Manpower Commission, U. S. Employment, Service. Metropolitan Farm Placement Office, 44 East 23 St., New York 10, N. Y.

**Position Wanted**—Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, c/o Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**Help Wanted:** Official Tester. Good salary. Five cents per mile on car plus expenses. For particulars write Mr. J. G. Cash, Department of Dairy Husbandry, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

**Help Wanted:** Herdsman, single to run small herd registered Guernseys; Herd Improvement testing. Milker used. Convenient accommodations. Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

**Help Wanted** — First Class Herdsman to take charge of a good small Guernsey herd. V. J. Rova, Montoursville, Pennsylvania.

**Help Wanted**—Manager for Hillside Farm near Dorset, Vermont. 20 cows, young stock, also small beef herd. Herd needs developing and care. Milking machine used. 3½ miles from town and schools. No electricity or phone. Farm land for crops fairly level, steep fields near barns pastured. Modern machinery. Good job for right man. Good wages. Sheldon S. Yates, 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**Position Wanted**

Working farm manager presently employed on large dairy, grain, and poultry farm, desires to change position. Small family. Please give all details first letter.

Box ALA
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire


**BLANKETS help WIN!**

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.

**WESTON** MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1955 SPEER · DENVER

**TRUCKING**

From Eastern Sales and at all times. Much experience.

MEADOWBROOK FARMS
M. E. McGuinn
R. F. D. 5
Spartanburg, South Carolina

GOLDEN SUNSET FARM

MADISON-MAINE

***Home of Quality and Quantity***

**Offers For Sale . . .**

**Cows and Heifers - Bred and Open**

SIRED BY: Golden Noble of Hill Girt, A. R.
10 daughters with 12 records average 11792.6—598.9

Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.
13 daughters with 25 records average 13208.7—696.8

Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R.
First 11 daughters average 12031.8—631.0

Argilla Monitor

Coronation Oracle

We are forced to sell some of our herd because we lack barn space during the coming winter. We regret that we cannot carry on with all our cows and heifers.

Write immediately for the list and prices, or if within driving distance, visit our farm.

***T. B. Accredited***
***Bang's Free***

**Ernest C. Weston, Owner**

**Our Junior Herd Sire in Breeding Bloom . . .**

# Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Sire:** MAPLE LANE FASHION'S STEADFAST, A. R. | Saugerties Golden Steadfast | Saugerties Steadfast, A. R.<br>Saugerties Golden Lenore |
| | Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion | Saugerties Ultra Monarch, A. R.<br>Maple Lane Africander's Fashion |
| **Dam:** MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LUCKY | Saugerties Africander, A. R. | Langwater Africander, A. R.<br>Dora of Shagbark |
| | Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky | Saugerties Ultra Monarch, A. R.<br>Maple Lane Lucy |

His heritage is in line with our "Steadfast" breeding program for in the past 20 years we have used 6 bulls rich in "Steadfast" blood. Over 20 of Lucky's daughters will freshen this fall and winter.

FOR SALE: We are offering some of Lucky's daughters for sale and will be glad to send our listings.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia**

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

# SPORTSMAN'S HALL SALE

G. L. TIMANUS

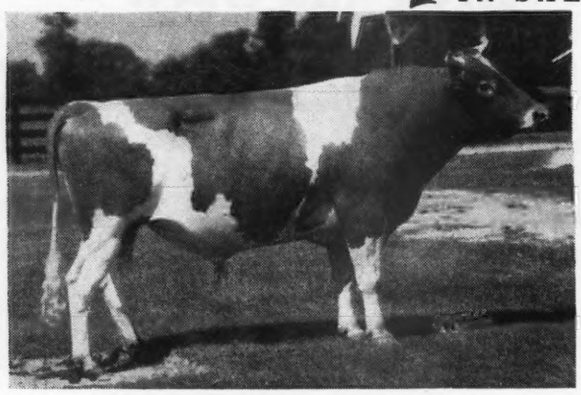
**QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 26, 10:00 A. M.** The day after Chenar Farm Sale.

**Bennetts Point Road 3 miles East of Route 18. Turn off Route 18—5 miles East of Matapeake and 5 miles West of Queenstown, Maryland.**

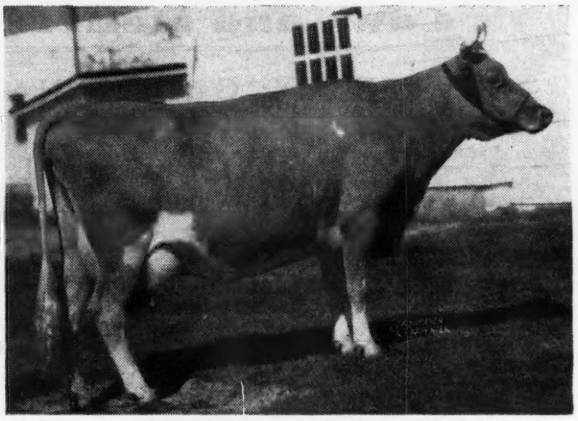
**71 HEAD 45 REGISTERED 26 GRADES 2 BULLS 32 COWS 11 BRED HEIFERS 16 OPEN HEIFERS**

12 daughters of Broadland Sportsman (Green Meadow Ambition—Rose King's Hardwick, 12207.0—624.2—F; 15482.2—793.7—C), 4 A. R. daughters; 7 daughters of Broadland Huntsman (Broadland Contender—Border King's Peggoty, 12604.7—605.9—DD; 2 daughters of Langwater Reveller (Langwater Moonlight—Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, 12518.9—630.0—G; 15803.4—778.1—A; 3 daughters of Broadland Contender (Broadland May Prince—Green Meadow Cornelia, 11779.0—684.0—G); 3 daughters of Leader's Foremost Raider (Edgemere Leader—Foremost Lillian of Breidablik, 10586.1—576.4—G); 3 daughters of Royalist Leader (Hill Girt Royalist—Mary Lilian, 12380.1—545.3—G; 14866.8—710.6—C, Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1935); 2 daughters Broadland Coronet (Broadland Border King—Green Meadow Cornelia, 11779.0—684.0—G); 2 daughters Broadland May Prince (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow May Wort, 12190.0—635.7—G), etc.

**IN SALE**



**BROADLAND INVADER**
Dropped: July 18, 1940
Sire: BROADLAND CORONET
Dam: BROADLAND EMERALD
9159.8—565.6—BB



**BROADLAND COLETTE**
Dropped: October 29, 1938
Fresh: June 29, 1944
Sire: BROADLAND MAY PRINCE
Dam: BROADLAND CORYPHEE
10260.8—537.1—GG

NINETEEN OF THE ANIMALS OFFERED HAVE BEEN VACCINATED
FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. No. 317701 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE No. 768

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**

## *Correction . . .*

We are consigning the bull: **McDONALD FARMS INDENTURE 354788** to the New York State Sale at Emmadine Farm, September 25, 1944 instead of the "Fairy Queen" Son.

**McDONALD FARMS INDENTURE**—Born: November 4, 1943.

A very deep, straight bull with plenty of dairy quality.

SIRE: McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR 262516.
12 A. R. daughters. Sire of Jr. Champion female and First Jr. Get of Sire, Waterloo and National, 1941. A son of Green Meadow Watchful out of Valor's Kittoline, 766.3—AA.

DAM: McDONALD FARMS FAIRMAID 744858.
14565.9—727.8—GG.
"Fairmaid" is a big, strong, straight cow with a good udder and lots of quality. One of the best dairy cows we have bred. "Fairmaid" is a Myhaven King daughter out of Broadland Baroness, 660.7—GG, a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King through his National Grand Champion son, Broadland Border King.

**McDONALD FARMS**
***Cortland, New York***

J. M. McDONALD, Owner K. C. SLY, Manager

# Line-Bred Herd For Sale

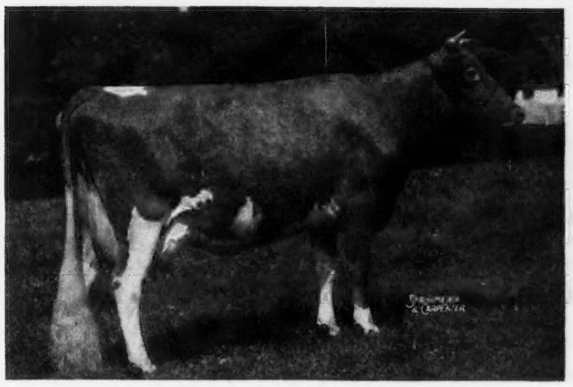
HIGHWICK FARM
LENOX, MASSACHUSETTS
OFFERS FOR SALE

The entire herd of 20 head of line-bred **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS** and **LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE** Guernseys. Herd Sire, **GREEN MEADS HIGHWICK KING,** a double grandson of **Langwater King of the Meads** being sired by **Green Meads Levity King** that sold for $15,000. His dam, Green Meads Queen Favor with 13777.2—693.5—F and 15071.5—726.8—BB is one of the good daughters of Langwater King of the Meads. This should make a very attractive foundation for someone that is interested in popular blood lines or someone that wishes to enlarge their present herd Write for particulars.

# New England Sale • October 9, 1944 AT Hillcrest Dairy Farms

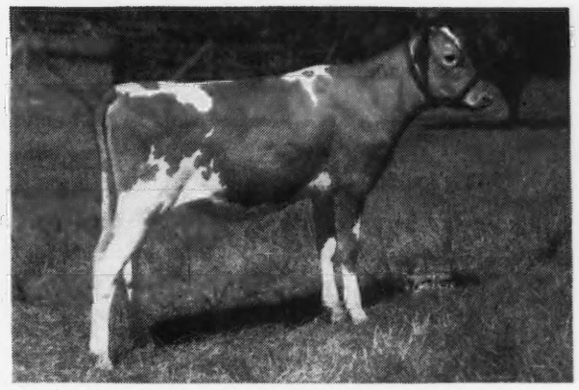
## AUBURN, MASSACHUSETTS

**Consigned by Birchtree Farm**



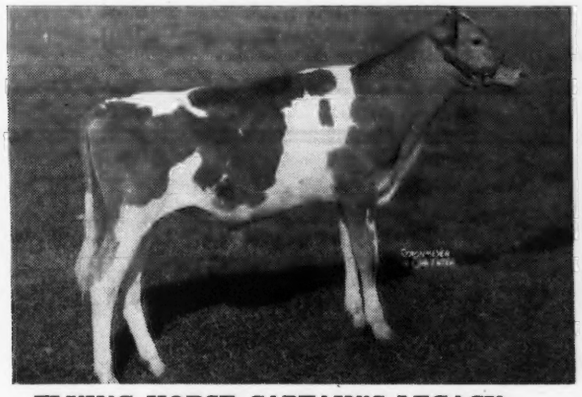
**GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PRINCESS**
13383.0—633.5—E
Sire: ARGILLA PLATO, A. R.
Dam: PRINCESS BABY MINE
14353.9—723.8—A
Due on sale day to Green Meads King James.

**Consigned by Kitchener Farm**



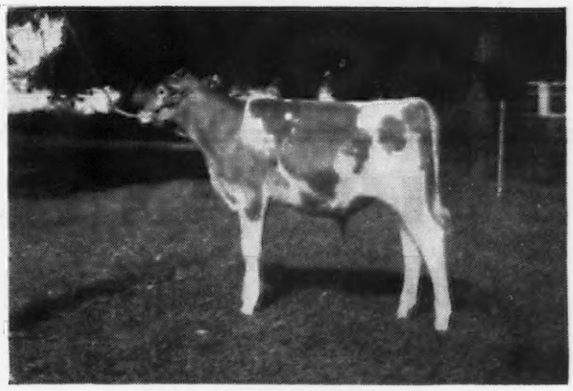
**KITCHENER FASHION'S HARMONY**
Born: February 29, 1944
Sire: McDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE
Dam: HOPE'S HARMONY OF KITCHENER
13902.4—673.6—AA

**Consigned by Flying Horse Farms**



**FLYING HORSE CAPTAIN'S LEGACY**
Born: December 5, 1943
Sire: FLYING HORSE AMY'S CAPTAIN
(Son of Chedco Colonel and Hilltop Butterfat Amy, 15900.2—800.8—D).
Dam: GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S ROSIE
9468.6—421.14—G—234 days

**Consigned by Nyala Farm**



**NYALA'S SUPREME VAL**
Born: March 20, 1944
Sire: PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME
Dam: McDONALD FARMS CRYSTAL
12184.0—590.7—G
On retest in A (bred for AA) producing at rate of over 700 lbs. fat.

### OTHER CONSIGNORS

**Langwater Farm,** North Easton, Massachusetts; **Chedco Farm,** Berlin, Massachusetts; **Wethersfield Farm,** Danvers, Massachusetts; **Rockingham Farm,** Salem, New Hampshire; **Groton House Farm,** South Hamilton, Massachusetts; **Rosewald Farm,** Hillsboro, New Hampshire; **Holly Farm,** Simsbury, Connecticut; **Aldrich Farm,** Rehoboth, Massachusetts; **Horse Shoe Falls Farms,** Shannock, Rhode Island; **Hillcrest Farms,** Auburn, Massachusetts; **Great Elm Farm,** Dover, New Hampshire; **Meadow Lake Farm,** North Stonington, Connecticut; **Larch Farm,** Wenham, Massachusetts; **Forges Farm,** Plymouth, Massachusetts; **Meredith Farm,** Topsfield, Massachusetts; **Maple Shade Farm,** Leyden, Massachusetts; **Twin Valley Farm,** East Pepperell, Massachusetts.

**THIS IS NEW ENGLAND'S 13TH SEMIANNUAL GUERNSEY SALE, ESTABLISHED OVER THE YEARS BY HER FINEST BREEDERS.**

ALL CONSIGNMENTS ARE FROM FEDERAL AND BANG'S ACCREDITED HERDS

**Write for a Catalog**

**Dunn & Harwood,** Sale Managers • **Schoharie, N. Y.,** and **Cordaville, Mass.**

# Fresno District Guernseys

(*California's Guernsey Center*)

*This Month We Present:*

**Elm Lane Farm**
**Rt. 2, Box 141**
**FRESNO, CALIFORNIA**

**Butterton Guernsey Farm**
W. B. Doty, Owner
Box 88, Fresno, California

**Elbow Creek Farm**
Dr. E. J. Halford, Owner
1135 Fulton St., Fresno, California

**Elm Lane Farm**
Mr. & Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Owners-Managers
Rt. 2, Box 141, Fresno, California.

**Fresno Guernsey Rancho**
John Suglian, Owner
Rt. 5, Box 65, Fresno, California.

**Krum's Dairy**
Henry Krum, Owner
P. O. Box 134, Fresno, California.

## *Thanks to McDonald Farms for This Part of Our Foundation Herd:*

3 Daughters of **Myhaven King** . . .
KING'S THELMA ROSE
MCDONALD FARMS FERN
MCDONALD FARMS EILEEN

2 daughters of **Valor's Royal Blend** . . .
MCDONALD FARMS EVELYN
MCDONALD FARMS ESTER

2 daughters of **McDonald Farms Supreme Blend** . . .
ELM LANE BEGONIA
ELM LANE ASTER

1 daughter of **McDonald Farms Conqueror** . . .
MCDONALD FARMS ELLA

1 daughter of **McDonald Farms Master** . . .
MCDONALD FARMS EVANGELINE

1 son of **Myhaven King** . . .
MCDONALD FARMS FASHION
Daughters will freshen this year.

This group came to Elm Lane three years ago as open and bred heifers. With one exception, every one has made one or more A. R. records considerably above the breed average in Triple Letter Classes. **Young Bulls of This Breeding Now Available.**

---

# THIRD ANNUAL FALL SALE

## Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders' Association

## Tuesday, October 3

**Van Wert County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio**

**41 HEAD** **Bang's Certified - T. B. Accredited** **41 HEAD**

***A clean lot from which you can select your wants***

*The following members are consignors to the Sale:*

Dan Stoller, Latty, Ohio
L. O. Chambers, Van Wert, Ohio
A. E. Bair, Celina, Ohio
Clinton Soldner, Berne, Indiana
C. C. Bowen & Son, Spencerville, Ohio
F. S. Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio
Mrs. Kenneth Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio
Paul Beldon, Van Wert, Ohio
H. A. Baxter, Convoy, Ohio
Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio
W. J. Tracy, Convoy, Ohio
P. B. Lehman, Decatur, Indiana
Purmort & Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio
Myers & Short, Geneva, Indiana
Ralph Shock, Rockford, Ohio

ROY JOHNSON, *Auctioneer* Lunch Served on Grounds F. S. BARLOW, *Pedigree Advisor*

FOR CATALOG WRITE . . . OTTO GEHRES, Secretary, WREN, OHIO

*Federal T. B. Certificate No. 472972*
*State Bang's Certificate No. 4779*

**Tenth Anniversary Sale**
**of the**
**ILLIANA DAIRY FARMS**

*25 • Selected Head • 25*

PURE BRED GUERNSEY CATTLE

*consisting of*

COWS.....A. R. and D.H.I.A. records
HEIFERS—fresh, bred and open. Excellent opportunity for 4-H Club Calves.

BULL CALVES of good type and breeding to be sold at auction.

*Thursday, September 28, 1944*
1:30 P. M., C. W. T.

To be held at the Dairy Farm, 9 miles S. W. of Danville, Illinois. 6 miles N. W. of Perrysville, Indiana.

CATALOG UPON REQUEST

PAUL RAY
*Auctioneer*

HENRY JENNER
*Pedigrees*

*Address:* **ILLIANA FARMS**
**Perrysville, Indiana**

FOREST E. COSSEY, *Superintendent*

***For Sale . . .***

**3-YEAR-OLD BULL**
**STERLING ULTRA MERRY ROSELLAD**
**341038**

Langwater Dancer 208514
Sire: Ultra Merrymaker 258303
Langwater Tulip 307368

Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548
Dam: Birchfield Rosella 412301
Birchfield Rose-Marie 265655

For further information and extended pedigree write

**WOODLEY LANE FARM**
**R. F. D. 3 - ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND**

**Arrange**

to visit prominent Breeders around Richmond, Tuesday, October 3, the day before the Virginia State Sale, October 4

**THE Condé MILKER**

A milker should be selected with the greatest care—because it must give long, dependable service . . . . The trouble-free pulsator and other exclusive features have made the Condé Milker a popular favorite.

See the Condé before you buy!

Condé

***The World's Finest Milking Equipment***

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill New York

*Consigned to . . .* **FOURTH ELKHART COUNTY GUERNSEY SALE**

## Rice Field, Elkhart, Indiana • Thursday, October 5, 1944

### COMPLETE LINE-UP OF FEMALES

**Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana.** Bred Heifer—PINE MANOR SENORITA, born April 2, 1942. Sire: Pine Manor Caesor by Coronation Count. Dam: Maple Lane Monarch's Show Girl; 11665.3—610.0—GG; 13367.2—681.4—DD. Bred March 24, 1944, to Pine Manor Levity Sovereign, a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor and Green Meadow Levity; 13961.0—707.6—FF; 14909.4—696.3—AA. PINE MANOR LINDEN, bred heifer, born February 24, 1943. Sire: Langwater Corporal. Dam: Argilla Cynthia; 12827.0—594.3—G; 13471.6—604.9—D. Bred July 28, 1944, to Pine Manor Levity Sovereign.

**Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Indiana.** Cow—LOOKWELL W. JUNE, born June 15, 1939; 9720.7—423.6—G; 10145.0—441.0—320 days at 3 yrs. Sire: Merrymaker's Wonder Boy, A. R. Dam: Nan of Buchanan; 10490.0—581.0—A (Subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf bred for AA). Due September 23, 1944. Cow—GERARD'S CORBENA; 7080.0—357.0—305 days at 3 yrs. Bred January 1, 1944, to Langwater Golden by Langwater Moonlight, 16 A. R. sons, 31 A. R. daughters, out of Langwater Molly; 9307.1—540.8—GG. Bred Heifer—LOOKWELL HERO'S FLOWER, born October 11, 1941. Bred February 16, 1944 to Langwater Golden. Bred Heifer—LOOKWELL L. WILDA, born March 11, 1942, by Langwater Lookwell, sold for $2,000.00. Bred December 26, 1943, to Langwater Golden.

**Clearland Farms, Elkhart, Indiana.** Cow—NEFFLIN'S KATHRYN'S PRIDE, born January 15, 1938. Sire: Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, Indiana gold medal bull. Due—August 28, 1944.

**Vernon Delain Tully, Goshen, Indiana.** Open Heifer—born October 2, 1943. Sire: Supreme's Victor, Jr. Champion Guernsey Bull of 1943 Elkhart County Dairy Week Show.

**Dietrich Farms, Bremen, Indiana.** Cow—OWEN'S PLACE LAURA, born June 28, 1940—7106.7—385.6—EEE (Subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf). Due August 15, 1944. Sire's full sister has 14583.7—808.9—AA. Dam has 9033.5—474.6—BHI. Cow—OWEN'S PLACE KING'S PRINCESS, born March 23, 1941. Sire: Lockshore Ambassador's King. Dam: Princess of Lone Beech Farm; 9302.0—456.3—A—574 milkings. Due September 15, 1944.

**Johnanna Farm, Claypool, Indiana.** Bred Heifer—born May 24, 1942. Sire: Yellow Creek King's Pace-maker, Jr. Champion of Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1941. Bred January 13, 1944, to Libensam Levity Rose King by Normandy Levity King out of Normandy Rotha.

**Starr Farms, Elkhart, Indiana.** Three Cows—Full sisters, Twins born November 27, 1939. The other cow born October 20, 1940. Sire: Langwater Merry Duke by Langwater Merrymaker out of Langwater Dutiful 2d; 11744.4—692.4—E. Dam: Clay Hill E. Gem. CLAY HILL MERRY DUTIFUL fresh June 29, 1944. Will be bred to Langwater Monoply by Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Monabelle; 12312.5—648.8—DD. CLAY HILL MERRY DUTEOUS bred December 15, 1943 to Langwater Monoply. CLAY HILL MERRY GEM bred May 10, 1944 to Maple Lane Lucky Starr by Langwater Frolic out of Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky; 18162.3—960.5—AA. Cow—MISSAUKEE BONNA OF STARR FARMS, born January 26, 1941. Sire: Missaukee King George. Dam: Missaukee Bonnie Jessica; 6716.9—349.53—176 days in A. Due September 29, 1944. Cow—STARR FARM NORENE, born February 13, 1941. Sire: Missaukee King George. Dam: Missaukee Norma Jane; 13146.2—797.0—C. Due September 12, 1944. Bred Heifer—STARR FARM HELEN A, born March 28, 1942. Sire: Ovilea Argonaut. Dam: Missaukee Helen Lucy; 10825.8—655.4—F. Bred February 4, 1944 to Langwater Monoply. Bred Heifer—STARR FARM BETTY KEN, born June 16, 1942. Sire: Ovilea Argonaut. Dam: Missaukee Betty Ken. Bred February 5, 1944 to Langwater Monoply. Bred Heifer—STARR FARM DUTIFUL, born June 17, 1942. Sire: Langwater Guardian. Dam: Clay Hill Merry Dutiful. Bred January 10, 1944 to Langwater Monoply. Bred Heifer—STARR FARM LUCY A, born June 30, 1943. Sire: Ovilea Alexander. Dam: Missaukee Helen Lucy; 10825.8—655.4—F. To be bred to Langwater Monoply.

**Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—VALLEY SET'S FLORA, born November 3, 1939. Record: 7378.3—358.7—GHI. Sire: Rock Creek Flash's Ultimas whose daughter sold for $1,000.00 in the 1943 Indiana Fall Sale. Dam: Valley Set's Cora due to freshen August 17, 1944. Cow—CLEO'S BABE, born March 16, 1940. Record: 6364.0—352.8 at 3 yrs. D. H. I. A. Sire: Clarion Gutterfat Primate. Dam: Cleo's Beauty Maid. Bred February 12, 1944 to Breen Meads Fair Squire by Langwater Corsican whose 15 nearest dams average 1[illegible]60.0—738.0—4 immature out of Green Meads Lady Fair; 12875.6—671.2—G. Cow—VALLEY SET'S U. ANN, born February 14, 1941. Sire: Rock Creek Flash's Ultimas. Dam: Valley Set's Lady; 8539.6—452.4—in 276 days—BHI. Fresh June 27, 1944 to be bred to Green Meads Fair Squire. Cow—VALLEY SET'S U. HARRIET, born March 24, 1941. Sire: Rock Creek Flash's Ultimas. Dam: Valley Set's Flossy; 9497.0—464.2—AHI—305 days. Fresh June 24, 1944. To be bred to Green Meads Fair Squire. Bred Heifer—VALLEY SET'S L. CORA, born September 16, 1942. Sire: Langwater Lookwell that sold for $2,000.00. Dam: Valley Set's Cora; 6165.8—309.3—FHI—292 days. Bred February 25, 1944, to Green Meads Fair Squire. Bred Heifer—VALLEY SET'S L. DAISY, born February 10, 1942. Sire: Langwater Lookwell whose 7 nearest dams average 690 lbs. fat.

**Letsdobetter Farm, Bremen, Indiana.** Cow—LETSDOBETTER ETHA. Record: 9532.0—464.5—317 days 2 yrs. in D. H. I. A. Sire: Wildwood Actor's Admiral. Sire of Wildwood Admiral's Cora; 16860.7—796.0—A. Dam: Gloria Letsdobetter; 7135.0—351.5—C. T. A. at 3 yrs. Bred January 6, 1944 to Douglaston Monarch. Bred Heifer—LETSDOBETTER EUGENIA, born June 26, 1942. Sire: Letsdobetter Hal. Dam: Letsdobetter Eda; 7539.0—367.1—C. T. A. at 2 yrs. Bred May 3, 1944, to Douglaston Monarch by Douglaston Crown Prince out of Douglaston Princess Julia; 11848.1—583.2—GG.

**Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Indiana.** Open Heifer—born September 17, 1943. Sire: Pine Manor King's Perfection by Coronation King of Pine Manor, 10 A. R. daughters out of Douglaston Mary Charlotte; 17143.4—838.8—DD. Dam: Hawpatch Treva's Topsy; 6605.4—306.82—230 days—DD.

**Blossomdale, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—BLOSSOMDALE PIONEER DUTCHESS, born March 23, 1939. Record: 547.3—730 milkings—E. Sire: Dicta's Pioneer's Prince. Dam: Delight's Rose; 12570.0—634.9—AA. Due September 29, 1944.

**Ralph Ernest, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—JEWELL'S GRACE ROSE, born December 9, 1937, 1st prize 3-year-old and grand champion of Elkhart County Fair. 1st prize 3-year-old and 2nd prize produce of dam of St. Joseph County Fair, Centerville, Michigan. Sire: Lookwell Argile. Dam: Marcia's Golden Jewell. Bred January 10, 1944, to Ruth's Heartsease Lad that is by Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease and out of May's Ruth. Cow—ROSALIE OF SUGAR GROVE, born December 25, 1941. Sire: Ruth's Heartsease Lad. Dam: Jewell's Grace Rose. Bred October 28, 1943, to Lawnsett Buddie.

**Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Indiana.** Cow—PRIMA DONNE OF SILVER SPRING, born May 31, 1935. Record: 10735.0—512.9—C. T. A. Sire: Broadcaster Promoter. Dam: Gold Bond of Silver Spring; 11523.6—490.3—CCC. Bred May 16, 1944 to McDonald Farms Combination by Foremost Faithful Supreme out of Green Meads Thelma; 13518.8—740.7—D. Cow—JUNETTE OF INDIAN CREEK, born April 7, 1941. Record: 7578.6—400.3—GgG—610 milkings. Fresh July 25, 1944. Sire: Invercroft Merrymaker whose dam has 11622.6—614.6—BHI—2x milking. Dam: June Honeydew of Balmy Breeze, Silver Medal Cow. Will be bred to McDonald Farms Combination.

**Elm Haven, Middlebury, Indiana.** Cow—MAYO'S BREEZY QUEEN, born October 7, 1936. Record: 10730.0—569.0—D. H. I. A. at 4 yrs. Sire: Argilla Mayo, 14 A. R. daughters. Dam: York Breezy Anne. Bred June 27, 1944 to Sterlingold Cadet by Coronation Climax out of Sherwood Forest Queen Melody; 10610.7—608.6—GG. Cow—CROWN SUPREME'S MARY, born February 28, 1942. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Jr. Champion Bull at National Dairy Show, 1941. Dam: Mayo's Mary. Due to freshen August 9, 1944. Open Heifer—ELM HAVEN IMAGE ROSIE, born December 25, 1943. Sire: Pine Manor King's Image whose full brother sold for $4,000.00 at the 1943 Indiana Fall Sale. Dam: Cherry's Butterfat Rosebud; 5559.0—273.1—206 days—2x milking.

**Libensam Farm, Ligonier, Indiana.** Cow—LIBENSAM MASTER'S CAROL, born January 19, 1939. Record: 8034.0—424.0—2x milking—304 days. Sire: Hawpatch Master. Dam: Sunshine May of Pleasant View. Fresh July 13, 1944. Will be bred to Pine Manor Columbus by Coronation Count out of Pine Manor King's Diadem; 13901.8—687.1—EE. Cow—LIBENSAM MASTER'S WILDA, born March 26, 1939. Record: 8917.5—442.6—GG—2x milking. Sire: Hawpatch Master. Dam: Snappy Wilda of Pleasant View. Fresh July 7, 1944. To be bred to Pine Manor Columbus. Cow—LIBENSAM MASTER'S ELLA, born April 27, 1939. Record: 7394.2—396.7—GG, 2x milking. Sire: Hawpatch Master. Dam: Libensam Duke's Pearl. Bred May 30, 1944 to Pine Manor Royal Paragon by Coronation Reflector out of Beechwood Fatmee; 10106.7—448.0—G, sold for $1,400.00. Cow—PLEASURE'S VALENTINE FLOWER, born August 5, 1934. Record: 11015.9—540.2—AA—(Held for registration of calf) 2x milking. Sire: Boulder Bridge Pleasure. Dam: Valentine's Flower. Fresh April 3, 1944. Bred June 13, 1944 to Pine Manor Royal Paragon.

**Earl Swihart, Goshen, Indiana.** Bred Heifer—SUNNYFIELD MARIETTA, born July 1, 1942. Sire: Nefflands Treva's Africander. Dam: Maribelle of Hoovens Farm. Record: 10744.0—599.7—C. T. A. at 2½ yrs.; 10830.6—578.4—D. Bred January 19, 1944 to Nefflands Maud's Africander.

**Hoovens Farms, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—TANIA OF HOOVENS FARMS, born July 2, 1940. Record 9230.0—419.5—C. T. A. at 2 yrs. Sire: Jayhawker of Hoovens Farms. Dam: Treva of Lone Beech Farm; 14591.6—725.6—A. Bred January 8, 1944 to Royal's Benefactor Todd. Cow—JILL OF HOOVENS FARMS, born September 3, 1940. Record: 6884.0—361.6 at 262 days. Sire: Neffland's L. Africander. Dam: Jade of Hoovens Farms. Record: 8594.0—388.7—C. T. A. at 2½ yrs. Bred January 17, 1944 to Crown Supreme's King by Pine Manor Crown Supreme, out of Mayo's Breezy Queen; 10730.0—569.0—at 4 yrs. on 2x milking.

**Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, New Jersey.** Bred Heifer—MULHOCAWAY JESTER'S DODO, born January 30, 1943. Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Jester, 4 A. R. daughters. Dam: Grenfel Dorothea; 8908.7—453.4—CCC. Will be bred to Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R.

**Pringle Place Farm, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—REBECCA OF PRINGLE'S PLACE born September 12, 1941. Sire: Jettie's Homer. Dam: May Belle of Shady Glen. Bred February 15, 1944 to Yellow Creek Meadow Alert by Yellow Creek Meadow King out of A. C. Charity of Victory Noll; 12619.1—668.4—DHI.

**Terra Vista, Goshen, Indiana.** Bred Heifer—ORIOLE A GORDON, born November 20, 1942. Sire: Eth-Mead Shah. Dam: Nora a Gordon; 5405.0—263.8—209 days at 3 yrs. Bred January 9, 1944 to Green Meads Levity Count by Green Meads Levity King sold to Curtiss Candy Co. for $1,500.00. Dam: Green Meads Queen Nancy; about 10820.6—447.33—Bred for DD. Bred Heifer—SUPREME'S EAGLE MARY, born September 27, 1942. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Jr. Champion, 1941, National Dairy Show. Dam: Forester's Eagle Mary. Bred January 6, 1944 to Pine Manor King's Image whose full brother sold for $4,000.00. Open Heifer—TERRA VISTA BESSIE, April 3, 1944. Sire: Pine Manor King's Image whose nearest dams average: 13508.2—723.14—10 in immature classes. Dam: Susan of Indian Creek; 10656.9—517.9—332 days—AHI—2x milking.

**Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Indiana.** Cow—YELLOW CREEK MEADOW FASHION, born April 17, 1938. Record: 10745.0—483.0—C. T. A. at 2 yrs. Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease. Dam: Ruth's Bell of Maple Row; 12236.0—553.0—CHI. Fresh June 30, 1944. Will be bred to Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme by Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Jr. Champion, National Dairy Show, out of Yellow Creek Butterfat Nancy; 11466.1—614.9—EHI. Cow—LAWNSETT MINNIE, born April 7, 1942. Sire: Benefactor Boy of Maple Grove whose dam has 16982.1—781.1—A—at 12 yrs. of age. Dam: Lawnsett Dorene; 9673.0—438.8—C. T. A. at 2 yrs. Due to freshen September 17, 1944. Bred Heifer—YELLOW CREEK DAISY MAE, Born November 22, 1944. Sire: Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion. Dam: Heartsease Daisy Mae, a maternal sister Herod's Annabelle; 10453.7—490.7—BHI. Will be bred to Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme. Bred Heifer: Yellow Creek Gale's Sally, born February 10, 1943. Sire: Woody Nook Superior. Dam: Yellow Creek Gale. Will be bred to Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme. Open Heifer—YELLOW CREEK CLARION QUEEN, born June 1, 1943. Sire: Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion. Dam: Yellow Creek Meadow Queen; 7541.6—352.4 in 324 days, GHI.

**Invercroft, Middlebury, Indiana.** Cow—INVERCROFT COUNTRY BELLE, born October 16, 1938. Record: 8950.0—498.8—C. T. A. at 3 yrs, 2x milking. Sire: Country Gentleman's Royal Lad. Full brother to Florham Suburban Rose; 14179.2—740.7—AA. Dam: Invercroft Maybelle; 9443.1—533.8—EHI. Bred January 6, 1944 to Pine Manor King's Image whose full brother sold for $4,000. Cow—INVERCROFT FORESTER'S QUEEN, born November 26, 1940. Her full sister sold for $850.00. Sire: Rock Creek Forester, 1st prize 3-yr.-old, Waterloo Dairy Congress, 1941. Dam: Invercroft Princess; 8579.0—457.0 in 253 days. Bred February 28, 1944 to Pine Manor King's Image. Cow—INVERCROFT SUPREME'S LILY, born September 18, 1941. Record: 6099.0—304.5—256 days—GHI—2x milking. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Jr. Champion, National Dairy Show, 1941. Dam: Invercroft Marietta; 6970.2—34[illegible].4—GHI. Bred January 20, 1944 to Pine Manor King's Image. Cow—INVERCROFT SUPREME'S FOAM, born September 23, 1941. Record: 5874.0—306.3—271 days—GHI—2x milking. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme. Dam: Invercroft Forester's Foam; 5269.8—236.39 in 139 days—C. Bred December 28, 1943 to Pine Manor King's Image. Bred Heifer—INVERCROFT ILLUSTRIOUS ROSETTE, born May 22, 1942. Sire: Rock Creek Illustrious. Dam: Invercroft Rosie; 11360.0—608.6—D.H.I.A.—2x milking. Bred January 14, 1944, to Pine Manor King's Image. Bred Heifer—INVERCROFT SUPREME'S ROSIE, born October 10, 1942. Sire: Pine Manor Crown Supreme. Dam: Invercroft Forester's Rose; 7974.0—390.0 in 337 days at 2 yrs. Bred January 8, 1944 to Pine Manor King's Image.

**THE CONSIGNORS** *For catalogs write:* **CLAYTON E. EASH, Middlebury, Indiana**

# Darius Kingen and V. A. Lewark

# SALE ★ Anderson, Indiana Monday, October 16

Anderson, Indiana, is on Route 32—19 miles southwest of Muncie and 37 miles northeast of Indianapolis, on Route 67, and is on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

To reach Ver-Lo-Lew Farm from Anderson, go out Route 109 (Columbus Avenue) to Route 67 (one mile from city limits), turn left on 67, one mile to farm. Airport is opposite farm.

**Sale Headquarters: Hotel Claypool, in Indianapolis, and Hotel Anderson, in Anderson.**

## 52 Head 52

**3 Bulls • 37 Cows • 4 Bred Heifers • 8 Open Heifers**

The Kingen herd averaged 11047—519 in 1941; 10273—467 in 1942 and 9150—428 in 1943 in C. T. A. and has qualified for one Gold Medal and two Bronze Medals and awarded the Indiana State Dairyman's Association Medal. For the last 4 years the herd was Premier Winner at the Muncie Fair including 1944 where Yellow Creek Meadow Royal was Grand Champion bull (3 daughters in the sale); Sweet Sue of Maple Farm, 1st 4 yrs. (in sale); Lone Pine Karol, 1st 2 yrs. (in sale) and the Get of Gayoso Southern Count (Gayoso Southern King—Gayoso Actress Cordelia) 10 daughters in the sale were first and second.

Mr. Lewark is offering 8 daughters of Ver-La-Leu Cornelius (Foremost Cornelius—Fairholme Laura, 328.8—GHI; 318.9—EHI); a daughter of Langwater Golden; a daughter of Foremost Cornelius; a daughter of Meadow Lodge King's Warrior, etc. Both herds are in excellent health.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

For Catalogs Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS**

**SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# GUERNSEY OFFERING
## At Private Treaty

**12 FEMALES and 4 BULLS**

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE

Langwater Breeding throughout with special emphasis on the following sires:

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 234207
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429

All registered pure breds out of dams with high production A. R. Records.

**Price upon request**

**CHINQUAPIN FARMS**
**Morristown, New Jersey**

**Wm. E. Eppler, 70 Pine Street, New York**

TELEPHONE

OFFICE: Whitehall 4-7977 New York

FARM: Bernardsville 229-M-2 New Jersey

***For Sale - Bull Calf . . .***

**Endean Peadar 353615**

Born: June 8, 1944

Dam—ENDEAN VELMA 670680
15124.5—708.0—GG (Held for registration of calf).
By: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT CRUSADER 263142
Out of: ENDEAN MARMIA 553127
16508.9—813.9—DD
By: Charlescote Marmion 213326
Sire of: Endean Marjean 553126
Mass. State Champion for 1943
17343.1—1003.2—C

Sire—ENDEAN PIETRO 298226
Out of: ENDEAN PETRONELLA 516817
Out of: Oaks Farm Jean 400297
15824.8—725.7—AA
By: LANGWATER PETER 218757
Sire of: Charlescote Progress 497161
18557.7—894.8—EE
Charlescote Peggotty 497162
16098.2—918.3—A
Endean Hermonia 662554
13030.3—633.8—GG

**ENDEAN FARM**

**East Walpole, Massachusetts**

W. LARSON, Superintendent

# CEDAR LANE FARM

*Offers for Sale . . .*

**Line-Bred Heifers of All Ages Sired by**

**Canoe Brook Chief 213293**

Sire: A grandson of Rockingham Royal Holliston, A. R., by Langwater Holliston, A. R., and out of Brilliant Lassie, A. R., (a former long distance champion producer of the breed).

Dam: Imp. Beda II. of West Lane, A. R., 16370.6—742.4—A, that is by Nellie's Emblem, R. G. A. S., and out of Beda of West Lane, R. G. A. S.

Also stock for sale sired by Birchfield Majesty, a son of Langwater Modeler and out of Birchfield Trinket, A. R., 11098.8—610.8—GG.

WRITE US FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES

**Swansea Center, Massachusetts**

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner

C. L. ERICKSON, Manager

# Phillips

**SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE**

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
*for*
Consignment Sales
*and*
Dispersal Sales

*For Samples and Prices write or call*

**Phillips Pedigree Sales & Service**

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

# NOROL FARMS *Complete Dispersal*

At Farm, 12 miles north of Indianapolis on State Road 29 to Junction of State Road 334, 1 mile east and 1 mile north.

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1944 - 12:30 C. W. T.** INDIANA BANG'S FREE HERD 5396 . . . T. B. TESTED

HEAD **50** HEAD

Herd Sires . . . **FOREMOST SCOUT LEADER 314762**
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS 185651 with 32 A. R. daughters.
Dam: FOREMOST HERMOSA 355934, 10307.9—620.2—F.
(Foremost Masterpiece and Foremost's Dorcas).

**FOREMOST SPOTLIGHT 329774**
Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE 254678 with 5 A. R. daughters.
Dam: FOREMOST LEILA 447993, 13965.5—832.8—A
Foremost Spotlight's seven nearest dams average 14417.7—803.7
(Foremost Bell Buoy 117666 and Valor's Ilya with 853.9—A).

In this offering are females sired by sons of:

| | |
|---|---|
| FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE 254678 | with 5 A. R. daughters and Sire of 2 in Sale |
| FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 309507 | with 33 A. R. daughters and Sire of 5 in Sale |
| MAJESTY'S FEARLESS 185651 | with 32 A. R. daughters and Sire of 4 in Sale |
| CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445 | with 39 A. R. daughters and Sire of 3 in Sale |
| ROYAL SUPREME 137088 | with 49 A. R. daughters and Sire of 2 in Sale |
| FOREMOST MASTERPIECE 159266 | with 32 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY 117245 | with 67 A. R. daughters and Sire of 3 in Sale |
| FOREMOST PRE-EMINENT 221531 | with 25 A. R. daughters and Sire of 5 in Sale |
| LANGWATER VALOR 79775 | with 54 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| FLORHAM GOLDEN BOY 86363 | with 8 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| LANGWATER SLOGAN 166129 | with 26 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| IMP. DUNWALK LAD 113342 | with 42 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| KENFLEUR'S PILGRIM CRESCENT 115615 | with 17 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072 | with 43 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |
| MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203 | with 47 A. R. daughters and Sire of 1 in Sale |

All females in this herd carrying calves are bred to the above two very outstanding Foremost bred sires. (With the exception of one which is bred to Pine Manor King's Raider, a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949 and Pine Manor Taurine Iris 615963, a daughter of Green Meads Taurus 222607).

I have dispersed many herds but never a herd with such concentration of one blood line, showing as much quality from the smallest calf to the oldest cow as is to be found at NOROL FARMS. If you will write or wire for a catalog, I know you will not miss this offering.

CHAS. M. OLSON, CARMEL, INDIANA, Owner

**Sale managed by EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA**

---

# NOW!

From our herd of 150—we can offer you a choice selection of 25 heifers from 2 months to breeding age. All over six months are vaccinated.

## EXCELLENT BREEDING

These heifers are sired by Tarbell Farms Royal Jan, Royal Blend's Bell Buoy, and Forge Hill Bellcander. All are out of dams with records or are on test.

**We have priced these animals from $150—$350**
**Write for details and listings.**

*Address all communications to*
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*
JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

## FORGE HILL FARM
***R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York***

## Our Herd Sires Are Backed by High Production

1. **Kenfleur's Dicta Count, A. R.** A son of Dunwalke Dictator, 55 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons.
2. **Upland Farm Dicta Prince.** Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie, 10729.8—603.4—FF; 13812.7—761.5—BB; 10187.5—523.8—AAA. (Held for registration of calf.)
3. **Upland Farm Crescent Count.** Dam: Crescent's Amber of Manitou, 15155.6—795.4—C. She has four sisters with over 800 lb. records each.
4. **Gardenville Ptolemy.** A son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur and Florham Coronet, 10660.9—510.4—GG; 15520.1—716.7—BB.

We are offering bull calves by No. 1 and 2 sires. No. 3 and 4 are jointly used by Upland Farm, Walnut Arbor Farm, and Joseph Solms Farm. Their first calves will be available starting in November.

# Upland Farm

**Upland, Indiana**

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners
GAS CITY, INDIANA



# Guy Farm Dispersal

**Friday, September 29, 1944**

10:30 A. M.

**Whitehouse Station, New Jersey**

8 miles from Flemington

## 22 Guernseys • 12 Holsteins

ACCREDITED AND CERTIFIED

The majority are cows, exceptionally good producers in full milk flow with several due near sale time.

POULTRY — New Hampshire Reds, 300 Pullets, 150 Hens.

FARM MACHINERY — Practically new Tractor on rubber, New Idea Manure Spreader on rubber, and Complete Line of Equipment in good repair.

MILKING MACHINE—Hinman, 2 single units —complete.

For catalogs giving Pedigrees and detailed information, Write—

**The Pate Sales Company**

2064 Lawrence Road
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY



# Grant's Pass

**Oregon's Guernsey Center**

**Home of**

**Josephine County Guernsey Bull Association**

## Presenting

### Association Sires

☆ Charlescote Colombo
Sire:
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

☆ Lad's Shadow of Middale, A. R.
Sire:
CORONATION WESTERN LAD, A. R.

☆ Chicona Barrie
Sire:
CHICONA CHRISTOPHER, A. R.

☆ Chuckanut Phylbond
Sire:
LAD'S PHYLISTER OF MIDDALE, A. R.

☆ Gaylord's Squire Nonpariel
Sire:
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.

☆ Bonnibelle Wister
Sire:
CORONATION WESTERN LAD, A. R.

**Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm**
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon.

**Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm**
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon.

**Twinkle Star Guernsey Farm**
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

**Redland Guernsey Farm**
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 632
Grants Pass, Oregon.

**Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free**

# Oregon

# White Hall Farm consigns . . .

**New York State Sale, Monday, September 25, 1944**
**Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York**

## A Future Herd Sire
## Two Young Cows

*NODROG INVADER*, Born: August 1, 1943.

*Sire:* SILVER FOREST ATTENTION that sold for $3,050, at the 1941 Cayuga Sale. He is a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R., by Langwater Grandee, A. R., that is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R. *Dam:* FRANCHESTER NOBLE DESIRE; 14232.8—733.5—EE, a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., "Desire" is by Green Meadow Renown, A. R. Her dam, Franchester Repletion; 11360.0—552.5—EE, is a granddaughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. "Repletion" is by Langwater Reflector, A. R. "Invader" is line-bred top and bottom to Langwater Pharaoh. He is a good individual capable of heading an outstanding herd. His 14 nearest dams average 741.18 Fat.

**In the Sale**

**NODROG GALENA**

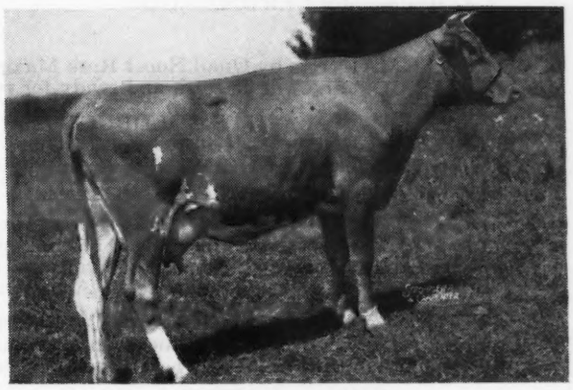
Born: December 18, 1940

11777.4—529.4—F

(Subject to final verification and approval and bred for FF). She is in calf to Silver Forest Attention and will be fresh at time of sale.

*Sire:* LANGWATER GRENADIER
3 A. R. daughters with more on test.

*Dam:* NODROG MERRY HELENE
20648.7—883.8—B



**NODROG GALENA**

**In the Sale**

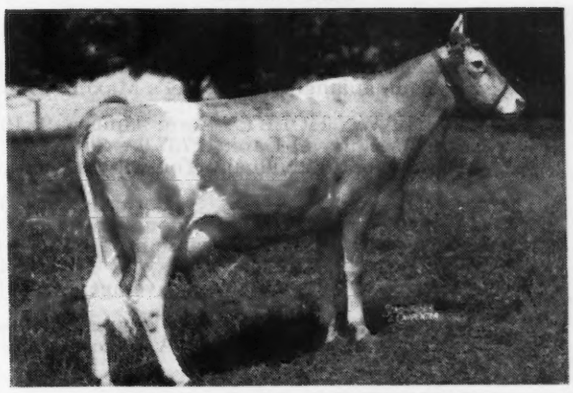
**NODROG MERRY TEMPTRESS**

Born: December 2, 1941.

Now on test first 109 days, 3583.4—156.97 in Class G. Will be bred to Langwater Grenadier for double letter.

*Sire:* LANGWATER MERRY PAL, A. R.
21 A. R. daughters with records up to 20648.7 milk and 883.8 fat.

*Dam:* FRANCHESTER TEMPTRESS
11010.6—550.0—GG



**NODROG MERRY TEMPTRESS**

FRED H. GORDON, *Owner*
ELMER ASH, *Manager*

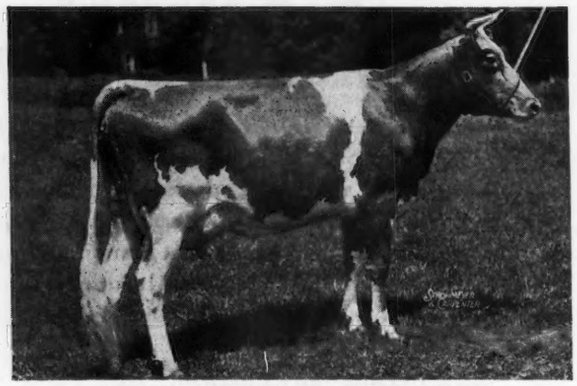
• Brockport, New York

# FAIRLAWN MAXIMS

**CONSIGNED TO**

## Virginia State Sale, October 4, 1944
## Midview Farm • Richmond, Virginia

(As a 2-year-old)
**FAIRLAWN CHARMAINE**
Record: 9846.4—537.0—G
1 A. R. daughter with 604.6—GG



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PUFF**
Record: 11793.2—631.8—BB
Her daughter by Rose Maxim selling.

*CHARMAINE is by Quail Roost Rose Maxim out of Dunwalke Maggies' Lily, 14383.1—762.5—CC. She will be fresh and ready for retest. A good one.

*FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GOLDBUG—Born: October 5, 1942. Bred: February 25, 1944 to Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim and out of Imp. Sheba Rose of Le Jardin. GOLDBUG is a good individual out of Puff (photo above). She is by High Point Prince Maxim.

*FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GANA—Born: August 3, 1942. Bred: January 3, 1944 to Heritor. GANA is by Quail Roost Rose Maxim and out of Graceland Princess Lady, 9532.6—532.1—CC. She is by Oakmulgee's Prince, A. R. 2nd Dam, 611.8—AHI. This heifer will be near calving and fit to start test. A Foremost-Maxim.

*FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GEORGIANNA Born: December 20, 1942. Bred: April 12, 1944 to Heritor. Sire: Quail Roost Rose Maxim. Dam: Fairlawn Diane, 10896.1—481.5—G. Next dam, 12175.0—616.4—C. She by Hazel's Maxim, he by High Point Prince Maxim.

*FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GUESS—Born: November 21, 1942. Bred: March 21, 1944 to Heritor. Sire: Quail Roost Rose Maxim. Dam: A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim with 11997.4—596.2—FF. 2nd Dam, 12612.4—602.5—F. 3rd Dam, 10837.0—566.3—F.

*FAIRLAWN GERTRUDE—Born: October 23, 1942. Bred: February 14, 1944 to Heritor. Sire: Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim out of a daughter of Hazel's Maxim. Dam: Fairlawn Maxim's Effie, sold Quail Roost Sale 1944 for $2,400. 2nd Dam, a daughter of Hazel's Maxim. This heifer is all Maxim breeding.

*FAIRLAWN HOLLY—Born: January 9, 1943. Bred: June 28, 1944 to Heritor. Sire: Ensign (see above) Dam: 12737.9—495.1—G. 2nd Dam: 14843.8—582.5—C. This heifer is an excellent individual. You will like her.

*FAIRLAWN ISLANDER—Born: January 31, 1944. A real top bull, bred right. A son of Bournedale Inheritance, a double Golden Majesty out of Bournedale Golden Cinderella, 11436.6—661.5—GG. Next dam, 18859.8—1019.3—CC. Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Milkmaid, 11997.4—596.2—FF, by High Point Prince Maxim. The highest records of Islander's seven nearest dams average: 13687 lbs. milk, 710 lbs. fat all immature but one.

The above consignment should interest anyone seeking a foundation for a herd of Maxim blood lines. They are all from A. R. cows. Their type is good. See them at Midview Farm, October 4th.

## Fairlawn Farms Company • Adelphia, N. J.

T. B. Accredited No. 471212 . . . Bang's Accredited No. 229

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor  M. G. SEATH, Manager  GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

*We are Consigning to the*

# VIRGINIA SALE

## OCTOBER 4, 1944

# OAK GROVE'S NIRA

**Born: September 11, 1943**

QUAIL ROOST PRINCE CAROL 263639
First daughters soon in milk. The highest records of his three nearest dams average:
13761.7—728.4

HAZELWOOD'S NIRA 405729, A. R.
8374.8—432.1—F
9327—467.9—D.H.I.A.—11 yrs. old.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE 209991, A. R.
1st pr. Sr. Yr. Champion Bull N. C. Show and Field Day, 1934. 2d produce of dam N. D. S., 1938.
34 A. R. daughters
Quail Roost Princess Carol
10562.7—631.9—G
11714.7—703.7—C
Quail Roost Princess Betty
10809.2—525.6—GG
12968.9—628.4—AA
Gippy Princess Marjory
12176.1—612.2—F
Gippy Princess Dorinda
10721.0—596.0—F

MAPLEWOOD QUEEN MARIE 237046, A. R.
12497.1—655.5—F
2nd pr. 3-yr.-old Far Hills, N. J., 1930
4 A. R. daughters
Sunnybrook Crystal
12238.2—565.1—AA
Quail Roost Maxim's Marian
8812.9—460.2—GG
10240.7—530.1—CC
Quail Roost Maxim's May
8698.4—480.9—G

HAZELWOOD'S HECTOR 168107, A. R.
Full brother to:
Hazelwood's Princess
8968.4—450.9—G
11719.2—601.6—D
14278.4—744.3—B
Hazelwood's Empress
12755.6—617.3—C
And Sire of:
23 A. R. daughters
Hazelwood's Nan
12572.1—540.0—FF
15292.0—710.2—B
Hector's Marthe Princess
13711.4—594.0—GG

HAZELWOOD'S VIRGINIA 327708
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R.
1st pr. get of sire seven times from 1934-1938
77 A. R. daughters 31 A. R. sons
Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose
11813.3—708.3—F
15227.4—867.8—BB
Former class leader

LANDMARK PRINCESS MAY ROSE 183458, A. R.
10270.7—555.5—GG
14782.5—863.5—A
1st pr. aged cow, 1st pr. A. R. mature cow Piedmont Dairy Show, 1930, 1st pr. produce of dam N. C. Field Day, 1934, 1935.

MAPLE GLEN ZEV 95648, A. R.
6 A. R. daughters
Maplewood Gipsy Girl
14685.8—770.7—E
Maplewood Nantucket
11060.6—593.4—G
Maplewood Ruby Chimes
11778.0—575.2—G

SKIDMORE DAIRY MAID 150424, A. R.
14005.6—666.3—A
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

GALLANT CAVALIER 83960, A. R.
Jr. & Gr. Champion, 1924
Sr. & Gr. Champion, 1925
Chester Co., S. C.
34 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Hazelwood's Princess
8968.4—450.9—G
11719.2—601.6—D
14278.4—744.3—B

GUERNSEY QUEEN OF BON AYRE 70883, A.R.
9732.6—493.9—AA
10363.1—563.2—A
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

IMP. BETSEY'S EMBLEM 126428, A. R.
28 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Hazelwood's Eva
12286.0—588.3—F
15131.8—729.4—A

LITTLE MINNIE OF BRICE FARM 123667, A. R.
7896.9—460.0—G
2nd pr. 2-yr.-old, Chester S. C., 1923.
4 A. R. daughters

## FOR SALE AT PRIVAVE TREATY:

### BULL CALF

LANGWATER CONQUEROR 288587
Oak Grove's Wistful
2255—104.7—85 days—GGG
Oak Grove's Mischief
1122—46.0—49 days—GGG
Oak Grove's Cornet
2257—92.5—87 days—GGG
24 daughters in our herd all will be tested when they freshen.

GOLDEN ANN'S PRINCESS 456420, A. R.
9022.1—531.0—G
9400.8—570.3—CC
14507.3—822.1—A

LANGWATER CORSAIR 252900
Sold for $2,650.
Herd Sire at Runnymede Farm, North Hampton, N. H.
Sire of:
Langwater Refugee
Sold for $1,100
Langwater Bounteous
12545.0—559.6—DD

LANGWATER MERRIMENT 413609, A. R.
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A
Langwater Merry Maid
9018.6—438.6—E
One bull sold at auction for $750.
One sold at private treaty for $800.

COKER GALAXY GOLD 109344, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters
Galaxy Gold's Lillian
12460.1—658.2—A
12978.0—670.4—AA
17129.9—854.6—A
Primrose's Gold Charm
13516.2—659.8—A
Pinedale's Gold Joannett
11371.1—557.4—B
Galaxy's Gold's Princess
10875.1—547.3—D
Gold's Special Lady
9587.2—539.2—DD

BEAUTY'S GOLDEN ANN 257077
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER GRANDEE 227277, A. R.
Sold for $6,000
Sr. & Gr. Champion, Wisconsin State Fair, 1937. Reserve Gr. Champ., N. D. S., 1937.
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve
15544.3—650.3—G
Wey Acres Grandee's Anda
13016.9—573.3—FF

LANGWATER CORA 413610, A. R.
15653.5—710.4—D
Langwater Coral
14239.8—644.4—D
Langwater Corinna
Sold for $2,500.

Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons
Langwater Merriment
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A
Vallevue Country Colleen
14433.5—689.0—GG

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY 129737, A. R.
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold for $8,100
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Langwater Joyous
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB

AMELIA'S ROSE GOLD OF OPHIR 80460, A.R.
2nd pr. get of sire S. C. 1925; 24 A. R. daughters. 7 A. R. sons
Coker Primrose of Gold
13301.5—679.8—F
Mount Hope Queen
11962.9—641.3—E

VIOLET OF ORCHARD SPRINGS 102631, A. R.
11934.5—680.9—DD
16939.6—961.2—A
3rd pr. 4 yrs. and over S. C., 1925.
3 A. R. daughters; 1 A. R. son

IMP. GOVERNOR II. OF LES GRANTES 45452, A. R.
Gr. Champ., Chester Co., S. C., 1923. 1st pr. 3-yr.-old Chester Co., S. C. 1922.
19 A. R. daughters
Flodell Pollyanna
13045.1—717.4—E

LADY BEAUTY OF STRINGFELLOW FARM 112397
1st pr. 1 yr. & under 18 mos., 1921 & 2nd pr. 2 yr. & under 3, 1922, Chester Co., S. C.

# OAK GROVE FARM

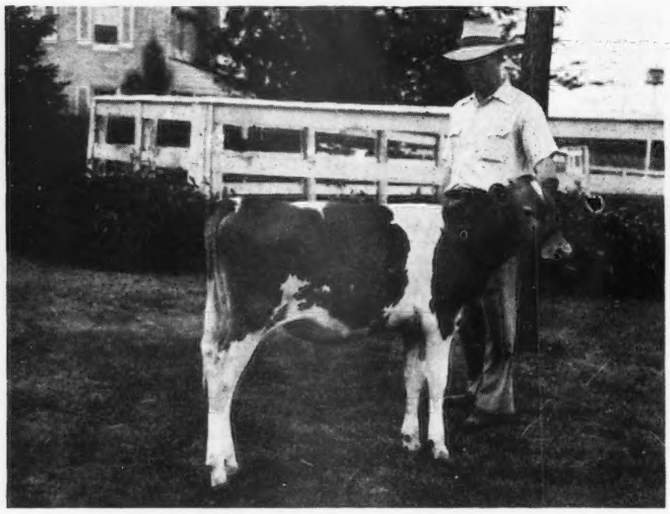
A. G. OSBORNE, Owner

## BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

# Pick the Top of Your Pedigrees

## From The Michigan Sale, on October 7
### AT THE
## Michigan State College Livestock Pavilion

It's the old story of the sire writing the top of every pedigree. That is why he has to be good if you go to the front in the Guernsey business. The Sale Committee thinks that the Michigan Sale offers you as good a prospect for your future herd sire as can be found in any sale this fall.



**◀ Curtiss Candy Levity Ranger**

Born: Jan. 10, 1944

By Green Meads Levity King, that is by Langwater King of the Meads. Ranger is out of Ollie's Dot of the Milk Jug, 11375.0—624.2—EE.

**CESOR PENWYN'S ILLUSTRATOR**, born: March 16, 1944, by Cesor Maxine's Penwyn, whose dam, Bournedale Maxine, was truly a great cow. Illustrator is out of a daughter of Bournedale Noble, Cesor Noble's Necia, 16471.5—880.3—A.

**ETH-MEAD FARM** is consigning a Coronation-bred calf dropped March 23, 1944, that is by Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince (Coronation Forester—Meadow-Gold Priscilla) and out of Eth-Mead Marietta, 13096.6—625.7—DHI.

**LOCKSHORE FARMS** are sending a March calf by Lockshore Chancellor that has three daughters averaging 14700.7—708.2—F (all immature, one 2-time milking). This calf is out of Rosemont Margery, 13821.0—656.8—A (2-time milking). One of Margery's daughters in the Lockshore herd made 10786.7—521.1—GGG.

**PLAYHAVEN F. PLATO**, Born: October 7, 1943, is coming from Playhaven Farm. He is by Fairlawn L. Fashioner (Coronation Leader—Coronation Brilliant) and out of Playhaven Flageolet, 13556.9—637.3—CC. This dam is one of the top daughters of Raemelton Yankee.

**MURRAY'S MAJOR ROMULUS**, dropped February 27, 1944, from Murray Farms, is by Coldspring's Romulus Major (Langwater Romulus, Coldspring's May Rose) and out of Murray's Miss Jewel, 12170.9—521.3—FF. On retest in A and in 122 days has 6776.5—278.91.

**CLAY HILL ROYAL KING**, Born: June 19, 1944 from Clay Hill Farm. A straight Langwater calf by Langwater Valcrest (Langwater Valencian-Langwater Crescent) out of Clay Hill Merry Queen, 11315.9—545.5—FF (Langwater Merry Duke—Emir's Blossom).

Study this list—if you want additional information we'll be glad to supply it. Don't miss the opportunity to own one of these young bulls.

**Also 45 females—most of them fresh or close-up.**

CATALOGS AVAILABLE NOW

ALDEN P. COLE, Field-Secretary

**MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**212 Abbot Building, East Lansing, Michigan**

Eth-Mead
GUERNSEY FARMS
NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited*

# Eth-Mead Farms consign To the Michigan State Sale October 7, 1944

A paternal grandson of
CORONATION FORESTER 231556, A. R.
and a maternal grandson of
CORONATION MONARCH 250038, A. R.
the dam, ETH-MEAD MARIETTA
13096.6 m., 625.7 f., DHI.

A paternal granddaughter of
GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN 189819, A. R.
32 A. R. daughters
and a maternal granddaughter of
CORONATION FORESTER 231556, A. R.
the dam, ETH-MEAD F. R. FLORENCE
10553.6 m., 543.3 f., Class GHI
Bred May 19, 1944.

A daughter of
CORONATION FORESTER 231556, A. R.
and a maternal granddaughter of
ITCHEN KING OF COWHAM FARM 208571, A. R.
Due ten days after the sale
the dam, ETH-MEAD KINGS WATER WITCH
12430.8 m., 555.4 f., Class GHI

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BREEDING

**Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan**

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, *Owner* **R. F. D. 1** A. J. SCHROTH, *Manager*

# THE Auchmedden Farm Dispersal

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1944

**On Route 11 just above EXTON CROSS ROADS, 7 miles North of WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA**

MR. AND MRS. H. B. BAIRD, Owners

This profitable farm of 132 acres, two-tenant houses with excellent barns and dairy together with all feed and equipment, can be purchased prior to cataloging for auction.

At Auction there will be sold 77 Guernseys—40 Registered, 37 Grades—2 Herd Sires include COLDSPRING'S ROYAL ECHO dropped June 10, 1940. Sire: Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal, full brother to Coldspring's Faithful, 752.9—A. Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine, 13810.8—625.7—GG, she grandam of Pansy that sold for $3,300 in May, Eastern Guernsey Sale.

There are 10 Registered daughters (several ready to calve) by Royal Echo and the majority of the herd is bred to this sire.

This herd is Tuberculin Accredited and Bang's Certified.

The Senior Herd Sire with approximately 25 daughters is Golden's Nonpareil, he by Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik out of Golden of Friendship Farm, she direct in line from Golden Lassie of Paxtang.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey**

# DISPERSAL SALE

**Thirty Pure Bred and Twenty High Grade Guernseys**

Owing to the death of the managing partner, Mr. L. H. Schwertfeger, the herd of the Old Home Stock Farm will be dispersed at the farm, Van Dyne, Wisconsin, September 22, 1944.

Mr. Schwertfeger has been one of the well-known breeders of Wisconsin for many years.

The herd is Accredited for both Bang's and T. B. and has been under D. H. I. A. test for years and records will be shown for every cow.

The farm has always bought good bulls. Four of these at least were purchased from Corium Farm and were sons of Langwater Ultimas, Birchfield's Pride of the May, Langwater Slogan, and Valor's Fashion, and all of them well-known A. R. bulls, and from A. R. cows.

Two were bought from Sarnia Farm and were sons of Foremost's Bell Buoy, and Blossom's Prince of the Prairie, and these were also from A. R. cows.

Following these, the great A. R. and show bull, Proud Lane of Echo Glade, was used and several of the cows in sale are his daughters.

The last three bulls used were from Cesor Farm and were all strong in the best lines of Bournedale breeding. The last one used was a son of Bournedale Noble and out of Cesor Coronet La Noce, 573.8—GG, and her dam was Bournedale La Noce, one of the great cows at Cesor Farm. See her picture in Cesor Farm ad. in August 15 Journal.

Nine daughters of this bull in the sale.

For catalogs address

CHARLES L. HILL Rosendale, Wisconsin

# KLONDIKE SALE

**Elkin, North Carolina**

**Monday, October 2, 1944**

Make your train and hotel reservations early.

I like the Foremost Prediction daughter of Rockingham Ultra Star.

# Sarnia . . .

The demand for good grade Guernsey springers has not been quite as active as usual and if you are in need of a carload of good ones I am sure we can supply them. We buy grades or pure breds only from Bang's Free Certified herds. We can supply you with anything you may need in pure breds. Why not attend the dispersal sale of the herd of grades and pure breds advertised on this page by the Old Home Stock Farm, and if you do not find as many of what you want there we can help you find a load.

**CHARLES L. HILL & SON**
**Rosendale, Wisconsin**

# First New Hampshire Sale

***ROCHESTER, OCTOBER 20, 1944***

NEW HAMPSHIRE Guernsey breeders are starting this sale to provide a market for the good cattle being developed in this enthusiastic Guernsey state. Breeders have freely consigned from the top of the herd. Out of state consignors have cooperated in a fine manner.

Consignors include, William T. Jordan, Concord; Arthur Parker, Concord; Roughwood, Center Harbor; Shaker Farm, Canterbury; Rosewald, Hillsboro; Valley View, Antrim; Floyd Wilson, Henniker; Robert Spaulding, Tamworth; Haven Hill, Rochester; A. J. Young, Dover; Runneymede, Rye; and Argilla, Flying Horse. Wethersfield, Groton House, Meredith, and Kitchener Farms from Massachusetts.

New Hampshire cattle have made a name for themselves at the Annual State Shows. Now such cattle will be offered for sale.

*For Catalogs Write to:* JAMES DODDS, ROSEWALD FARMS, HILLSBORO, NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Our Senior Herd Sire . . .*

# CATHEDRAL KING'S CAESAR

His dam Cathedral Dorothy's Lass, 18814.8—1043.3—BB, Class Leader. Caesar is a proved sire with several daughters in our herd including Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst, 13552.2—708.8—FF.

We have a young son of Cathedral Bill Rilma whose dam is Cathedral Rose Rilma, 16881.5—863.6—F, Class Leader. The young bull is out of a 692—EE dam.

*FOR SALE:* ROCKINGHAM GREENLIGHT, 4½ years of age with several daughters soon to come to test in our herd. This bull is a double grandson of Rockingham Prince Hollistar and out of Rockingham Hollimaid with 11633.0—618.8—FF.

Our junior herd sire is a son of Valleywood Valiant Hero. We have been on continuous herd test since 1938. Foundation stock for sale—all from A. R. animals.

**GREENTREE FARMS • Town Line, New York**

C. BEEMAN, MANAGER

# Pennsylvania State Sale

**SPONSORED BY THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

## Trenton, New Jersey, October 13, 1944

Fifty-six Entries from Twenty-six Top Herds  Fully Accredited and Bang's Free Certified

## 30 Cows, 15 Bred Heifers, 5 Open Heifers, 5 Bulls

**Breeders Will Find in This Sale Fine Quality Foundation Cattle Throughout**

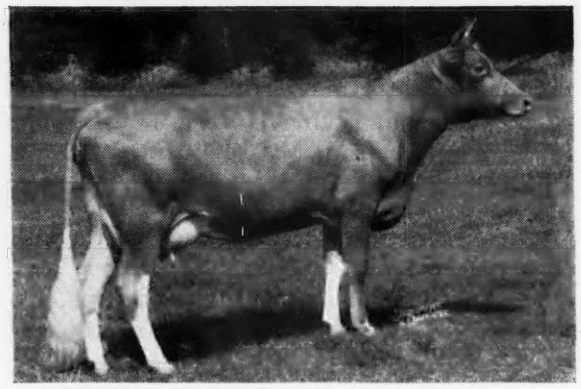
### We Present Four of the Better Ones in the Sale Bred by and Consigned From Leading Pennsylvania Herds

**From MILL CREEK FARM**

**MARSHALLVALE ANITA 629845**

Dropped: February 20, 1940. Calved in July, 13044 Milk, 582 Fat, Class G (subject to final verification and approval). Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL PRINCE 226065. He by May Royal's Valor. Dam: MARSHALLVALE ACTRESS 506781, 9685.0—454.0—GG. Also from Mill Creek Farm, a choice yearling granddaughter of Green Meadow Hornet, out of a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless 2d, sold for $1,000 in 1943 Pennsylvania State Sale.

**From COLDSPRINGS FARM**

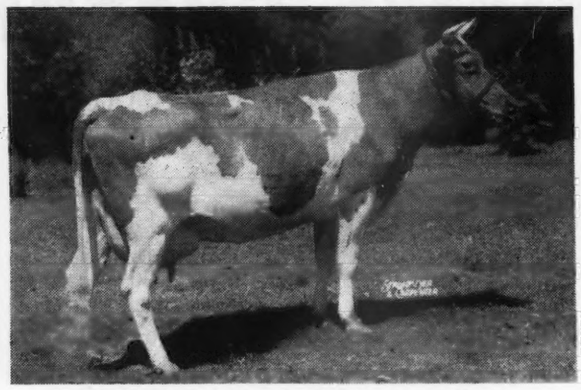


**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS FAITHFUL**

10920.9—570.2—G

Dropped: May 11, 1941. Due: October 18 to Hardwick's Royal. Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598. Dam: COLDSPRING'S FAITHFUL 423504, 17209.8—752.9—AA. Next Dam: Coldspring's Clara Louise, 17900.8—908.9—A.

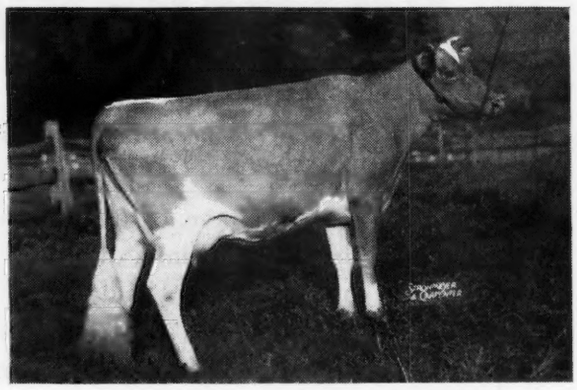
**From S. B. DAY & SONS, WASHINGTON, PA,**



**DAYDREAM'S P-STELLA 650237**

12026.8—607.0—E (subject to final approval) Dropped: May 9, 1940. Due: September 23, 1944. Sire: FRIENDSHIP'S AJAX'S PRINCE 268502 He out of an A. R. daughter of Valor's Climax. Dam: ASHBROOK'S STELLA 429707, 10478.7—516.1—A (subject to final approval).
The Daydream's herd, which has a 5-year average of 9982 Milk, 527 Fat, C. T. A. work, is consigning a second cow of equal merit which will be pictured in the October 1 Journal.

**From SPAR HILL FARM**



**SPAR HILL ORCHID 2D 669510**

11440.7—558.5—GG

Dropped: February 27, 1940. Bred: July 8, 1944 to Spar Hill Hazel's King (Coronation King's Heir—Eastmount Hazel). Sire: SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489, A. R. Dam: SPAR HILL ORCHID 580287. 14192.5—677.0—GG. Next Dam: Mobjack Althea 3d, 12823.7—711.0—GG.

GARDENVILLE FARM is selling in CONVOY'S HELENA, a choicely-bred heifer due in December to a son of Douglaston King's Charlotte, 988.3—AA. This heifer is by a full brother to Coldspring's Faithful, 752.9—AA, and out of Vallora, 11607.7—598.1—DD, she out of Royelen's Proda, 12528.6—591.8—BB, she out of Queen Procris, 15618.5—687.8—C, 4 A. R. daughters.

## THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building -:- Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

*The Sixth Annual*

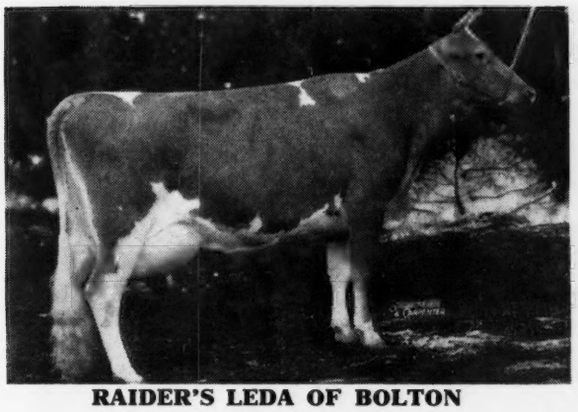
# PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

## TRENTON, NEW JERSEY : OCTOBER 13, 1944

SPONSORED BY THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

## Choice Breeding Combined with Form and Function Predominates Throughout in This Sale

**From BOLTON FARM**



**RAIDER'S LEDA OF BOLTON**

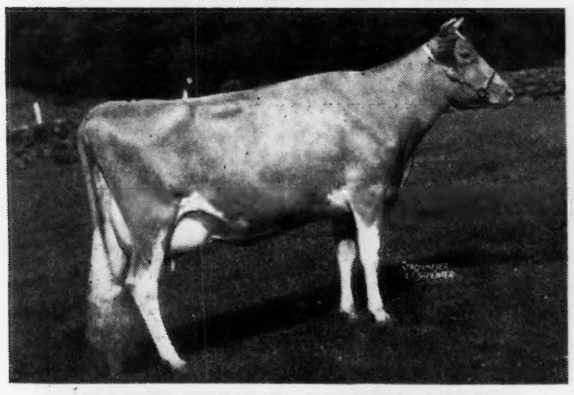
13471.0—704.3—E

Senior and Grand Champion Cow, 1935-36, Pennsylvania Farm Shows. 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters. Two granddaughters, and one double granddaughter of this great cow are in the sale. They possess the same type and udder as pictured with the grandam.

**REX'S CHERUB KALLIE**, due: October 2 with first calf is out of another of their former show cows, Boulderwood Calla Lily, 15259.3—736.2—A.

**GENERAL'S BRIDE OF BOLTON**, due: September 2, she by a son of Boulderwood Calla Lily out of a granddaughter of Raider's Leda. **KING'S MARGE OF BOLTON**, 5 years old, due: September 2, 12952.9—589.5—G, is by a son of Raider's Leda out of Bolton's Golden Madge, 13130.0—622.2—B, she by the son of Raider's Leda. This one we predict will be among the tops.

**From HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS**



**HORSE SHOE F. GOLDEN ROSE**

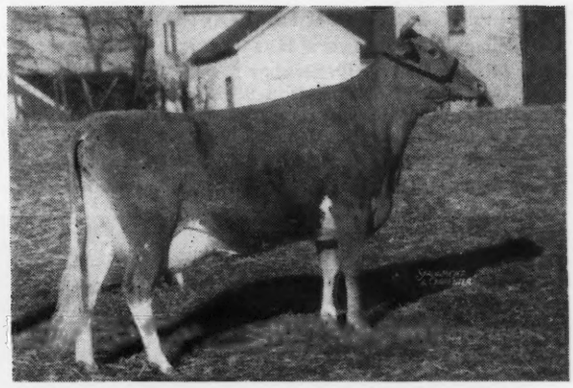
3 years old. Calved: July 7, 1944, sold open. Producing 45 lbs. daily. Sire: FOREMOST HERMES, he out of Foremost Loyalty, 18229.0—856.8—CC. Dam: FARMLANDS ROSE OF GOLD, 9395.5—420.4—G. Produced over 12,000 lbs. milk in twelve months in the herd. Next dam: Florham Rose of Gold, 614.4—AA. One daughter sold for $1,700. She by Langwater Country Gentleman.

**From BETHANY-HOMESTEAD**

**BETHANY FAVOR'S DAISY HILL**

Dropped: November 2, 1941. Calved: August 7, 1944. Sire: GAYHEAD'S FAVOR. Sire: Green Meadow Monitor. Dam: Valor's Favorite 16037.8—756.8—A. Dam: BROADWATER DAISY-HILL, 13551.9—678.3—A. Sire: Langwater Peter Pan.

**From McDONALD FARMS**



**McDONALD FARMS FLOWER, Son in Sale**

5467—261—146 days—D. She by Foremost Cornelius. Her dam: VALLEYWOOD HYACINTH, 12923.3—633.5—DD. Next dam: Valleywood Harriet, 781.8—CC.

**In the Sale is McDONALD FARMS JERROLD.** Dropped: February 13, 1944. By McDonald Farms Dauntless. Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, Dam: VALOR'S KITTOLINE, 16169.0—766.3—AA.

**ALSO a Prediction daughter** with 683.9—DD. A Myhaven King daughter on test, dam has 515—FF. Doug's Cora Sequel, 12160.3—582.9—B.

**And a Bred Heifer** by McDonald Farms Conqueror out of McDonald Farms Ethel, 10202.7—579.5—EE. Next dam, Brockton's Sylvia, 11207.8—634.2—AA. She a Mixter Hardwick.

## Plan Now to Attend This PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE

**THE HOTEL STACY-TRENT WILL BE SALE HEADQUARTERS**

Early Reservations are necessary to insure accommodations.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey**

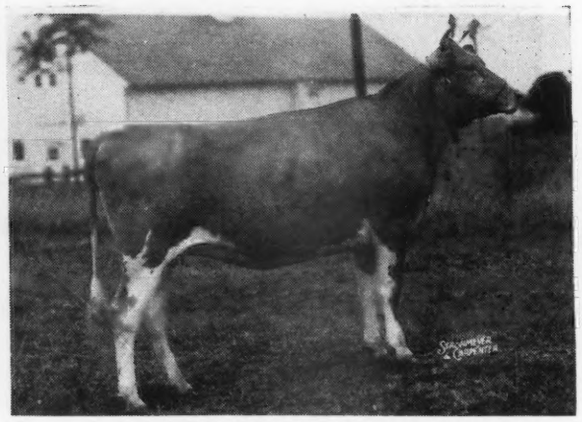
**Phone Trenton 2-7587**

# GARDENVILLE FARM

Consigns...

## *Gardenville Convoy's Helena 817509*

to the Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, October 13, 1944, sponsored by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and managed by The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey.

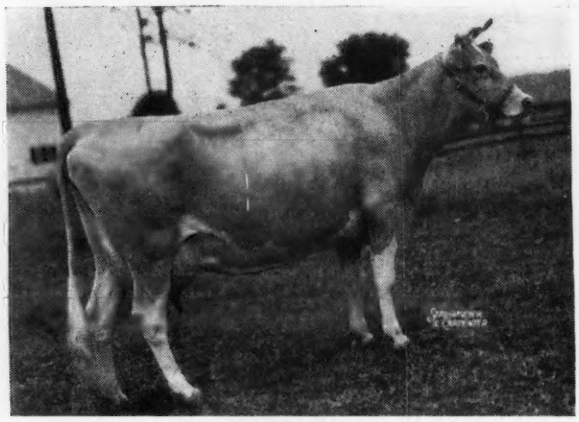


**GARDENVILLE CONVOY'S HELENA**

Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CONVOY

Due to calve December 23, 1944 to service of Gardenville Coronation King. (Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor. Dam: Douglaston King's Charlotte, see our August 1 ad for pedigree).

**Her Dam**

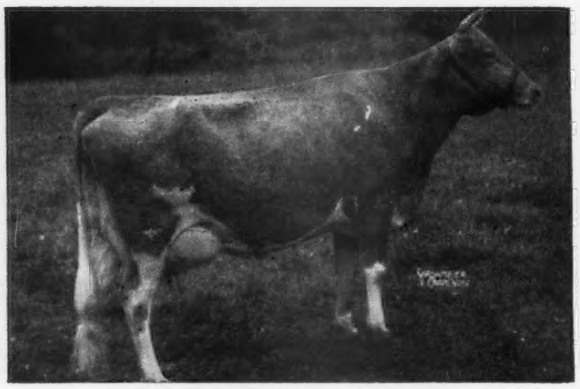


**VALLORA**

10038.3—502.2—G
11607.7—598.1—DD

Sire: BRIGHT LAD'S VALIANT
Dam: ROYELEN'S PRODA

**Full sister to Helena's Sire**



**COLDSPRING'S FAITHFUL**

14136.3—661.6—GG
17209.8—752.9—AA

**Maternal sister to service sire**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**

13717.9—671.2—GG

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976 . . .T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

## Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pennsylvania

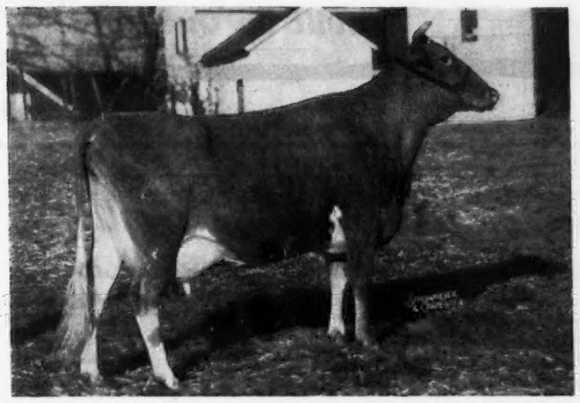
J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner — A. JARDINE, Manager

# Consigned to . . . PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE
## Trenton, New Jersey, October 13, 1944

Sponsored by The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa., Managed by The Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, New Jersey, October 13, 1944

**McDONALD FARMS JERRALD.** Born: February 3, 1944. Bred right to sire real dairy cows with excellent udders. Sire: McDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS 267458. 2 A. R. daughters, others on test. A "Prediction" son of Valor's Kittoline 401191, 766.3—A. Dam: McDONALD FARMS FLOWER (see below).

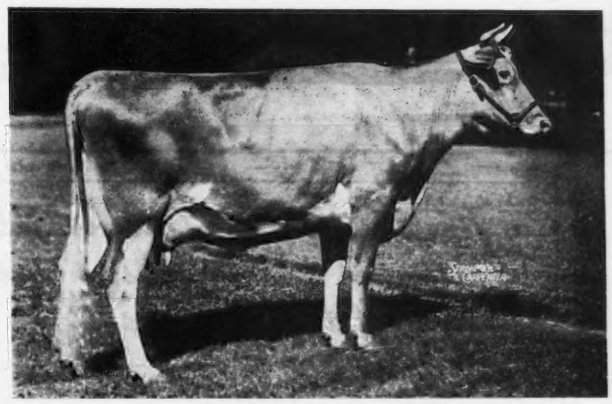
His Dam



UNRETOUCHED

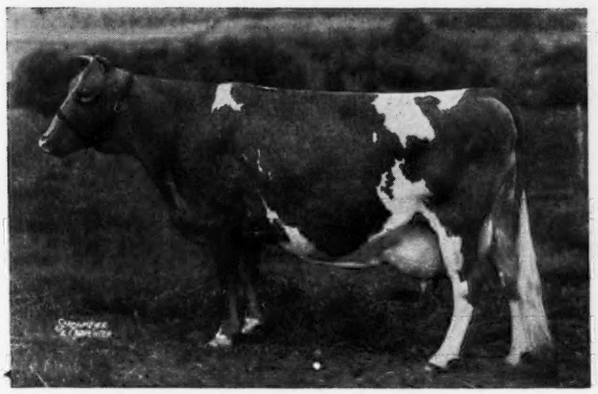
**McDONALD FARMS FLOWER 741008**
6425.4—308—177 days—D
Sire: FOREMOST CORNELIUS. Grandson of Langwater Foremost. Dam: VALLEYWOOD HYACINTH 505867, 12923.3—633.5—DD.

Maternal Grandam



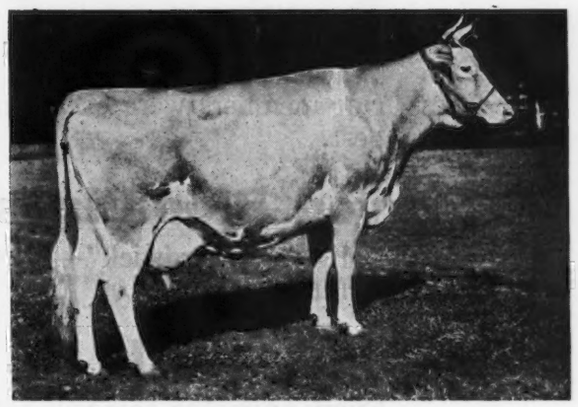
**VALLEYWOOD HYACINTH 505867**
11846.6—562.3—GG; 12923.3—633.5—DD. 1st prize 4-year-old, Indiana Field Day, 1939. Daughter of Valleywood Valiant and Valleywood Harriet.

Paternal Grandam



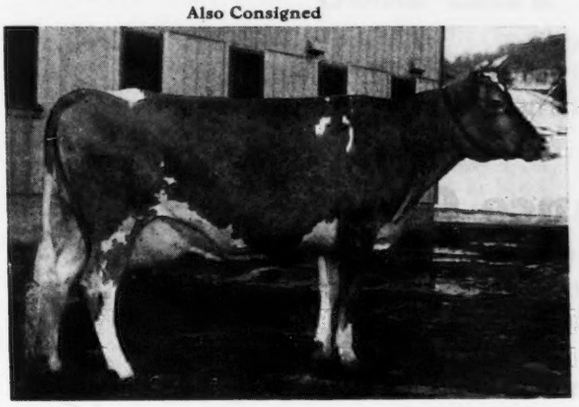
**VALOR'S KITTOLINE 401191**
16169.0—766.3—AA
2 A. R. daughters both over 600—G. Another on test. Dam of McDonald Farms Dauntless. Herd Sire—McDonald Farms.

Maternal Great Grandam



**VALLEYWOOD HARRIET 357789**
14223.2—781.8—CC. 1st Aged Cow, Waterloo 1938. Dam of McDonald Farms Prediction. Herd Sire—McDonald Farms.

Also Consigned



SNAPSHOT PICTURE

**McDONALD FARMS BETTINA 557951**
Born: May 15, 1936. 12113.6—683.9—DD. A Foremost Prediction daughter out of a Mixter Hardwick granddaughter.

Her Daughter Consigned

**BUTLER ISLAND VALOR ERNESTINE 492723**
10354.1—515.2—FF. Her 3-year-old daughter sired by Myhaven King consigned. She is just finishing a record of about 550—GG.

Also Consigned: McDONALD FARMS HEATHER 763056, Born: October 1, 1942. Sired by McDonald Farms Conqueror out of a very good daughter of McDonald Farms Master. Due: December 22 to service of McDonald Farms Hercules, a "Prediction" son out of Klondike Joyce.

DOUG'S CORA SEQUEL 699568 Born: May 4, 1938. 12160.3—582.9—B. A beautiful cow with an exceptionally good udder. Just fresh.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner **McDONALD FARMS, CORTLAND, NEW YORK** K. C. SLY, Manager

# The NEW JERSEY Sale

## TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th

**SIXTH YEAR** — ***Built on Quality***

*The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association cordially invites all Guernsey breeders and their friends to attend the 1944 Sale.*

### AN OPPORTUNITY TO BUY

## Quality Guernseys

The cattle were personally selected by the Sales Committee:—J. P. Broadhurst, chairman, M. G. Seath, Gordon Hall, D. W. K. Peacock.

Our members were exceedingly generous and gave freely of their best.

## Proved Bloodlines —representing—

"Mixter Hardwick"—"Green Meadow"—"Coronation"—"Butterfat"—"Langwater."

## Healthy Cattle

Every animal in this Sale is from a healthy herd—fully accredited.

## Plan Now to Attend This Sale

Trenton is Conveniently located—
Fine train service from both New York and Philadelphia.
Near-by many outstanding Guernsey Farms—where visitors are always welcome.

## Past Sales Performance Counts

Cattle sold at previous Sales have given the greatest satisfaction to their new owners. We believe that this year's quality offering will fully maintain this most desirable reputation.

**Look over many of the consignments on the following pages** ⇒

# NEW JERSEY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE

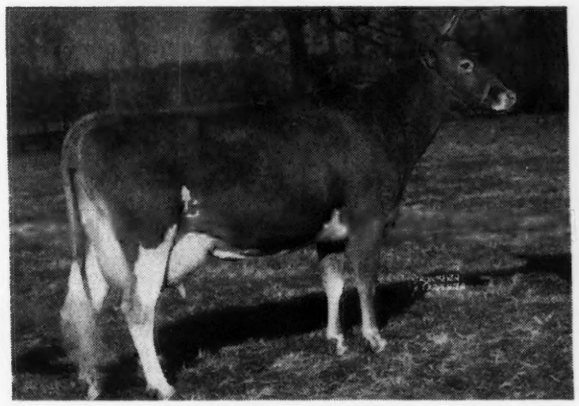
**Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey**

The NEW JERSEY Sale
TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th
SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

# LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

**Fully accredited and certified. Will sell—Two bred heifers due in October and December, two choice yearling heifers and Bondwick's Comet (as advertised in the August 15 Journal) presenting the nucleus for a foundation group of concentrated Mixter Hardwick Breeding.**

## Two A. R. daughters of Hardwick's Count 229713, A. R.



**COUNT'S MAUDE**
11581.6—578.7—DD

**COUNT'S SUNSHINE**
17348.7—873.1—DD, 9th place

In the sale, two daughters of Hardwick's Count, A. R., full brother to Hardwick's Royal (Mixter Hardwick—Royal's Contentment 815.6—A).

### COUNT'S BUDELIA 732377

Three crosses to Mixter Hardwick. Dropped June 10, 1942, due December 4 to Carbright (Blossom's Bright Lad 226105—Royal's Carroll, 16115.5—797.5—A.)
Dam: BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT JIDELIA, on test, 361 days—10033.8—466.4—C
Next Dam: Improver's Jidelia, 15417.2—686.6—AA
Next Dam: Foremost Jidelia, 10419.4—475.9—G
Next Dam: Valor's Fidelia, 11282.7—564.3—F
Next Dam: Rockingham Maid, 15433.2—820.4—D.

### WOODMAN'S AUGUSTA 648207

Four crosses to Mixter Hardwick. Dropped August 31, 1940, due October 17 to Bondwick (Langwater Vagabond—Bright Lad's Jane, 17390.2—766.9—BB.) Four crosses to Mixter Hardwick. Sire: WOODMAN 217857. He out of Bright Lad's Woodbine, 496.2—GG. She out of Langwater Woodbine. Dam: MAYWICK'S AUGUSTA, 13121.3—564.5—C.

### COUNT'S ROYAL ROSIE 799090

Sire traces to both Mixter Hardwick and Langwater Mary's Royal. Dropped September 13, 1943. Dam: HELEN'S ROYAL ROSIE 435380, 11603.4—566.9—A. Sire: HELEN'S ROYAL OF HILL GIRT, (Langwater Mary's Royal Helen of Hill Girt). Next Dam: Hardwick's Rose Queen. She full sister to Hardwick's Queen Rose, 13393.0—657.2—AA She dam of Majesty's Queen Rose, 15002.8—708.4—AA. Another full sister, Hardwick's Frances Rose, 665.5—CC is dam of Foremost Old Rose, 742.3—A.

### BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT GYPSY 799091

Dropped: September 14, 1943

Sire: BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT LAD 226105, Sire: Hardwick's Bright Lad, Dam: Hardwick's Blossom, 730.2—A. Dam: ROYELEN'S GYPSON QUEEN 335916, 12853.1—655.0—A. Maternal sister to Hardwick's Gypson Queen, 12441.0—634.3—AA. Next Dam: Beacon's Gypson Queen, 14913.1—721.8—B.

# ABBOTT'S DAIRIES, Inc., Owners

## Westville, New Jersey

J. P. BROADHURST, MANAGER

# CONSIGNED TO THE NEW JERSEY SALE

## ← Woodacres Royal Cloud

### A "Prince Royal" Daughter

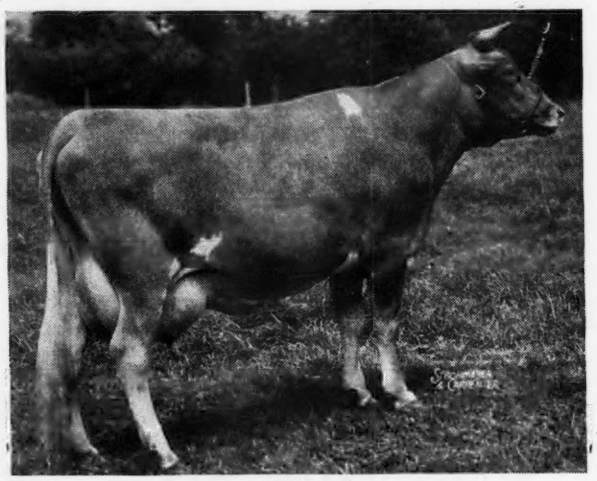
Woodacres Royal Cloud, consigned to the New Jersey Sale, gets her excellent type and promise of production through her great heritage. She comes from a long line of champions both top and bottom.

On the top side she has this inheritance through Langwater Levity, Grand Champion Cow N.D.S. 1923; through Shuttlewick Levity, Grand Champion Cow N. D. S. 1927 & '29; and through Shuttlewick Mirth, 1st 4-Year-Old E. S. E. 1926. On the bottom side her heritage for type and production comes through Ma Chere Procris, Grand Champion Cow N. D. S. 1921; through Ladysmith's Cherub, Grand Champion N. D. S. 1916, '17 & '18 and only bull of the breed to win Get of Sire for five straight years; and, through his son, Cherub's Monarch of Shorewood, 1st Sr. Yearling N. D. S. 1926.

Woodacres Royal Cloud will be fresh at Sale Time and ready to start test in G.

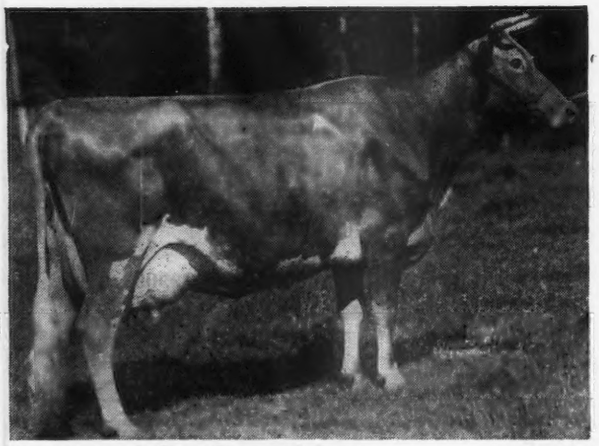
**Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal**

**4 A. R. sons; 23 A. R. da.: 1—1083.9 lbs. f., 2 over 900 aver. 1036 lbs., 4 over 800 ave. 939 lbs., 7 over 700 ave. 849 lbs., 34 records: 32 im., 4 Herd Imp., ave. 602.6 lbs.**



**Dam: Kitchener Cloud**

**10436.8 m.—560.0 f., Cl. G; 12548.5 m.—691.0 f., Cl. DD. Record made in 343 days.**



**Paternal Gr. Granddam: Shuttlewick Levity**

**16896.0 m.—804.4 f., Cl. G**

**Sold for 825,500; Gr. Champ. Nat'l 1927 & '29. 3 A. R. sons; 4 A. R. da. including the dam of Douglaston Prince Royal, that great cow Shuttlewick Mirth with 5 A. R. sons and 4 A. R. da.**

**Maternal Gr. Gr. Granddam: Ma Chere Procris**

**17922.2 m.—831.9 f., Cl. A**

**2 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. da.**

**Gr. Champ. N. D. S. 1921; 1st 4-Yr.-Old N. D. S. 1919; the highest record cow to be Gr. Champ. N. D. S.**

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*

**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

**The NEW JERSEY Sale**

**TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th**

SIXTH YEAR — *Built on Quality*

# GLENBURNIE FARMS

*consign . . .*

## Four Choice Foundation Females - Two Cows
## Two Bred Heifers

We consider the two-year-old GLENBURNIE MASHER'S HEROINE one of the many good ones bred on this farm. Line-bred to Glenburnie Eastern Queen 702.3 lbs. fat, Class EE, she dam of Glenburnie Princess Hula 14312.1—754.6—AA, twin sister to Glenburnie Princess Hera 14019.5—696.9—AA, 6 A. R. Daughters.

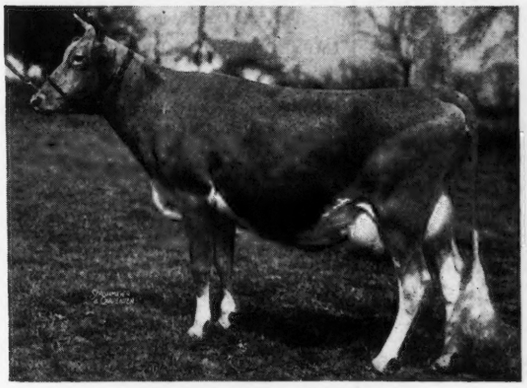
**GLENBURNIE MASHER'S HEROINE**

Dropped: November 28, 1941. Calved July 7. Started on test. Sired by a son of Glenburnie Princess Hula out of a granddaughter of Glenburnie Princess Hera. We have for sale a maternal brother of this young cow, dropped February 3, sired by Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal. Photo and Pedigree on request.

**GLENBURNIE HEROINE 3D (The Dam)**

12604.1—641.2—AA

A double granddaughter of Glenburnie Independent. Sire: GLENBURNIE O. K., he by Glenburnie Independent out of Glenburnie Sweet Brier, 16036.1—836.6—BB, dam of Glenburnie Sweet Brier 3d, 12238.6—578.9—GG that topped 1939 N. J. Sale at $1,725.



**GLENBURNIE HEROINE**

12998.9—660.5—EE
Dam of Glenburnie Heroine
3d and Glenburnie Heroine 2d
13867.2—705.7—DD

**GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA**

14019.5—696.9—AA
6 A. R. Daughters
Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d
17442.8—832.1—BB
Topped 1941 N. J. State Sale at $3,000.

Two Glenburnie Cows have finished in Front. Glenburnie Masher's Heroine, strongly supported with three stable mates, two of which are close relatives, is our candidate in this event which is loaded with many good ones.

**H. M. PATE, Owner, 2064 Lawrence Road, TRENTON, N. J.**

**The NEW JERSEY Sale**

**TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th**

**SIXTH YEAR** — *Built on Quality*

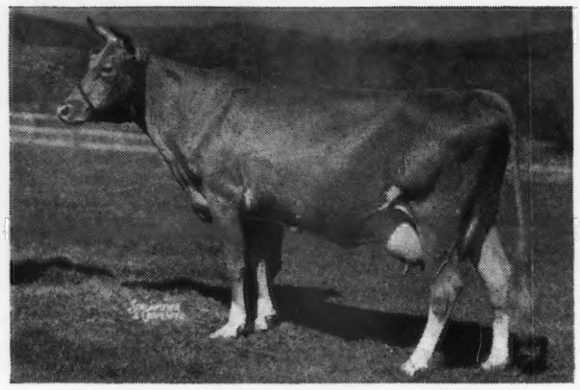
# MULHOCAWAY FARM

*consigns*

## The Bull
## Mulhocaway Butterfat Promise

**Born October 22, 1943**

**His Dam**



**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT HOPE**

**His Sire's Dam**

**IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA**

**CLARA'S BUTTERFAT 218621**
10 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons
Clara's Butterfat Favorite
14497.4—674.5—B
Hilltop Butterfat Tulip
10779.4—578.3—DDD
Clara's Butterfat Poppy
11054.7—552.0—G
Hilltop Butterfat Proxy
9993.7—533.3—E

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT HOPE 528669**
10536.3—600.2—CCC
10351.7—601.8—AAA
On retest, in 218 days
9249.1—519.9—AA
Twice-a-day milking

**DUNWALKE BONNY BUTTERFAT 138488**
14 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Hilltop Butterfat Clarise
10375.9—635.0—G
11233.1—639.9—D
11331.0—625.3—BBB
(Former Class Leader)

**IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA 160768**
15963.3—860.1—AAA
(World Record)

**HILLTOP GOVERNOR 175705**
16 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons
Hilltop Governor's May Rose
12472.2—730.3—BBB (World Record)
14866.7—835.6—A

**HILLTOP QUE VIVE FAVORITE 286958**
9386.5—598.2—F
12604.8—757.8—AA
Dam of 5 A. R. Daughters

**IMP. BLANCHETTE'S BUTTERFAT104968**
30 A. R. Daughters, 13 A. R. Sons

**IMP. BONNY OF COBO VIEW 209566**
17067.7—748.4—A

**IMP. PRIMROSE'S BUTTERFAT 104967**
53 A. R. Daughters, 24 A. R. Sons

**CLARA'S PRIDE II. R. G. A. S. 9536 P. S.**

**BUTTERFAT QUE VIVE 131222**
31 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons

**IMP. GOLDEN GOVERNESS OF HILLTOP 201440**
15588.2—842.9—A

**BUTTERFAT QUE VIVE 131222**
Sire of:
Hilltop Que Vive Violet
12151.7—714.2—A

**IMP. HILLTOP'S FAVORITE 182230**
12224.9—660.5—G
3 A. R. Daughters

*Four Choice Females Also Consigned*

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 482781
BANG'S CERTIFIED No. 203

MR. AND MRS. L. B. WESCOTT
CLINTON, NEW JERSEY

The NEW JERSEY Sale

TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th

SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

# WILGORLAN FARM

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED No. 526404 — NEW JERSEY BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED No. 395

**From this Farm the Committee has selected five of our good ones. Each due after the sale to Green Meadow Peerless 2d**

**GLENBURNIE HAPPY**
11977.5—580.0—E
11247.8—542.2—AAA
In the sale is her daughter sired by Glenheart, he by a double grandson of Hardwick's Bright Lad out of Royal's Carroll, 16115.5—797.6—A, and bred April 20 to Green Meadow Peerless.

**GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS 2D**
Senior Herd Sire at Wilgorlan Farm. Sire of 19 A. R. daughters, others on test, with 50 daughters various ages in the herd. Sire of Peerless' Cuba Girl, 14545.3—759.6—F., and Daylo Peerless Betty, 12563.5—658.6—GG.

COVENTRY COUNTRY CORA 607892—Dropped August 20, 1939.
6292.3—365.7—CCC, 171 days still on test.
Bred May 1, 1944 to Green Meadow Peerless 2d.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY SQUIRE.
(Langwater Countryman—Langwater Lovely—636.9—F).
Dam: COVENTRY PRINCESS BUD.
(Langwater Princeton—Coventry Honoria Blossom, 626.5—G; 760.4—A)

**Two daughters of Gwynllan Monitor** each bred to Green Meadow Peerless, February 18; May 25, 1944. Dropped September 23, 1942 and January 13, 1943. The sire is by Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan, he by Green Meadow Ambler out of Levity of Gwynllan Farm. The sire's dam, Noranda's Belle of Hill Girt, 711.6—BB. One is out of a granddaughter of Green Meadow Ambler. The other is N. J. E. S. Fan Tuscarora Hazel, 353.4—FHI.

AND

WILGORLAN'S JOAN 681252—Dropped June 25, 1941, bred January 21 to Green Meadow Peerless 2d.
Sire: CHINQUAPIN COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
(Florham Country Gentleman—Queen of Glengeran 2d, 611.6—G).
Dam: RIVER EDGE NORANDA'S CARNATION, 9534.5—432.4—BBB.
(River Edge Noranda's Butterfat, he out of Lady Nora of Hill Girt, 735.2—AA).

## Titusville, New Jersey

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner — WILLIAM QUERIPEL, Herdsman

**The NEW JERSEY Sale**

TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th

SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

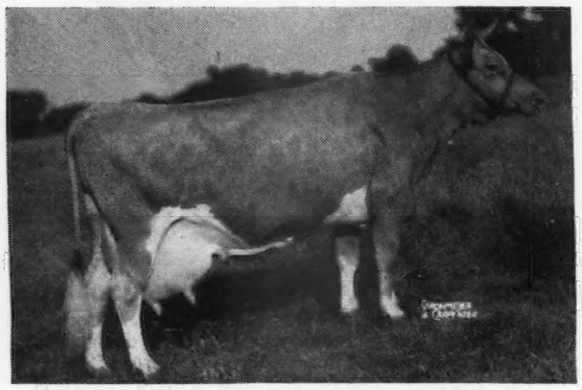
# MEADOWLANE FARM

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 394265 — N. J. BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 243

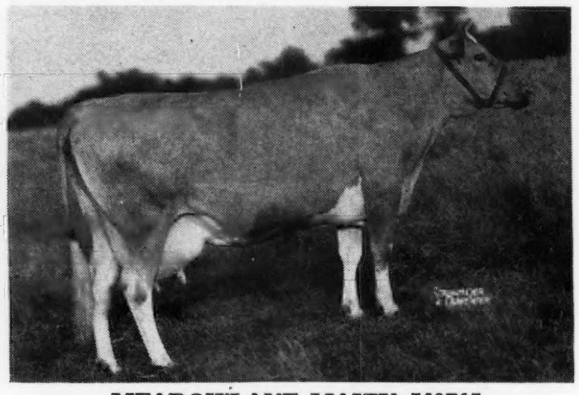
*consigning*

## A Choice Pair from the Top of Our Herd

MATERNAL SISTERS



**MEADOWLANE SUSANNA 506441**



**MEADOWLANE MAIZY 540715**

Their dam has four high record daughters including Louise of Meadowlane.

**MEADOWLANE STARLETT 736103 (Consigned)**

Dropped: July 31, 1942. Due to calve Nov. 22, 1944 from the service of Glenburnie Charmer, he by Glenheart out of Valleywood Charm, 13379.9—674.9—B. Sire: MEADOWLANE DONNER 285446

Dam: Meadowlane Donna. She has over 100,000 lbs. milk and over 5,000 lbs. fat in 11 years, will calve Oct. 23, 1944 with her 11th calf.

Dam: MEADOWLANE STARBRIGHT 590186. Now on A. R. test. Dam: Meadowlane Susanna (Pictured above). 14799.3—780.3—AA. Full sister to Louise of Meadowlane 15139.6—825.2—A.

**MEADOWLANE ULA 679122 (Consigned)**

Dropped March 20, 1941. 10678.0—535.9—G (Held for reg. of calf and bred for GG). Calved in August.

Sire: ROSETTE'S REX 256558

6 A. R. Daughters, more on test. Meadowlane Hannah, 12044—619.6—G. (Sub. to final verif. & app.) Meadowlane Dora, 10818—604—G. (Sub. to final verif. & app.)

Dam: MEADOWLANE UNA 532883

13165.2—690.3—CC. Paternal sister to: Louise of Meadowlane, 15139.6—825.2—A. Meadowlane Maizy, 11290.9—526.4—A. Meadowlane Irene, 15021.2—834.5—AA.

BUY WITH ASSURANCE IN FAMILIES OF PROVED INHERITANCE

Our first 15 cows to complete A. R. tests average 12866.7 lbs. milk, 658.6 lbs. fat, 5 with first calves.

# PENNINGTON, NEW JERSEY

JOHN AUSTIN, Herdsman — THEO. P. REED, JR., Owner

The NEW JERSEY Sale

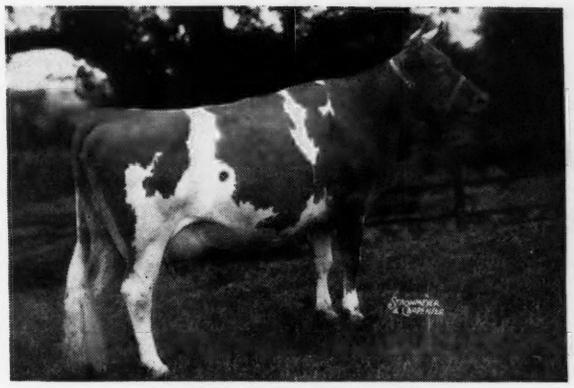
TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th

SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

# FLAT BROOK FARM

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 530453 — NEW JERSEY BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 987

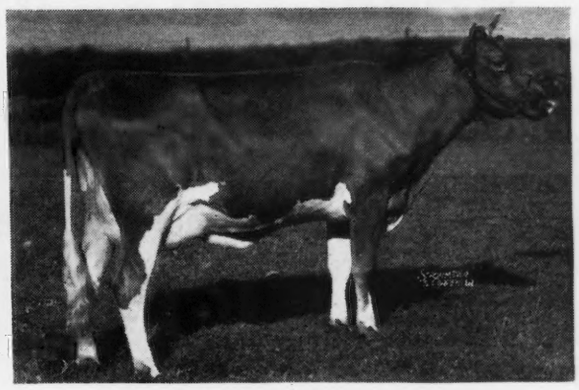
*consigns . . .*



**GAYHEAD'S HER SALLY**

9279—521—317 days—G (Still on test)

A representative daughter of our Senior Herd Sire. Due November 24, 1944 from the service of Chinquapin Levity Prince. Sire: CHINQUAPIN COMMANDER Dam: AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN, 14040.7—732.3—AA.



**DOUGLASTON LADY MAFALDA**

10228.2—511.8—G
12527.1—640.5—AA

1 A. R. Daughter. Douglaston Viscountess Mansell, 13890.4—659.4—B. (Sub. to final verif. & app., held for reg. of calf, & bred for BB). Sire: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE, 63 A. R. Daughters. Dam: DOUGLASTON DUCHESS MARIE.

---

**CORONATION HERALD 259917**
(Senior Herd Sire)
Sire of:
Gayhead's Her Beauty
12011.3—658.1—G
(Sub. to final verif. & approval)
Gayhead's Her Ingenue
13421.5—653.2—G
Gayhead's Her Keepsake
12421.1—646.7—E
(Sub. to final verif. & approval, held for reg. of calf, & bred for EE).
Gayhead's Her Rosebud
10351.8—592.0—G
(Sub. to final verif. & approval, held for reg. of calf, & bred for GG).
Gayhead's Her Surprise
10961—560—F, 336 days, still on test.

**CORONATION ROSE KING**
31 A. R. Daughters

**CORONATION L. QUEEN**
11823.2—623.6—G
14522.7—773.1—A

**GREEN MEADOW AMBLER**
40 A. R. Daughters

**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND**
14218.1—803.7—C

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE**
35 A. R. Daughters

**AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN**
14040.7—732.3—AA

---

# Hainesville, New Jersey

CALVIN A. AGAR, Owner — ARDEN FOSTER, Herdsman

The NEW JERSEY Sale
TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th
SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

# EVANS DAIRY FARMS

*consign*

*two daughters of*

## Bright Lad's Countryman 229709

has 9 Daughters that have made A. R. records
and 3 Daughters are now on A. R. test.

BOTH ARE BRED TO

## Glenburnie Golden Presto 322604

Due to Freshen

October 19, 1944 October 24, 1944

---

OTHER SIRES BEING USED BY EVANS DAIRY FARMS ARE

**GLENBURNIE GOLDEN PRESTO 322604**

Born October 20, 1941

Sire: GLENBURNIE PRESTO 292550
His Dam: Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d
17442.8—832.1—BB

Dam: GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH 556564
11706.0—599.5—GG
Dam of Guernsey Good Will
16199.0—721.3—D

---

*Junior Sire to be used this Fall*

**CARROLL'S STRONGHEART 338525**

Born: May 20, 1943

Sire: ROSALIND'S STRONGHEART 245488

Dam: ROYAL'S CARROLL 463064
16115.5—797.6—A
Dam of Glenheart, Herd Sire at Glenburnie.
A maternal brother is Herd Sire at Locust Grove Dairies.

**EVANS DAIRY FARMS • DELSEA DRIVE HURFFVILLE, N. J.**

SAMUEL J. EVANS, Owner
T.B. Accredited No. 199698

Phone, PITMAN 239W

WARREN KELLOGG, Herdsman
N. J. Bang's Free No. 55

# The NEW JERSEY Sale

TRENTON—SATURDAY—OCT. 14th

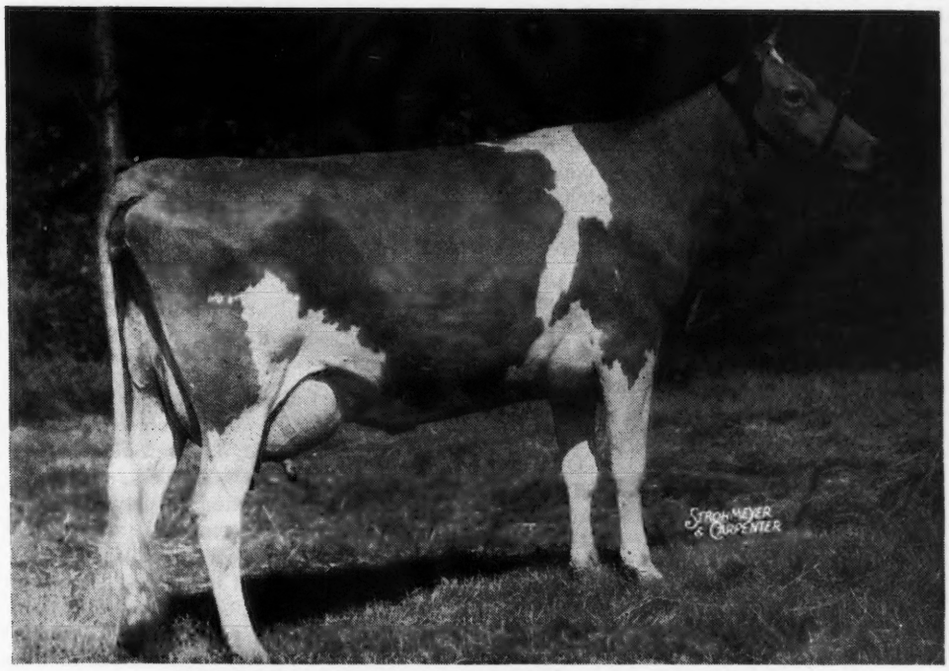
SIXTH YEAR — Built on Quality

# FAIRLAWN FARMS

*consign . . .*

## 5 Daughters of Peerless - 3 Daughters of Hornet

(Selling)




**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE**—Born July 17, 1940
On test Class D, 57 days—2644—112

We think this one a "top" and is one of Peerless, most beautiful daughters. Her full sister has 616 lbs. fat in GG, and sold 1943 for $2,700. Her three dams on the bottom line have 9 records that average 635 lbs fat.

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ETTY (Selling)**
9215.2—558.5—G
Retest—Class D—153 days—6517—311
Dam: QUAIL ROOST VALOR'S BETTY
14233.6—679.2—AA
Bred to Phillip's Fairlawn Peerless

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS GAY (Selling)**
On test in Class G—41 days—1795—70
Dam: FOXDEAN'S NEALY
2 A. R. Daughters
11763.7—606.7—EE
13231.6—697.6—A
2nd Dam: Foxdean's Nigelle
2 A. R. Daughters
4 records all over 600 lbs.

**See October 1 Journal for Photo's and Information on Balance of Consignment**

T. B. Accredited No. 471212 — **ADELPHIA, N. J.** — Bang's Accredited No. 229

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — M. G. SEATH, Manager — GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

# OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

**From Roy C. and Allen Patrick's Herd, Salem.** Two choice daughters of Dinsmore Royal Majesty 276539. Sire: BUTLER ISLAND MAJESTY COLONEL 221485. He by May Royal's Majesty. Dam: SAPELOE ROYAL MARY 329353, 15890.1—890.1—AA. These heifers are due Oct. 17 and 20 to Riegeldale Ben's Taxpayer 310212. He by Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin 279858, out of Riegeldale Majesty's Blossom 547512, 11582.5—589.1—FF. Full sister to Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, 15272.2—907.4—EE, 3rd place when made.

**Three from John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs.** One cow, 2 bred heifers. A daughter of Janet's Hardwick 241603. He out of Janet Hardwick 242390, 15851.3—833.5—D; Dam of Bright Lad's Jane, 17390.2—766.9—BB. Bright Lad's Janet 13495.2—692.8—A. Janet's Hardwick's Starlight by Janet's Hardwick, sold in a previous N. J. State Sale at $1,200 record 10958.8—510.0—E.

In the sale, Janet's Hardwick's Mayetta dropped July 17, 1938, due November 24. Dam is by Hardwick's Chester, he by Mixter Hardwick.

Hardwick's Master's Secret dropped November 10, 1942, due November 25. Sire, Janet's Hardwick's Master, he by Janet's Hardwick, out of Hardwick's Cleolight, 10603.8—571.5—B. She by Mixter Hardwick. The dam is a granddaughter of Langwater Marmion, three-fourths brother to Shuttlewick Levity.

Emblem's Eva dropped June 8, 1942, due December 28 to Bondsman. He by Bondwick out of Hardwick's Bloom 12692.6—690.8—A. The sire is by Langwater Ambassador, the dam a granddaughter of the renowned production sire, Merry Top of Hill Girt.

**From A. H. Forsythe's Herd at Medford,** a daughter and granddaughter of Langwater Sunny 128826 have been selected. He by Langwater Pharaoh out of Langwater Sunshine 612.3—E, daughter of Langwater Steadfast. The daughter dropped September 17, 1938, due September 7 is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater General. He by Langwater Valiant. The granddaughter, a 3-year-old, due October 21, is of the Mixter Hardwick breeding, through his son Wilna's Hardwick.

**Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore at Morristown** are sending a fine two-year-old to the sale. Calved in July, she is by Gayhead's Klansman, he by Klondike Hollimost, out of Klondike Katinka, 691.0—GG. The dam, Convent's Pansy with 418.5—GGG is by a son of Foremost Nobly Born, full brother to Valor's Faithful, out of Convent's Phyllis, 10384.8—549.3—BBB.

**From Arbobess Farms, Flemington.** M. A. E. Jones, owner. A line-bred Mixter Faithful, four years old, due October 17 to a grandson of Green Meadow Peerless. Her Sire, Foremost Supero is by the intensely bred May Rose bull Foremost Pre-eminent, 25 A. R. Daughters, out of Superb's Faithful, 19678.7—1077.4—AA (First in Class AA). The dam Foremost Martha, 10259.4—468.8—DD is by Foremost Nobly Born, full brother to Valor's Faithful, 20011.7—976.5—AA. Dam of Foremost Prediction, and Foremost Royal Valor, ten daughters averaged $3,100 at auction.

Arbobess Alma dropped February 26, 1942, bred March 24 to Arbobess Penman by Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman 283283 out of Aldrich Farm Maid, 9635.6—541.1—FFF. Sire: Fairfield Sensation 288599, he by Bournedale Sensation's Victor 259243, out of Bournedale Pansy, 17554.4—863.3—A. The dam is by Friendship Climax's Cavalier, he by Valor's Climax 146507, A. R., out of Friendship E. Blossom, 12535.7—600.8—CC.

**Charles Baldwin, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington,** is selling a four-year-old due October 25 to a full brother of Glenburnie Golden 6th, on test, 292 days, has 11243.7—567.7—Class D.

Regal's Favorite of Rose Lane dropped December 8, 1940 out of Hilltop Bonny Favorite 330631, 12076.0—665.6—EE. She by Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat, he by Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat.

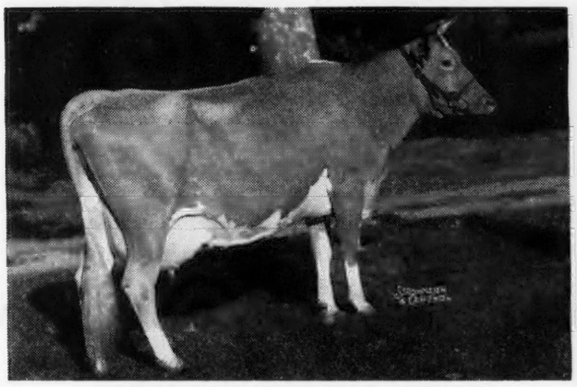
# Chenar Sale THOMAS HUGHES *Proprietor* Easton, Maryland

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1944 - 1 P. M., E. W. T.**

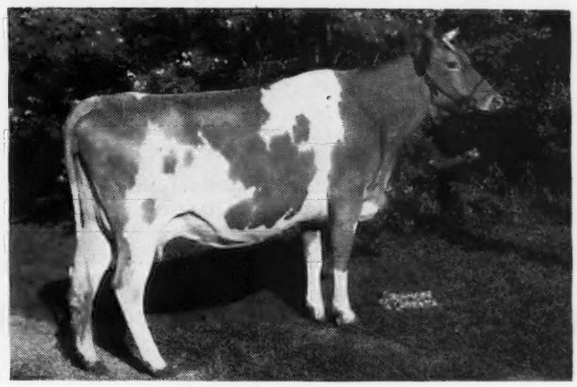
# 55 HEAD 55

## 2 Bulls—53 Cows and Bred Heifers

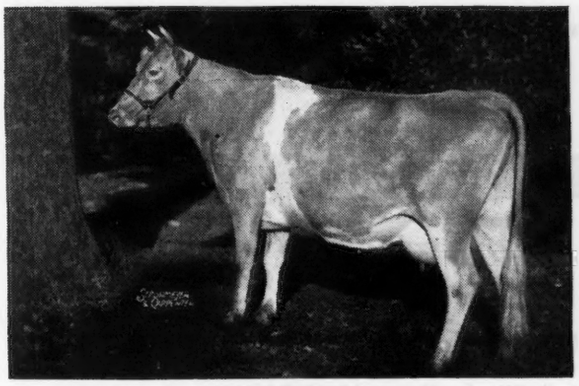
This is the entire Chenar mature herd, Mr. Hughes is retaining the open heifers and a few older cows. The herd is a high producing one and has returned a handsome profit for many years, the milk being retailed in Easton. Chenar Farm is on Tunis Mills Road 1½ miles North of Claiborne Road, Route 33 2nd Farm on Right after crossing Miles River Bridge. Easton is on Route 213, 14 miles South of Wye Mills, 16 miles North of Cambridge, Ferry from Sandy Point (old Annapolis Ferry) to Matapeake 7:25 A. M. and every hour on the hour until 8 P. M. Farm 33 miles from Matapeake. Good Hotels in Cambridge and rooms may be obtained from Mrs. Langley Ingraham, Phone: Easton 902-J and Talbot Guest House, Phone: Easton 264, write for room early. Thomas Hughes phone is Easton 523.



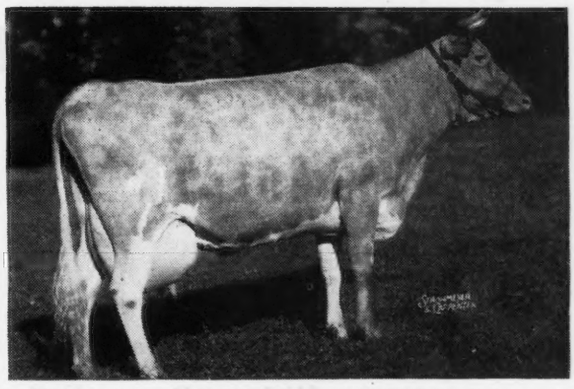
**CHENAR'S CRUSADER'S PRIDE**
**Lot 2, dam of lot 3 and 4**
Dropped: January 6, 1938
Fresh: May 9, 1944—Heifer
Bred: July 5, 1944 to Flying Hill Master Builder (lot 1)
Sire: CHENAR'S CHERUB'S CRUSADER, A. R.
19 daughters in sale, 6 A. R. daughters
Sire of: Chenar's Crusader's Prudence, 715.7—DD
Chenar's Crusader's Cherry, 649.2—DD
Chenar's Crusader's Guest, 614.5—C
Two 506.4 and 536.5—GG and G
Dam: SUNNY SLOPE PRISCILLA
11420.4—552.0—BB



**CHENAR'S TRIXY—Lot 5**
Dropped: January 31, 1941
Fresh: January 3, 1944—Heifer
Bred: April 12, 1944 to Chenar Cherub's Crusader
Sire: BROADLAND MASTERMAN
13 daughters in sale (by Broadland Border King out of Green Meadow Marcelle)
Dam: CHENAR GLORY
11824.8—577.0—GG



**CHENAR'S CRUSADER'S MAUD—lot 21**
2 daughters in Sale
Dropped: June 6, 1937
Fresh: October 3, 1943—Bull
Bred: December 21, 1943
Sire: CHENAR'S CHERUB'S CRUSADER
Dam: BROWNLIE LAD'S MARY, by Daylo Ultra Lad
10827.3—558.9—GG



**CHENAR'S CRUSADER'S BRILLIANT lot 26**
**1 daughter in Sale**
Dropped: September 13, 1937
Fresh: August 26, 1944
Sire: CHENAR'S CHERUB'S CRUSADER
Dam: PENNCREST'S ULTRA RUTH
9630.9—452.4—E

T. B. Accredited 414772 . . . Bang's Accredited 28

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

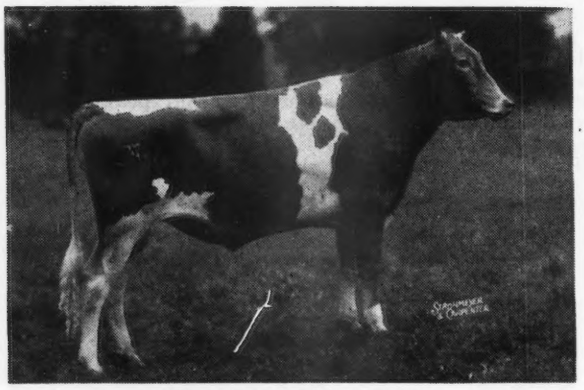
**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# *Our Herd Sires Will Be Well Represented*

**AT THE**

## Fourth Elkhart County Guernsey Sale

**THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1944, AT ELKHART, INDIANA**



PINE MANOR KING'S IMAGE
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
Dam: PINE MANOR COLUMBINE
12672.1—6%—755.4—EE
Sold for $3,150 in 1943

Send for catalogue and get detailed information about the 13 **Females** we are entering in this sale including:

**Two Daughters of "Image"**

**Five Daughters of "Crown Supreme"**

**Six Daughters of other good sires Nine of the above entries are bred to Pine Manor King's Image.**

---

**You are Welcome to Visit our Farms and see the results of Coronation Breeding.**

## ELKHART COUNTY STEADFAST BULL ASSOCIATION

CLAYTON EASH
WALKHER & TROYER, MIDDLEBURY, INDIANA

HARRY BAINTER
O. W. STINE & SONS, GOSHEN, INDIANA



# *If You Want the Best—Attend the*

## ELKHART COUNTY

☆ (INDIANA'S NO. 1 DAIRY COUNTY) ☆

## GUERNSEY SALE

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5
12:00 NOON

ELKHART, INDIANA
RICE FIELD

On the Main Line of the New York Central

Highway Routes: U. S. 20 & 33; Indiana 19 & 319

*For Hotel Reservations write Hotel Elkhart*

**ELKHART CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
**Elkhart, Indiana**

***"In the Heart of Industrial America"***

# Elkhart County Guernsey Sale

***Rice Field, Elkhart, Indiana • Thursday, October 5, 1944***

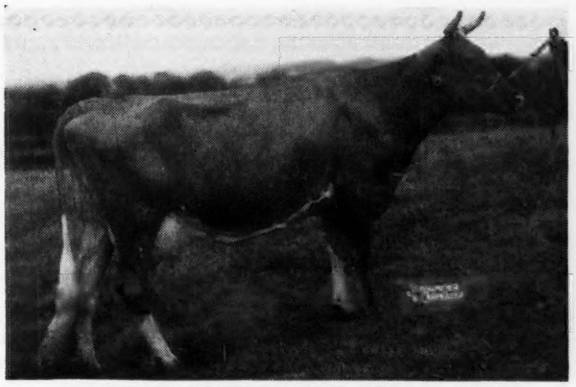
## 64 HEAD 64

**35 Cows 20 Bred Heifers 5 Open Heifers 4 Bulls**

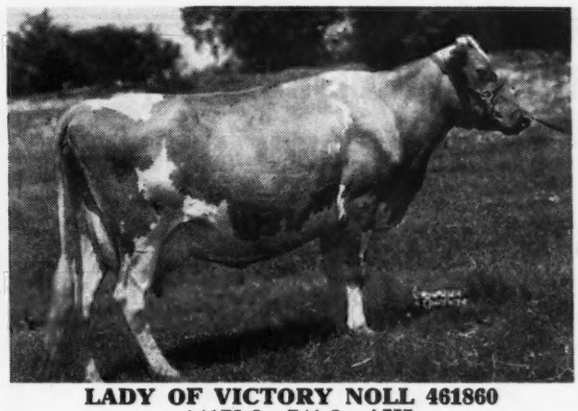
**DAMS OF BULLS IN SALE**

**LOOKWELL SUSAN 530083**
13347.7—575.4—BB
Grand Champion Cow, Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1941.
LOOKWELL FARMS, ELKHART, INDIANA, consign her son by Langwater Lookwell that recently sold for $2,000.00.

**MISSAUKEE LADY BEAUTY 598177**
11915.9—753.6—F
Indiana State Champion
STARR FARMS, ELKHART, INDIANA, consign her son by Alexander's Zenus, a son of Langwater Alexander, A. R.



**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT HILDA 610575**
9503.8—516.0—EEE
MULHOCAWAY FARM, CLINTON, N. J., consigns her son by Clara's Butterfat. 15 A. R. daughters, including Clara's Butterfat Favorite; 14497.4—674.5—B.



**LADY OF VICTORY NOLL 461860**
14178.3—741.3—AHI
YELLOW CREEK FARM, Goshen, Indiana, consigns her son by Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme, 1st prize 2-year-old at Northern Indiana Dairy Week, 1943, and a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Jr. Champion at the 1941 National Dairy Show.

Coupons not needed from your Ration Book to purchase Bulls with High Point Value.

Attend the Indiana State Sale at Lafayette, Indiana, October 4, 1944.

Also the Elkhart County Sale at Elkhart, Indiana, October 5, 1944.

Elkhart is on the main New York Central Lines, 100 miles East of Chicago.
Sale managed by The Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders' Association.

*For Catalogues write to*

**CLAYTON E. EASH, *Secretary* - MIDDLEBURY, INDIANA**

# Lookwell Farms ★ ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

## The Home of

LANGWATER GOLDEN, A. R. . . . Half-brother to Langwater Reveller, A. R., and Langwater Philosopher, A. R., being sired by Langwater Moonlight, A. R. His dam, Langwater Molly is a maternal sister to Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and is a double granddaughter of Langwater Valiant, A. R.

LANGWATER TIMOTHY . . . Our associate herd sire is line-bred top and bottom to Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. He is by Langwater Valencian out of a daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., Langwater Tinkabell.

The sales committee has selected some outstanding females for the Elkhart County and the Indiana State Sale that are to be held October 4 and October 5, that are heavy in calf to either GOLDEN or TIMOTHY. It will be worth your time to look them up.

Now available—Several very promising GOLDEN sons out of good A. R. dams. One of the new arrivals, that is prized very highly at Lookwell, is a beautiful GOLDEN heifer calf out of Excalibur's Lola of Maple Row that has recently finished with 14963.8—835.3—AA (subject to approval and held for registration of calf). The first TIMOTHY calf is due to arrive the last of November.

*Inquiries solicited* *Visitors Welcome*

**MERVIN EBY & SON ★ Elkhart, Indiana**



## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1944
## TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

Is the Time and Place for our regular late Fall Consignment Sale

Entries are being accepted. If you wish to consign, kindly give us sufficient notice to inspect your entries, as this Sale will be limited in numbers, with Quality the standard of acceptance.

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY**
**2064 Lawrence Road**
**TRENTON, NEW JERSEY**
**Phone Trenton 2-7587**



# Performance . . .

**Since 1933 We Have Made 139 Official A. R. Records**

**Some of our more recent matrons to finish test are:**

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sunny Valley Hepatica* | 13077.1 | 726.4 | B |
| *Sunny Valley's Favorite* | 19524.8 | 899.3 | DD |
| (State Champion in DD & BB) | 22012.1 | 863.1 | BB |
| *Sunny Valley's Fair Lady* | 11913.6 | 924.6 | G |
| *Sunny Valley Fairy Queen* | 10795.8 | 528.0 | E |
| *Sunny Valley's Bobwhite* | 11595.6 | 547.3 | E |
| *Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d* | 15425.2 | 768.7 | F |
| *Crescent Linda Maru* | 11805.8 | 640.2 | A |
| *Sunny Valley Tita* | 13384.4 | 663.9 | AA |

We have some excellent young bull calves out of these and other high record A. R. cows that will interest breeders looking for more production.

WRITE

**Sunny Valley Farms**
**New Milford, Connecticut**

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*
Address all inquiries to WM. ROBERTS, *Mgr.*

# MULHOCAWAY FARM *consigns*

**A Bull: MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT HEROD**

A six months old son of Clara's Butterfat out of Hilltop Butterfat Hilda; 9503.8—516.0—EEE, a beautiful linebred bull backed by excellent type and high production.

**A Heifer: MULHOCAWAY JESTER'S DODO**

A most attractive 21 months old Butterfat heifer bred to Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.

T. B. Accredited No. 482781
Bang's Certified No. 208

MR. & MRS. L. B. WESCOTT

CLINTON, NEW JERSEY

*October 4 • Goshen, Indiana*

## ELKHART COUNTY SALE

# Our Herd Sires Are For Sale

**Due to the number of their daughters in our herd our sires are restricted. We will sell the choice of these two sires with a selection of their daughters if desired.**

**COUNTRYMAN'S FOREMOST 276906**, Born: June 6, 1937
First daughters to complete records in stanchions:
BEAUHAVEN'S SNOWDROP 2D, 12606.3—586.3—G
BEAUHAVEN'S MIRTH, 10606.4—598.7—FF
BEAUHAVEN'S VIOLA, 9674.9—485.8—GG

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R. Herd Sire for life at Langwater Farm.

Dam: LANGWATER MIRTHFUL, 9705.7—497.9—FF. Has recently completed a larger record in D. H. I. A. She is by Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Queen of Joy, 15394.4—673.4—BB, granddaughter of Langwater Levity.

**CORONATION ORACLE 297625**, Born: September 2, 1940.

Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING, herd sire at Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, New Jersey. Son of Green Meadow Coronation King and a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Sire of 26 A. R. daughters.

Dam: CORONATION OPAL, 13071.5—553.0—GG, daughter of Coronation Pharaoh, A. R., and Green Meadow Gem, 12575.2—614.1 BB.

**Come and see these sires and their daughters. You will like them.**

**BEAUHAVEN GUERNSEY FARM - Skowhegan, Maine**

# The Starr Farms

**ROSS MARTIN**
*Owner*

**ELKHART, INDIANA**
**September 15, 1944**

**Pure Bred Guernseys**
**Hampshire Hogs**
**Registered Percherons**

## Hello You Guernsey Breeders
## We'll Sure Be Looking for All of You

at

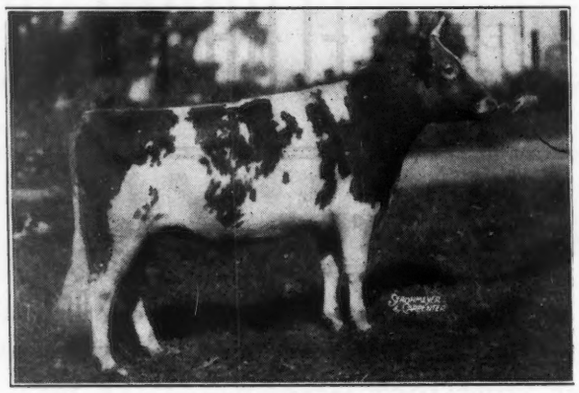
# Elkhart County Guernsey Sale

## Elkhart, Indiana, Thursday, October 5, 1944

**CONSIGNMENT**

## Ten (10) Head of Guernseys from the STARR Farms

*Langwater Monopoly*



*Starr Farms Herd Sire*

*He by* — LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, Langwater Herd Sire

*From* — LANGWATER MONABELLE, 12312.5—648.8—DD
A Daughter of Langwater Moonlight.

Five (5) bred heifers being offered in this sale carry calves from Monopoly. We have had fifteen (15) heifer calves from him so far this year. Better try your luck for one of his heifer calves also. And be prepared to bid on either of these two fine animals.

*Male*—STARR FARM LEADER, Born: May 5, 1943.
*Sire*—ALEXANDER'S ZENUS, a son of Langwater Alexander.
*Dam*—MISSAUKEE LADY BEAUTY, 11915.9—753.6—F
She is the Indiana State Champion.

*Female*—STARR FARM NORENE, Born: February 13, 1941
*Sire*—MISSAUKEE KING GEORGE, a son of Ox Bow Eunice's King
*Dam*—MISSAUKEE NORMA JANE, 13146.2—797.0—C

She is one of the good "Missaukee" cows.

*T. B. Accredited* *Michigan Bang's Free Certificate No. 10355*

# PINEBROOK FARM DISPERSAL

*October 21, 1944, Colmar, Bucks County, Penn.*

E. F. STEWART, Owner

## 6 Bulls • 28 Cows • 20 Heifers • Feed and Machinery

**Eight daughters and two sons of Langwater Midnight, full brother to Langwater Philsopher in this Sale. This herd has averaged for 11 years, 468.5 lbs. fat with 494.6 lbs. fat for 1943.**

**LADY MARY OF PINEBROOK**

As pictured at pasture in her later years.

This great producing cow has contributed much to Mr. Stewart's Herd and to the Glenburnie herd.

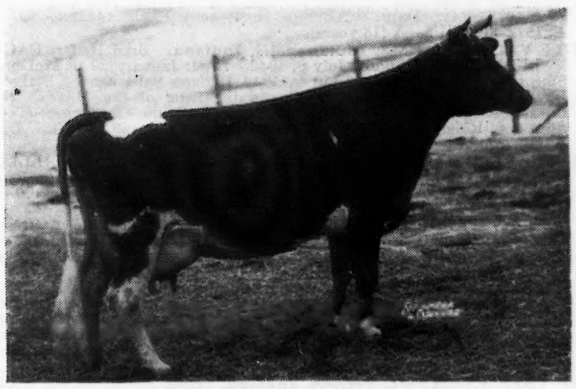
At Pinebrook Farm LANGDON OF PINEBROOK was herd sire, he full brother to Glenburnie Independent 2d whose daughters are making creditable records, one daughter, Guernsey Good Will, produced 16199.0—721.3—D.

"LADY MARY" produced the following records.

14578.3—669.1—BHI
13215.1—600.0—EHI
12316.7—544.5—AAA
16847.0—743.7—A

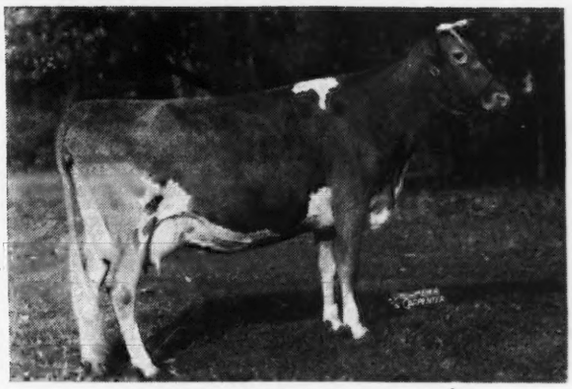
There are seven daughters of Langdon of Pinebrook in the sale.

Sire: Glenburnie Independent
Dam: Lady Mary of Pinebrook



**GLENBURNIE JANE 2D**

Sold for $2,200 in 1943 Guernsey Sale.
Daughter of Glenburnie Independent.



**GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 6TH**

10104.3—496.6—G
11243.7—567.78—D—292 days

Sire: GLENBURNIE INDEPENDENT 2D, he by Glenburnie Independent son of Imp. Dunwalk Lad.

There are 10 daughters of Glenburnie Independent in this Sale.

PINEBROOK CAROL, 8414—400.8—GGG
(subject to final verification and approval).

PINEBROOK GOLDEN, 6851—352—GGG—216 days

INDEPENDENT MARTHA OF PINEBROOK
7515.5—418.0—EEE.

PINEBROOK MARTHA, 10894.0—518.0—DDD.

PINEBROOK MARGARET, 13836—668.8—C. T. A.

PINEBROOK LUCY, 11315.9—557.6—G—730 T. M.
(Due December 23 to Langwater Midnight)

PINEBROOK MARTIE, 8576.2—476.8—FFF
(Due in November to Langwater Midnight)

MARG INDEPENDENT OF PINEBROOK
13177.9—589.0—AaA—610 T. M.
(Due December 28 to Langwater Midnight).

Two others on test with the above listed, constitute a foundation group with fixed inheritance for sustained High Production.

*For Catalogs write . . .* **THE PATE SALES COMPANY**
**2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.**

# 14th ANNUAL FALL SALE *of the*

## Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

### Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana -- Wednesday, October 4, 1944

## Complete Line-up

**PINE MANOR, Goshen, Indiana.** Bull, PINE MANOR KING'S BONANZA, born: April 14, 1944. Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR whose 24 sons and daughters sold at public and private sale in 1943 and 1944 for an average of $2,307. Dam: PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL, 11416.0—669.6—G, 14550.8—833.2—DD, Indiana State Champion in DD.

Bred Heifer, PINE MANOR KING'S LIANA, born: December 27, 1942. Bred: May 26 to Gardenville Supreme, grandson of Green Meadow Melba with 15342.9—963.9, World's record in F and FF, and Douglaston King's Charlotte with 15228.4—828.4—FF, 3rd in FF; 19751.1—988.3—AA (6 of his 7 nearest dams average 15819—850, GG, FF, G, DD, D and AA). Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R. Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL, 15532.5—847.5—EE, 9th in EE; 17717.2—966.9—AA.

Heifer, PINE MANOR KING'S MEMORY, born: June 5, 1944. Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R. Dam: PINE MANOR MELODY GIRL, 11001.1—543.7—G. Sold for $5,000. (Pine Manor King Melody Master—Pine Manor Lotus, 645.1—G; 856.6—C).

**SOUTH WIND FARM, Ossian, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, SOUTH WIND CROWN TREASURE, born: January 20, 1942. Bred: February 26, to McDonald Farms Darnall, son of Myhaven King, A. R., and McDonald Farms Belladonna, 13291.9—585.4—EE; 12679.3—584.4—A. Sire: GREEN MEADS TAURUS, A. R., whose first daughter brought $5,500 at auction. (Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.—Green Meads Thelma, 704.2—G; 740.7—D). Dam: PINE MANOR CROWN TREASURE, daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R.

Bred Heifer, SOUTH WIND ANN'S BELL, born: December 6, 1941. Bred: February 2 to McDonald Farms Foremost, son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., and out of Valor's Insignia, 13322.7—763.5—DD. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS BARRISTER, by Foremost Prediction. Dam: BELL BUOY'S QUEEN ANN, 7405.7—426.6—GG.

**McDONALD FARMS, Cortland, New York.** Cow, McDONALD FARMS EYEBRIGHT, born: October 20, 1939, 11502.7—557.4—F. Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND, A. R., a son of Langwater Valor. Dam: MCDONALD FARMS BELLADONNA, 13291.9—585.4—EE; 12679.3—584.4—A, a daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R.

Bull, McDONALD FARMS ILLUSTRATOR, born: October 29, 1943. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION, son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., and Aiyukpa L. Queen with 11177.3—653.1—G. Dam: MCDONALD FARMS EYEBRIGHT, consigned to sale.

**FAIRLAWN FARMS, Adelphia, New Jersey.** Bred Heifer, FAIRLAWN L. GALENZA, born: September 4, 1942. Bred: January 1 to Fairlawn Peerless Actor, by Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., and out of Bright Lad's Actress, 19146.6—980.5—C, 5th in class. Sire: CORONATION LEADER, A. R., Sold for $15,000. Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ELAINE, 7836.5—441.0—FF—616 T. M., a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, 53 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

Heifer, FAIRLAWN K. HEDY, born: July 21, 1943. Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING whose 7 nearest dams average 12889—680 (Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.—Franchester Saffron, 555.2—FF; 795.2—A). Dam: FAIRLAWN L. FIDES, 9851—549—G (subject to final approval and verification), daughter of Coronation Leader.

**LOOKWELL FARMS, Elkhart, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, GOLDEN ARROW MAMIE LOU, born: February 3, 1943. Bred: June 27 to Langwater Timothy, by Langwater Valencian and out of Langwater Tinkabell, 11126.8—511.9—DD; 15412.7—767.2—B. Sire: LANGWATER GOLDEN, A. R. Dam: GOLDEN ARROW VICKEY VAN, 13388.7—618.3—DD, a full sister to Golden Arrow Mabel that has 749.7—CC; 750.2—AA; 812.3—A. Bred Heifer, LOOKWELL WONDER LILAC, born: November 24, 1942. Bred: March 6 to Langwater Golden, A. R., by Langwater Moonlight. Sire: MERRYMAKER'S WONDER BOY, A. R., Indiana Gold Medal Sire. Dam: LOOKWELL LEVITY, 12762.4—557.9—GG.

**KENFLEUR FARMS, Perrysville, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, KENFLEUR'S INDEPENDENCE ALERT, born: July 4, 1942. Bred: December 31 to Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur, a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor and Coronation Alida, 9060.1—558.7—GG; 11920.2—763.6—C. Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT, 46 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Dam: RIDGLYDALE TEDDY'S CHALLENGER, 11205.5—528.1—F; 12579.6—610.0—B.

Bred Heifer, KENFLEUR'S GOLD LANE MINUET, born: April 12, 1942. Bred: January 9 to Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur. Sire: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR, by Coronation Rose King, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Minuet, 14433.8—708.7—F; 19093.0—864.2—A. Dam: KENFLEUR'S GOLD LANE ALERT, 10915.5—526.0—GG.

Cow: KENFLEUR'S ROSANNA FAYE, born: January 30, 1941. On test in 297 days—7671—423—F, 2x milking. Bred: January 15 to Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur. Sire: KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING, A. R. (Wildwood Betsy's Actor, A. R.—Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane, 16624.7—854.9—CC; 14555.5—778.5—A). Dam: RIDGLYDALE'S WILD ROSE, dam of Rose Sheran of Ridglydale, 14626.3—756.8—A.

Cow, KENFLEUR'S JEAN ACTRESS, born: January 13, 1941, 10483.3—518.0—G. (subject to final verification and approval, held for registration of calf and bred for GG). Due to freshen September 4. Sire: KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING. Dam: KENFLEUR'S JEAN HARLOW, 9628.2—472.1—G, 2x milking.

**GAYOSO FARMS, Horn Lake, Mississippi.** Bull, GAYOSO L. YANKEE. Sire: FAIRLAWN L. FASHIONER, he by Coronation Leader ($15,000) and out of Coronation Brilliant, $3,500 daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R. Dam: PLAYHAVEN PERSISTANCE, 10295.1—496.5—GG. By Raemelton Yankee, A. R., and out of Argilla Persistance, 13123.1—608.2—A.

Cow, SKYLINE CORONATION, born: March 20, 1942, now on test. Sire: PINE MANOR MELODY MASTER, by Coronation King of Pine Manor and out of a daughter of Green Meadow Melba, 963.9—FF, World's Record F and FF. Dam: SKYLINE JOAN, in 352 days—11826.8—582.36—E (bred for EE). Will be bred to Coronation Victor (Coronation Pharaoh—Green Meadow Levity, sold for $17,500).

**ST. JAMES FARM, Naperville, Illinois.** Bull, ST. JAMES CHAMPION JIMMY, born: October 10, 1943. Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION. 10 daughters sold at St. James Farm Sale, October 1943, averaged $2,295. Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S JENNY, 9835.2—478.7—G; on retest in 262 days—11084.3—524.79—C.

**MIAMADALE FARM, Huntington, Indiana.** Heifer, MIAMADALE WARRIOR'S CARAVAN, born: April 23, 1944. Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR, Top animal at 1942 Mid-West at $2,000, son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. Dam: MIAMADALE'S RCA SUNSET GIRL, daughter of Ridglydale's Czar Alert.

**DIETRICH FARMS, Bremen, Indiana.** Cow, OWEN'S PLACE ADMIRAL'S GOLDIE, born: January 22, 1939, 6442.6—341.5—FFF. Due: October 8 to service of Pine Manor King's Royal (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Florham Crystal, 15532.5—847.5—EE, 9th in EE; 17717.2—966.9—AA). Sire: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S ADMIRAL, A. R. Dam: DOT OF OWEN'S PLACE, 496.7—EHI; 457.0—C.

Bred Heifer, OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S HELEN, born: December 23, 1941. Bred: January 15 to Bournedale Abe's Dandy, out of Bournedale Dandy Girl, 14094.7—853.1—FF, 2nd place in FF and 5th in F. Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL. Dam: OWEN'S PLACE ADMIRAL'S HELEN, 6392.6—319.0—GGG—610 T. M.

**ST. ALBANS FARM, St. Albans, Missouri.** Heifer, ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR'S DUCHESS, born: August 2, 1943. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR, a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., and McDonald Farms Content, 10464.3—562.0—G. Dam: FRITZLYN DUCHESS, 11873.8—600.8—A; 8797.4—476.6—G, a granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator.

Heifer, ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR'S QUESTA, born: August 26, 1943. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR. Dam: FRITZLYN VAL QUESTA, 7726.8—422.1—GG, daughter of Valor's Fashion, he by Langwater Valor, A. R.

**CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS, Chicago, Illinois.** Heifer, CURTISS CANDY LEVITY JUNETTE, born: October 19, 1943. Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, sold for $15,000, full brother to Green Meads Queen Snowfll with 758.0—FF, former class leader. Dam: JONACRE CHALLENGER JUNETTE, on test in 277 days—8055—447—F, bred for FF.

**SILVER HILLS FARM, Mears, Michigan.** Heifer, SILVER HILLS JULEONA, born: October 19, 1943. Sire: SILVER HILLS ARISTOCRAT, by Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R., and out of Gayoso Southern Queen, 12213.5—689.5—A. Dam: SILVER HILLS JUNE, in 274 days—8208—393—GHI, 2x milking.

**CLAUDE MANGAS, Union City, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, SUNNYDALE SERENE, born: June 5, 1942. Bred: January 8 to Franchester Collegate, a son of Green Meadow Constant, A. R., and Franchester Silvan, 11226.6—607.6—D. Sire: FRANCESTER SCIMETER, A. R., by Langwater Shah, A. R. and Emerita of Montfaucon, 15322.4—750.3—B. Dam: SUNNYDALE'S GRAZIE, 12192.2—625.0—AA.

**LOCKSHORE FARM, Cressey, Michigan.** Cow, LOCKSHORE VALIANT'S MAIDEN, 11846.5—584.7—E, 2x milking. Freshened July 14. Sire: LOCKSHORE COUNT VALIANT, grandson of Langwater Eastern King, A. R. Dam: LOCKSHORE FAWN MAIDEN, 8546.2—428.6—GGG.

Bred Heifer, LOCKSHORE CHAMBERLAIN'S SUSAN, born: September 1, 1942. Bred: February 14 to Lockshore Croixland, son of Lockshore Merry Maid, 14228.1—678.9—BBB, 9th place in BBB; 16938.0—800.7—AA. Sire: LANGWATER CHAMBERLAIN, 7 nearest dams average 13628—704. Dam: LOCKSHORE PRINCESS SUSAN, 8788.7—444.8—G, 2x milking.

Bred Heifer, LOCKSHORE CHAMBERLAIN'S FAWN, born: September 14, 1942. Bred: January 9 to Lockshore Croixland. Sire: LANGWATER CHAMBERLAIN. Dam: LOCKSHORE GOLDEN FAWN, daughter of Lockshore Crystal Prince, A. R.

**MURRAY FARMS, Kalamazoo, Michigan.** Heifer, MURRAY'S MAJOR BEAUTY, born: January 21, 1944. Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJOR whose 3 nearest paternal dams average 768, 6 nearest tested dams average 14338—741. Dam: BEAUTY OF ROSE ACRE FARM, 14822.6—695.2—A; 15727.3—721.5—A (13 years).

**EAGLE VALLEY FARMS, Indianapolis, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, EAGLE VALLEY'S TOPSY, born: July 6, 1942. Bred: January 29 to McDonald Farms Hassan, sold for $2,150 in 1943 Indiana Sale, son of Blakeford Phyllis, 600.4—G, daughter of Langwater King of the Meads. Sire: LORD CHALLENGER OF RIDGLYDALE (Maple Lane Challenger—Teddy Alert of Ridglydale, 15828.1—752.6—C; 13484.3—597.3—F). Dam: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S CHARLOTTE, 9392.8—467.2—CC.

**PETER B. LEHMAN, Decatur, Indiana.** Cow, VALOR'S G. LILLIAN, born: February 14, 1942. Freshened July 24, 1944. Sire: LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR, A. R. Dam: ULTRA CHAMPION'S GOLDEN, 8893.1—470.6—G; 9312.7—469.6—DD; 9912.7—477.3—BB.

Cow, VALOR'S G. KITE, born: April 7, 1941, due to freshen August 15. Sire: LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR, A. R. Dam: ULTRA CHAMPION'S GEM, 8368.9—424.1—G, granddaughter of St. James Champion Steadfast, A. R.

Bred Heifer, CONVOY L MELBA, born: April 2, 1943. Bred: July 9 to Convoy's Levity Count, grandson of Princess's Crystal with 709.6—GG; 770.8—A and 903.8—AA and Audrey of Washington with 640.4—EE and 800.4—A. Sire: PINE MANOR CONVOY, son of Coronation Count and Princess's Crystal. Dam: VALOR'S C. JUSTINE, daughter of St. James Champion's Steadfast, A. R.

**ROSE TREE FARM, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.** Bred Heifer, ROSE TREE ROYAL'S DAUGHTER, born: December 23, 1941. Bred: January 13 to Langwater Torreador, son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and Langwater Thais, 12531.2—610.4—F. Sire: FLORHAM CONQUEST, A. R., out of Florham Huntress, 614.3—GG; 713.5—DD; 714.2—A; 757.5—A. Dam: ROYAL'S DAUGHTER OF ALTA VISTA, 10711.5—545.3—GG.

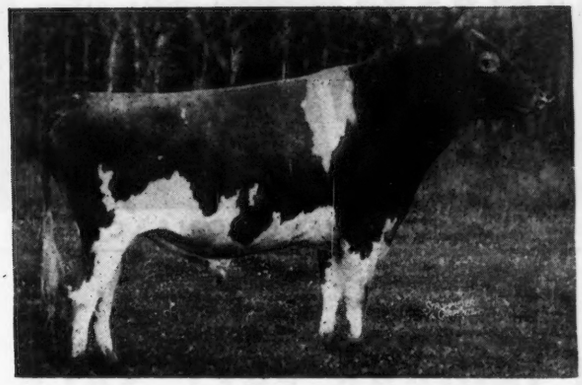
(Continued on page 590)

**Write early for catalog to A. W. Telfer, Secretary**

**INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**821 Lafayette Life Building - Lafayette, Indiana**

# Indiana State Sale ☆ October 4, 1944 Lafayette, Indiana



**PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL**

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949

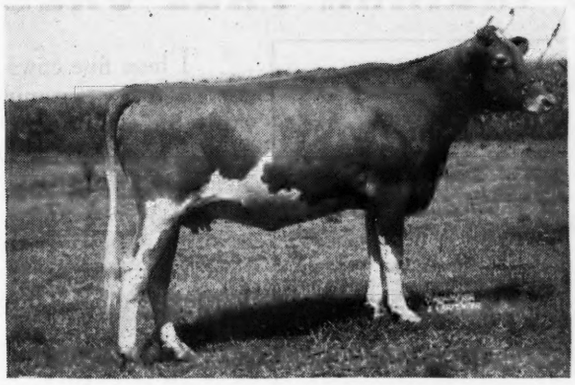
Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL 404060

9th Class EE with 15532.5 M., 847.5 F.
Class AA with 17717.2 M., 966.9 F.
Junior Herd Sire

BOURNEDALE ABE'S DANDY 317695

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN 263016

Dam: BOURNEDALE DANDY GIRL 518651
2nd Class FF with 14094.7 M., 853.1 F.



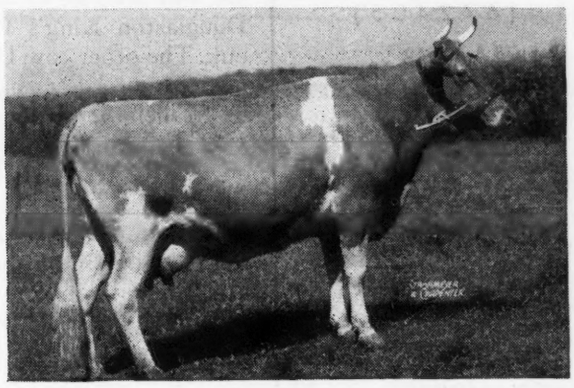
**OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S HELEN**

Born: December 23, 1941. Bred: January 15 to Bournedale Abe's Dandy.

Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S ROYAL
His daughter, Royal's Ken Ver Lily, sold at 6 months for $800 in the Indiana Spring Sale.

Dam: OWEN'S PLACE ADMIRAL'S HELEN
Class GG 6392.6 M., 319.0 F.

Grandam: Hilda of Owen's Place
Class AAA 10776.9 M., 532.0 F.



**OWEN'S PLACE ADMIRAL'S GOLDIE**

Class FFF 6442.6 M., 341.5 F.

Born: January 22, 1939. Bred: December 31 to Pine Manor King's Royal

Sire: WILDWOOD ACTOR'S ADMIRAL

Dam: DOT OF OWEN'S PLACE

Class EHI 9486.1 M., 496.7 F. 2-time milking.

Watch Admiral's daughters perform in the herds of Kenneth Smock and John W. Matthews.

# Elkhart County Sale ☆ October 6, 1944 Elkhart, Indiana

**OWEN'S PLACE LAURA**

Class EEE, 7106.7 M., 385.6 F. (subject to final approval and held for registration of calf).
Born: June 28, 1940. Bred: November 6, 1943.

Sire: BEAUTY'S ROGER OF OWEN'S PLACE, A. R.

Dam: FLORA OF OWEN'S PLACE
Class BHI, 9033.5 M., 474.6 F 2-time milking

**OWEN'S PLACE KING'S PRINCESS**

Class GGG 6827.1 M., 354.62 F., 303 days
Born: March 23, 1943. Bred: December 7, 1943

Sire: LOCKSHORE AMBASSADOR'S KING
His daughter, Owen's Place King's Lily, sold May 12 for $1000 at Indiana Spring Sale.

Dam: PRINCESS OF LONE BEECH FARM
Class AAA, 9356.6 M., 489.5 F., 3 A. R. daughters, 469.1 F. in Class CCC; 594.1 F. in GG, 2-time milking.

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

Owner: DIETRICH FARMS, INC., BREMEN, INDIANA
Manager: OWEN H. DIETRICH, BREMEN, INDIANA

On U. S. 6
☆ Owen's Place

# Duffields GUERNSEY NEWS

MEMBER GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION OF BOONE COUNTY

## THREE OUTSTANDING COWS CONSIGNED TO INDIANA FALL SALE

### DUFFIELD DORA
(572021)

Dropped 7/8 1938

8216.1 Milk 338.8 Fat GGG

10943 Milk 512.3 Fat DHIA

Bred February 4 to Douglaston Kings Farouk, a son of Superbs' Flower

*Her Sire*

Kenfleur's King George

231663 AR, a Gold Medal Bull

*Her Dam*

Duffield Sunny Pet 497477

7791 Milk 331 Fat GHI in 293 Days

9652 Milk 459 Fat FHI in 365 Days

Dam of 3 good A. R. Daughters

☆

### DUFFIELD MATCHMAKER WILMA
(624300)

Dropped 11/11 1939

5998.1 Milk—299.7 Fat GgG

Due to freshen August 26

Will be started on A. R. test

Will be bred to Douglaston King's Farouk, Senior Herd Sire

*Her Sire*

Normandy Matchmaker 262272

*Her Dam*

Duffield Dashes Julie 541821

7643 Milk—341.2 Fat GGG

☆

### DUFFIELD MAJORS' PET
(672405)

Dropped 8/2 1940

Due to freshen September 8

Will be started on A. R. test

*Her Sire*

Big Springs Major 237727

A grandson of Langwater Country Gentlemen

8 daughters average 12247 Milk 4.74% 580 Fat (mature equivalent)

*Her Dam*

Duffield Sunny Pet 497477

7791 Milk 331 Fat GHI in 293 Days

9652 Milk 459 Fat FHI in 365 Days

Dam of 3 good A. R. Daughters

☆

These fine cows are all sired by prominent A. R. Sires. Two are maternal half sisters. Duffield Dora was bred on February 4 to our outstanding Senior Herd Sire Douglaston King's Farouk. Duffield Matchmaker Wilma is due to freshen August 26 and she will then be bred to Douglaston King's Farouk. The other cow Duffield Majors' Pet is due to freshen September 8 and she will be started on A. R. test at that time.

Don't miss this opportunity to buy in on these fine lines from one of Indiana's finest Guernsey Herds.

**We'll see you**

**OCTOBER 4**

**at the**

**INDIANA FALL SALE**

**Fairgrounds**

**Lafayette, Indiana**

## W. F. DUFF & SON
### LEBANON, INDIANA

MEMBER GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION OF BOONE COUNTY

# *Our Consignment*... INDIANA SALE

**October 4, 1944, at Lafayette, Indiana**

## ROSE TREE ROYAL'S DAUGHTER

Born: December 23, 1941.

Sire: FLORHAM CONQUEST 239675, A. R.

Dam: ROYAL'S DAUGHTER OF ALTA VISTA 407032
10711.5—545.3—GG

Maternal granddaughter of Langwater Eastern King 63072 that sold for $35,000. She was bred to Langwater Torreador 289247 on January 13, 1944. He by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Thais, a real dairy cow with a great udder, 12531.2—610.4—F.

In this heifer's pedigree you will find LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686, A. R.

FLORHAM HUNTRESS, sister to Florham Irene, 905.0—G.

MIXTER FAITHFUL
MIXTER MAY ROYAL
LANGWATER EASTERN KING
LANGWATER STEADFAST
LANGWATER PHARAOH
LANGWATER LEVITY
SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER

STATE ACCREDITED HERD FOR BANG'S 313 E

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD FOR T. B. 484118

**ROSE TREE FARM • Mt. Vernon, Indiana**

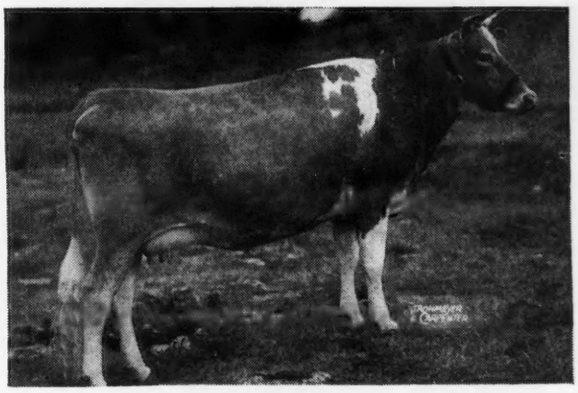
**ROSENBAUM & BRO., INC.**

# EAGLE VALLEY FARM

Consigns to the

## INDIANA STATE SALE

**Eagle Valley Topsy**



Bred to MCDONALD FARMS HASSAN
Due: November 9, 1944.

Her Sire:
LORD CHALLENGER OF RIDGLYDALE
His first six daughters to complete records have averaged 9644.6 lbs. milk, 487.1 lbs. fat, as two-year-olds.

Her Dam:
WILDWOOD ACTOR'S CHARLOTTE
9392.8 lbs. milk, 467.2 lbs. fat, Class CC.
A daughter of Gayoso Margaret's Actor.

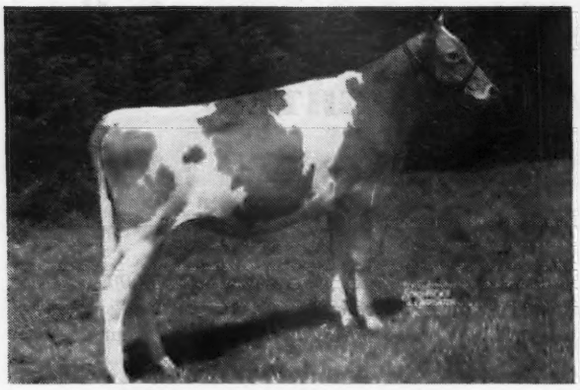
**EAGLE VALLEY FARM • INDIANAPOLIS, R. 2, INDIANA**

Owner, J. K. LILLY, JR.

10 miles Northwest on U. S. 52 at Trader's Point

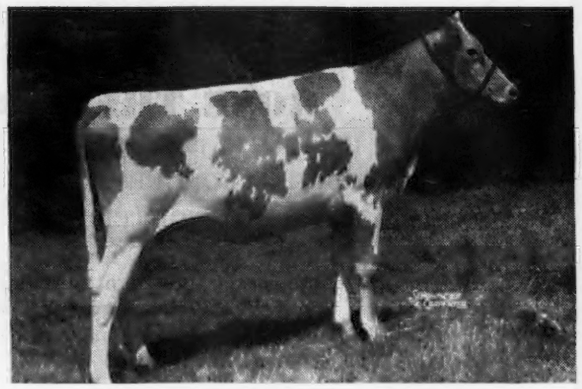
# FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

***Consigned to* INDIANA STATE SALE, Lafayette, Indiana, October 4, 1944**



**FAIRLAWN K. HEDY**

*HEDY—Born: July 21, 1943. A good individual and nicely bred, combining the blood of Levity, Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince. Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING, son of Green Meadow Hornet and Franchester Saffron, 795.2 f.—Cl. A. Dam: FAIRLAWN L. FIDES, 9851.7 m.—549.4 f.—Cl. G (subject to final verification and approval), she by Coronation Leader. 2nd Dam: Fairlawn Calendar, 2nd prize Sr. Yearling, National, 1940, 9751.1 m.—528.6 f.—Cl. F. On retest, 63 days, 3729.5 m.—168.83 f., milked up to 67 pounds, Class A.



**FAIRLAWN L. GALENZA**

*GALENZA—Born: September 4, 1942. Due: October 29, 1944 to Fairlawn Peerless Actor. Sire: CORONATION LEADER, A. R., son of Coronation Levity. Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ELAINE, 7836.5 m.—441.0 f.—Cl. FF—616 T. M. by Green Meadow Peerless. 2nd Dam: 532.1 f.—Cl. CC. 3rd Dam: 611.8 f.—Cl. AHI. This is a well-bred, good type heifer.

***See them at Lafayette—October 4, 1944***

***T. B. Accredited No. 471212***
***Bang's Accredited No. 229***

**Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J.**

**S. L. KATZ, Proprietor** **M. G. SEATH, Manager** **GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman**

HIS SIRE

**ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION**

3 A. R. daughters. 10 daughters on test

Sold in October 1943 averaged $2,295.

**His rich maternal heritage**

His grandam is St. James Champion's Nettie, making five A. R. records with mature records of 15008.6—707.0—A and 12641.4—582.9—AAA. She is a daughter of St. James Prince's Jeanette with four mature records: 12354.6—644.2—A; 11654.5—589.0—AAA; 12238.2—554.5—AAA; 13103.5—644.2—AAA.

# St. James Farm

***consigns to the***

## Indiana State Sale

**Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana**
**October 4**

## St. James Champion Jimmy

Born: October 10, 1943

A fine individual—Bred with all the best inheritance of our bulls. Jimmy combines close and basic blood of Levity and Maxim breeding for his sire's paternal grandam is Shuttlewick Levity and his sire's dam, St. James May Queen, is a granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista.

HIS DAM

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S JENNY

**ST. JAMES FARM • Route 2, Naperville, Illinois**

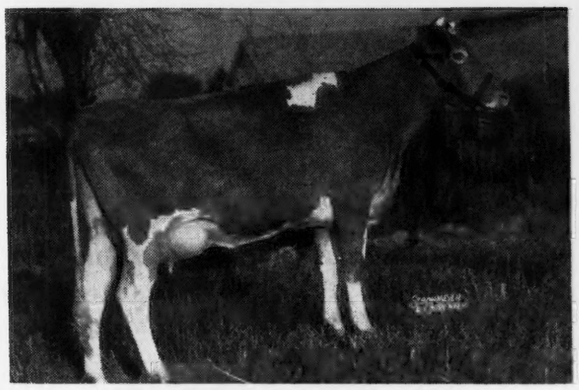
MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners

A. E. COX, Manager, Phone: Warrenville 2391

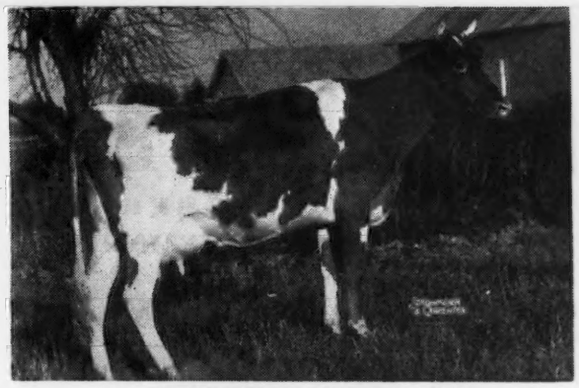
# WE ARE GOING TO PUT TWO DAUGHTERS OF

## *Lincoln Ridge Valor 249423*

## in the Indiana Fall Sale, October 4, 1944



**VALOR'S C. LILLIAN 715270**



**VALOR'S G. KITE 691061**

They are both granddaughters of Princess's Crystal and St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 that has 30 A. R. daughters.

We also put a yearling heifer in the Sale, Convoy's J. Melba 795802 that is a daughter of Pine Manor Convoy 304383, a son of Princess's Crystal. On the bottom pedigree is double Levity. She is bred to Convoy's Levity Comet 344853, he is a grandson top, Princess's Crystal, bottom, Audrey of Washington, full sisters with 5 A. R. records. Two on twice-a-day, three at 3-times average 765.0 lbs. fat out of the great cow Homestead Princess Primrose 296157; 748.0 lbs. fat. On her next birthday she will be 16 years. She had a nice male calf June 12, 1944, 15 days before she was 15 years old.

We also consigned a 6-year-old daughter of St. James Champion's Steadfast to the Van Wert Ohio Fall Sale, October 3, 1944.

*T. B. 41928 . . . Bang's 5323 C*

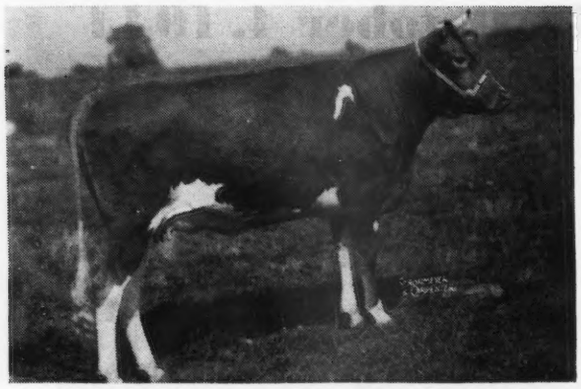
PETER B. LEHMAN, *Owner*

# LEHMAN'S DAIRY

## R. R. 4, Decatur, Indiana

*Our Consignment to the*

# INDIANA STATE SALE, October 4, 1944, Lafayette, Indiana



## SUNNYDALE SERENE . . .

Another Daughter of Franchester Scimeter, a son of Langwater Shah and Emerita of Montfaucon, 15322.4—750.3—B. Five Scimeter daughters have completed records, several more on test doing equally good:

| | |
|---|---|
| STANRUTH SUE | 8625.1—452.4—GG |
| STANRUTH SALLY | 9121.9—421.4—GG |
| STANRUTH SYLVIA | 9272.7—418.4—GG |
| SUNNYDALE SILVIA | 6775.7—346.5—GGG |
| SUNNYDALE SEVENE | 6850.7—314.8—GGG |

(Held for registration of calf)

SUNNYDALE SANDRA, a full sister on test 7184.4—326.4—G—270 days, all twice-a-day milkings.

Her Dam, Sunnydale's Grazie, 12192.2—625.0—AA; 9326.0—461.8—BBB, one of our best cows with six of her daughters all in the herd, a daughter of Sunnydale's Cherub Dream, A. R., and Goldmead's Grace, 10486.7—451.3—DDD, Former Indiana State Champion. Sunnydale's Grazie is also a granddaughter of Goldmead's Cherub Dream, former class leader and still Indiana State Champion in FFF with 518.4.

SUNNYDALE SERENE is due to freshen October 20 to the service of Franchester Collegate, A. R., whose first nine daughters with eleven records average 7577.0—402.0 all in immature, 6 in triple letter classes and all twice-daily milkings.

STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3961D — FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 473020

**SUNNYDALE FARM • UNION CITY, INDIANA**

CLAUDE L. MANGAS, OWNER

---

*Consigning to . . .*

# Indiana Fall Sale

**ON OCTOBER 4 AT LA FAYETTE, INDIANA**

**DVINA'S VIRMARIE LADY PRINCESS**

Record: AHI—14181 milk, 675 fat (subject to final verification and approval). Record made on two-time milking, in stanchion.

LYLE CASON -:- Lebanon, Indiana

---

**WE CONSIGN TO THE INDIANA FALL SALE**

**October 4, 1944**

**Fair-Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana**

**A HEIFER—8½ months, sale time**

Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJOR by Langwater Romulus, A. R., and out of Coldspring's May Rose, 12670.6—659.2—F; 16922.0—894.9—A. 6 A. R. daughters average 13516.0—703.6—only 1 record mature.

Dam: BEAUTY OF ROSE ACRE FARM, 14822.6 695.2—A; 15727.3—721.5—A at 13 years. 1 A. R. daughter, Murray's Violet Anchor, 11447.6—508.0—G. "Old Beauty" is a maternal sister to Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm, 17595.3—777.4—AA.

This heifer is the first female, sired by Major, that we have offered for public appraisal. She is characterized and bred for production, type, and longevity.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD
T. B. 535518—BANG'S 8389

**Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Michigan**

J. J. MURRAY, Owner — JAY W. WINN, Manager

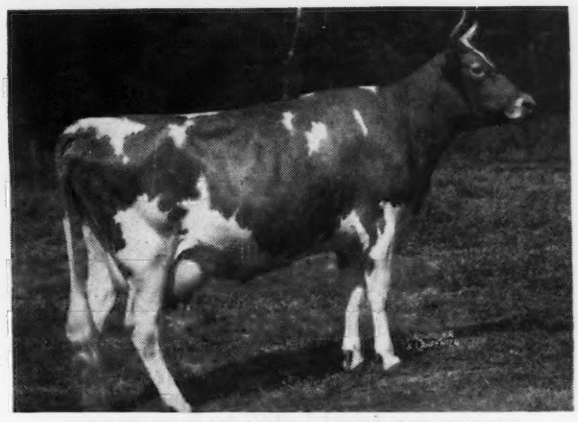
OFFICE:
**321 West Ransom St., Kalamazoo, Michigan**

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

# CONSIGNMENT TO
# Indiana State Sale, October 4, 1944
## LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

**KENFLEUR'S INDEPENDENCE ALERT**
Born: July 4, 1942
Bred: December 31, 1943
Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651
46 A. R. daughters
Dam: RIDGLYDALE'S TEDDY CHALLENGER 523832
11205.5—528.1—F
12579.6—610.0—B



**KENFLEUR'S JEAN ACTRESS 778230**
10483.3—518.0—G (subject to final approval, held for registration of calf and bred for GG).
Born: January 13, 1941
Bred: November 23, 1943
Sire: KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING 216698
7 A. R. daughters
Dam: KENFLEUR'S JEAN HARLOW 364544
9628.2—472.1—G
(on twice-a-day milking)

**KENFLEUR'S ROSANNA FAYE 792524**
7841.0—433.5—FFF (subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf).
Born: January 30, 1941
Bred: January 15, 1944
Sire: KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING 216698
7 A. R. daughters
Dam: RIDGLYDALE'S WILD ROSE 291166

**KENFLEUR'S DICTA ALERT 322466**
A very typy young bull
Born: April 2, 1943
Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651
46 A. R. daughters
Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA ONEIDA 527604
9928.7—495.1—FF
14001.5—708.3—A
(One of the good daughters of Old Dunwalke Dictator).

These three cows are bred to PINE MANOR CORONATION KENFLEUR, by Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949 and out of Coronation Alida with 9060.1—558.7—GG and 11920.2—763.6—C and with one A. R. daughter.

**YOU'LL NOT GO WRONG WITH ONE OF THESE**

# KENFLEUR FARMS

**H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.**
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

**HENRY JENNER**
Superintendent of Cattle, Perrysville, Ind.

**Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN**
Proprietor Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

*Consigned to* **INDIANA STATE SALE**

**October 4, 1944 • Lafayette, Indiana**

# McDonald Farms Eyebright and Her Son

**The Cow**

(UNRETOUCHED)

**McDONALD FARMS EYEBRIGHT 613793**
Born: October 20, 1939
11502.7—557.4—F
Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND 212939
20 A. R. daughters
A son of Langwater Valor out of a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, Herd Sire—St. Albans Farms, St. Albans, Missouri.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS BELLADONNA 523720
13291.9—585.4—EE

**Her Dam**

**McDONALD FARMS BELLADONNA**
13291.9—585.4—EE
Sold for $2,500 at 1940 Coventry Sale.
Top priced cow of the Sale.
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
61 A. R. daughters
Dam: GREEN MEADOW LADY DIANA 328414
12900.2—543.5—G
A Green Meadow Coronation Prince daughter out of a Green Meadow Coronation King daughter

"EYEBRIGHT" is almost perfect individually and is bred right to be a foundation cow in any herd and be the dam of a herd sire to breed correct top lines, excellent udders, and good production.

## *Also Consigned:*

**McDONALD FARMS ILLUSTRATOR**
Born: October 29, 1943
Sire: McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION 280641
One of our best sons of Foremost Prediction out of Aiyukpa L. Queen, 653.1—G.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS EYEBRIGHT 613793
11502.7—557.4—F (See above)

"ILLUSTRATOR" is a show bull and a **real dairy bull.** He is a line-bred Prediction being sired by a son and out of a granddaughter. Bred right to sire cows with wonderful udders.

"ILLUSTRATOR" is a full brother to the calf "Eyebright" is carrying now.

**His Sire's Dam**

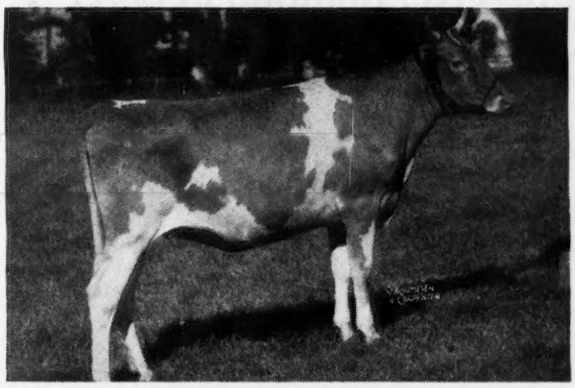
**AIYUKPA L. QUEEN 326169**
11177.3—653.1—G
A daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, son of Shuttlewick Levity and Golden Queen of the Prairie that was dam of Cherub's Queen of the Prairie, winner at National Dairy Show 3 different years.

**McDONALD FARMS • CORTLAND, NEW YORK**

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

# INDIANA FALL SALE

**October 4, 1944**
**Lafayette, Indiana**



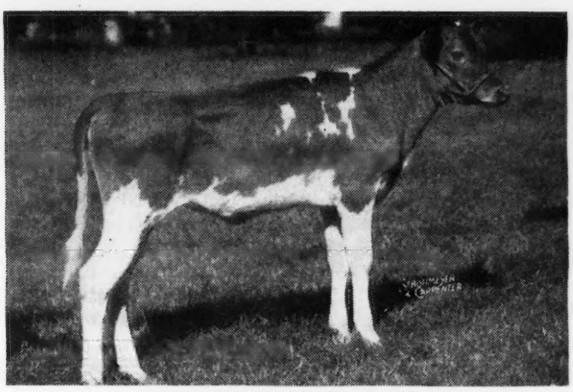
PINE MANOR KING'S LIANA

A Son and Two Daughters of CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR (Coronation Rose King—Green Meadow Minuet, 864.2—A). His last 24 sons and daughters sold averaged $2,307 including public and private sales.

**PINE MANOR KING'S LIANA**

Born: December 27, 1942

Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL, 966.9—AA, daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman and out of Florham Dolly, 834.1—A, daughter of Langwater Star Gazer, bred to Gardenville Supreme. By Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of Douglaston Baroness Darling, 671.2—GG, daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince and Douglaston King's Charlotte, 988.3—AA.

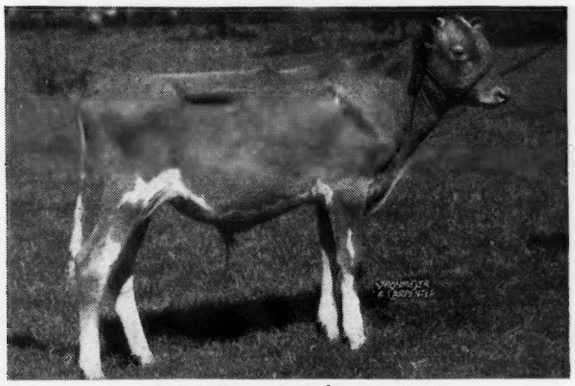


PINE MANOR KING'S MEMORY

**PINE MANOR KING'S MEMORY**

Born: July 5, 1944

Dam: PINE MANOR MELODY GIRL, 11001.1—543.7—G, daughter of Pine Manor King Melody Master (Coronation King of Pine Manor and Coronation Melody) and dam is Pine Manor Lotus, 18557.4—856.6—C, she out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte, 688.8—BB, daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth.



PINE MANOR KING'S BONANZA

**PINE MANOR KING'S BONANZA**

Born: April 14, 1944

Dam: PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL, 833.2—DD, daughter of Coronation Rose King and Coronation Coronet, 726.1—A. Full sister to Pine Manor Crown Majesty, recently returned to Pine Manor as one of the Herd Sires.

# ELKHART COUNTY SALE • October 5, 1944

Two heifers bred to Pine Manor Levity Sovereign (Coronation King of Pine Manor and Green Meadow Levity).

**PINE MANOR SENORITA**
Born: April 2, 1942
Bred: March 24, 1944

Sire: PINE MANOR CAESOR—by Coronation Count out of Imp. Cora of the Baissieres
Dam: MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S SHOW GIRL
11665.3—610.0—GG, 4 A. R. daughters

**PINE MANOR LINDEN**
Born: February 24, 1943
Bred: July 28, 1944

Sire: LANGWATER CORPORAL
14 A. R. daughters including
Pine Manor Lotus
18557.4—856.6—C
Dam: ARGILLA CYNTHIA
12827.2—594.3—G

# PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

**Federal T. B. Accredited 315490** **Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-E**

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
*Owners*

STUART BEARDSLEY
*Herdsman*

*Please address all correspondence to*
DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*

*Consigning to . . .* **Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana, October 4**

***Two Glamour Girls that have it***

**ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR DUCHESS**—Born: August 2, 1943.

**ST. ALBANS GLAMOUR QUESTA**—Born: August 26, 1943.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS GLAMOUR 319076
1st pr. bull calf, Missouri State Fair, 1942.
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
61 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS CONTENT 557957, A. R.
1st Heifer Calf, N. D. S., 1938, 10464.3—562.0—G
1 A. R. daughter with 12378.5—651.6—G
2nd Dam: DARNLEY'S SNOW QUEEN 366829
1st Aged Cow and Reserve Grand Champion N. D. S., 1937.
12431.2—599.2—CC
4 A. R. daughters.

Dams: FRITZLYN DUCHESS 459290
8797.4—476.6—G
11873.8—600.8—A, 1 A. R. daughter
A granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator 167470, 55 A. R. daughters.

FRITZLYN VAL QUESTA 557914, A. R.
7726.8—422.1—G, 1 A. R. daughter.
A daughter of Valor's Fashion 214206, 30 A. R. daughters.

These Glamour's are just like all of Glamour's daughters.—Very nice. So keep them in mind and look them over sale day, October 4. Watch our Advertisement, October 1 issue for particulars about our consignments to Kansas State and Texas State Sales, October 13 and 17.

**ST. ALBANS FARMS**

**550 GUERNSEYS** — **ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI** — **Advanced Register Herd Test**

**GRANGEMEAD FARM**

**St. Charles, Illinois**

***consigning to the***

**INDIANA STATE SALE**

**Lafayette, October 4, 1944**

***Hope of Ferson's Creek***

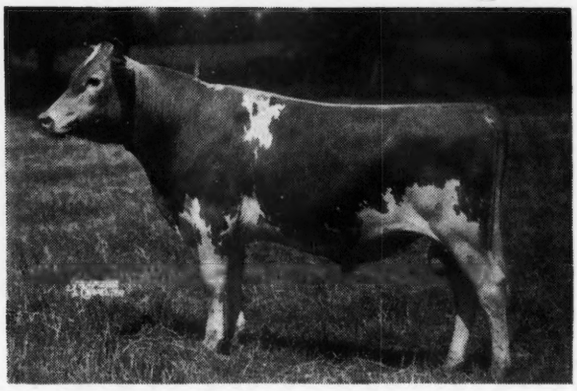
Sire: Langwater Philosopher 187794
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LEADER 263030
Dam: St. James Prince's Nan 367782
17652.4—863.9—BB

Sire: Cantigny's Rex 220466
Dam: DEWDROP OF FERSON'S CREEK 674089
8084.8—405.4—EEE
Dam: Peace of Four Pine 438182
10822.5—564.3—E

Born: March 27, 1942 and bred to St. James Count's Ultimas 313691 on February 1, 1944. Levity on both sides. This heifer is of good size and color.

**OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE**

**Deershorn Philosopher**



*Sire:* ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
5 A. R. sons, 38 A. R. daughters, 49 records average 11892.2—591.1—45 immature
*Dam:* DEERSHORN SILVER HOPEFUL
16061.2—726.5—AA
3 A. R. daughters.

Philosopher is being bred to the daughters of Deershorn Foremost. We have ten daughters now in our herd. Young cows of this breeding are for sale.

WRITE FOR OUR LIST

**DEERSHORN FARM**

**Sterling Junction, Massachusetts**

*T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Accredited*

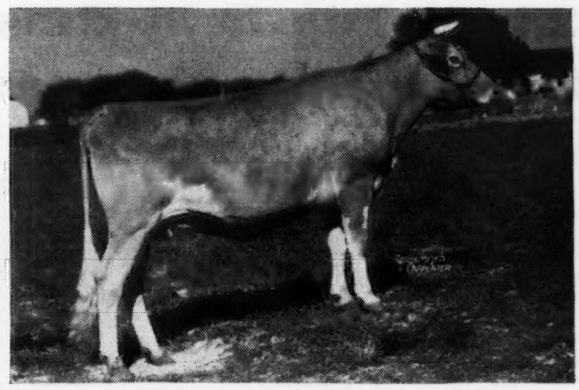
V. D. MUDGETT, OWNER

# South Wind Farms

## consign two of our tops to the

# INDIANA FALL SALE

### South Wind Crown Treasurer Born: January 20, 1942



Art Telfer wanted her and we finally consented.

She is truly an outstanding individual sired by Green Meads Taurus and out of Pine Manor Crown Treasure, a daughter of Coronation Rose King. The only other daughter of Green Meads Taurus to be offered at public auction topped the May Royal—Steadfast in 1943 at $5,100. The 1944 Indiana Spring Sale and May Royal—Steadfast were both topped by granddaughters of Taurus at $5,100 each.

Bred: February 26, 1944 to McDonald Farms Darnell that is by Myhaven King, full brother to Green Meads Taurus, and out of McDonald Farms Belladonna, $2,500 daughter of Foremost Prediction with 585.4 in EE and 584.4 in A.

### South Wind Ann's Bell Born: December 6, 1941

Sired by McDonald Farms Barrister, a son of Foremost Prediction and Rockingham Princess Lassie, 530.7 in AA. Dam is Bell Buoy's Queen Ann, 426.6 in GG daughter of Eminent Bell Buoy.

Bred: February 2, 1944, to McDonald Farms Foremost, a son of Foremost Prediction and Valor's Insignia, 13322.7—763.5—DD, sold for $2,200 in the Hilltop—Rockingham Sale, 1937, she a daughter of Langwater Valor.

For catalogs, write

**A. W. Telfer, Secretary**

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association**

**821 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana**

EARL GROTH, Owner
LOYAL NEFF, Manager

**SOUTH WIND FARMS**
**Ossian, Indiana**



# Virginia State Sale

Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia
October 4

**Hotel Rueger, Headquarters**

**Try their Smithfield ham and eggs with hot cakes for breakfast.**



**Paper Shortage . . .**

Yes, there is one, but by all using lighter weight papers and being careful not to waste any, we should be able to get by.

Write us today for specimens and prices of our

Outstanding Guernsey Stationery

**Transcript Printing Company**

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL

BOX 469 - - PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

*Home of . . .*
**High Test and Production**

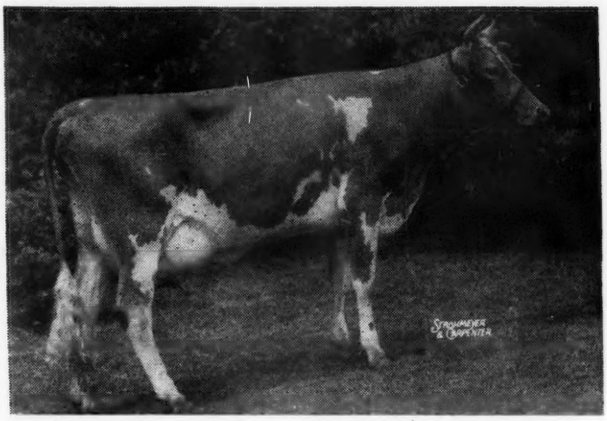
**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
**South Hamilton, Mass.**

*Calling your attention again . . .*

★ **Our Consignments to Topsfield Sale**
**September 23 • Topsfield, Mass.**
**Three Daughters of "Bandmaster"**

(See August 15 and September 1 Journals)

*Flying Horse Master's Harp*



1. **FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP**, 15687.2—917.2—1st in G and GG. **New double world's record Cow**

   Born: February 14, 1941. Became fresh with a bull calf on August 17, 1944 to finish in Class GG.

   Her Sire: FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER now has six more daughters on test. Dam: ARGILLA HARP, 12453.0—631.7—CHI
   10650.8—577.5—AAA.

2. **FLYING HORSE BETSEY**, Born: March 20, 1942. Fresh: July 22, 1944. Her dam is **Hilltop Butterfat Betsey**, 14697.7—703.5—BB, that is by Heartsease's Butterfat and out of Hilltop Butterfat Belletta, 16630.3—868.9—AA—100% over requirement. For picture see September 1 Journal.

3. **FLYING HORSE MASTER'S PRISSY**, Born: January 30, 1944. She is out of Great Elm Prissy, 12112.8—666.4—EE, by Governor of Steepways, A. R., out of Pride of Louden, 14805.0—655.7—AHI. For picture see September 1 Journal.

**The 1944 Topsfield Sale will make Guernsey History.**
**Consignments are carefully chosen and unexcelled.**

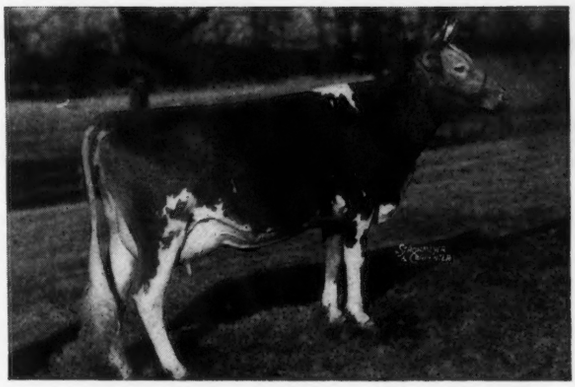
***T. B. Accredited*** ***Mass. Abortion Free No. 60***

**Please address all correspondence to**
**FLYING HORSE FARM - South Hamilton, Massachusetts**
**ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager**

## *Consigned . . .* NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE

### Hillcrest Farms, Auburn, Massachusetts, October 9, 1944

**A full brother to Larches Monody and one of the good "Philosopher" daughters**



◀ *Larches Monody*

11639.1—676.0—GG

A full sister to our offering *Larches Monitor.*

LARCHES MONITOR, Born: December 29, 1943, is by Charlescote Parson that has two A. R. daughters; 4 more on test (a son of Langwater Peter out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche) out of Larches Molly; 9167.1—535.4—GG (daughter of Argilla Fashioner, out of Larches Jean; 13592.8—624.0—GG).

FLYING HORSE FARM JEWEL, Born: August 20, 1936; 10955.2—599.2—F. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher (by Langwater Philosopher) out of Argilla Jewel; 10286.2—584.9—CC. "Philosopher" blood in both these animals is pleasing many of today's most progressive breeders.

## LARCH FARM - Wenham, Massachusetts

JAMES R. REYNOLDS, Owner — Accredited . . . Negative — JOHN B. GLABACH, JR., Manager

# Howland Rice Farm *Consigns to the* Topsfield Sale

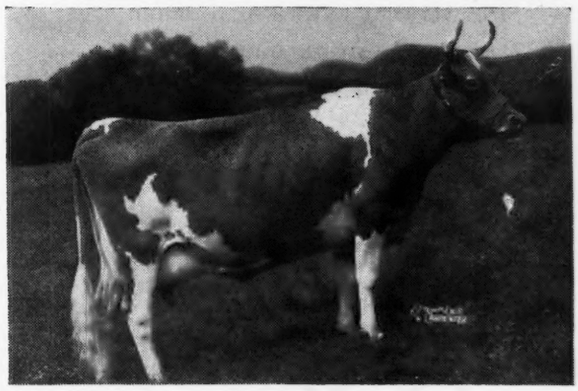
A granddaughter and great granddaughter of the grand cow, Banner's Faithful, all of whose female descendants have proved excellent in type and production.

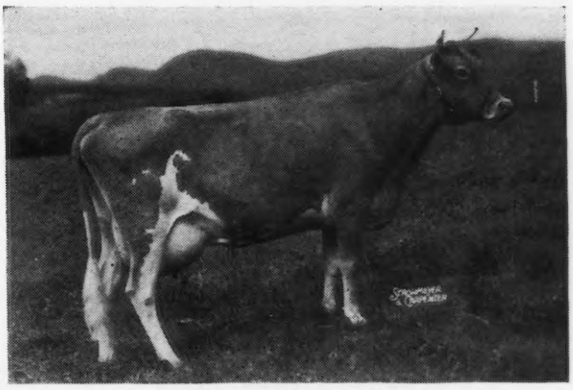
### Howland Noble First Lady ▶
**683635**

Born: May 15, 1941

Sired by our Senior Sire, GREEN MEADS NOBLE, A. R., he by Langwater County Squire, out of Green Meads Queen Daisy, 16560.4 m., 848.8 f., Class BB.

First Lady's dam is HOWLAND GOVERNOR'S APPLE A. R., with a CC record of 17198.3 m., 723.1 f. Her sire is Mermaid's Governor, A. R., and her dam, Butterfat's Dorothy, the daughter of Banner's Faithful and the dam also of EUDORA, below.





### ◀ Howland Gallant Eudora
**649008**

Born: August 10, 1940

Class FF, 11535.3 milk, 503.0 fat, (held for registration of calf). Sired by GRASSLAND SEQUEL MODEL, A. R., whose 16 dam-daughter pairs show an increase in the daughters over dams of 2252 lbs. milk, 85 lbs. fat.

EUDORA'S dam is Butterfat's Dorothy, A. R., a daughter of Banner's Faithful, Dorothy herself having a Class BB record of 13590.4 m., 635.9 f.

## HOWLAND RICE FARM • *Brattleboro, Vermont*

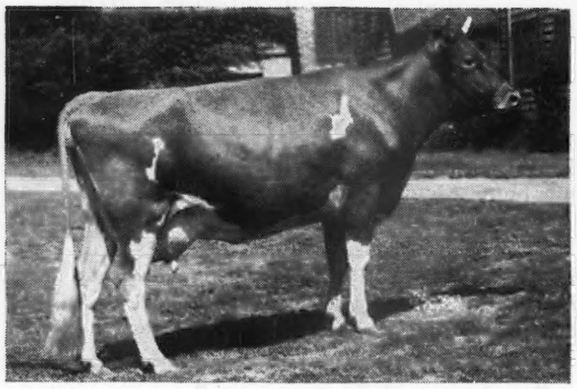
WESTON HOWLAND, Owner — ACCREDITED-NEGATIVE — H. ARNOLD SMITH, Manager

# To the TOPSFIELD SALE

## September 23, Topsfield, Massachusetts

### Our Consignment Includes Daughters of Our Two Herd Sires

## A Cross Section of Our Herd



UNRETOUCHED

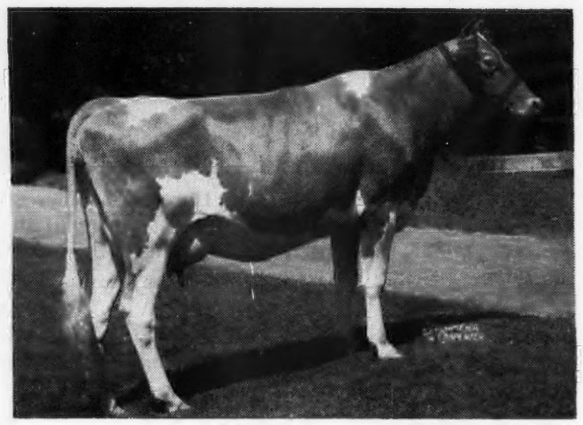
WESTFIELD GOLDEN CLARISSA

On test in FF—286 days—10349.3—494.3

*Sire:* ARGILLA FURLOUGH

*Dam:* WESTFIELD FARM CLARA

9173.4—476.2—FF



UNRETOUCHED

ARGILLA PEBBLE

Calved: July 16, on test as a Junior two-year-old.

*Sire:* ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER

*Dam:* FIFI OF KITCHENER

13654.5—727.6—AA

UNRETOUCHED

A Member of the Musical Family:

ARGILLA PHIL-LUTE

Born: October 1, 1943

*Sire:* ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER

*Dam:* ARGILLA FORLO, 797.8—EE

She is a granddaughter of Lute of Indian Ridge.
The head of the Musical Family.

A Bred Heifer

ARGILLA CONFIDENCE 2D

Born: January 4, 1943

Bred: June 26, 1944

*Sire:* ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER

*Dam:* ARGILLA CONFIDENCE

Confidence 2d is bred to a son of Tamworth Isabel with 920.2—A. (A Czar daughter.)

T. B. ACCREDITED 78223 . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 19

## ARGILLA FARM • Ipswich, Massachusetts

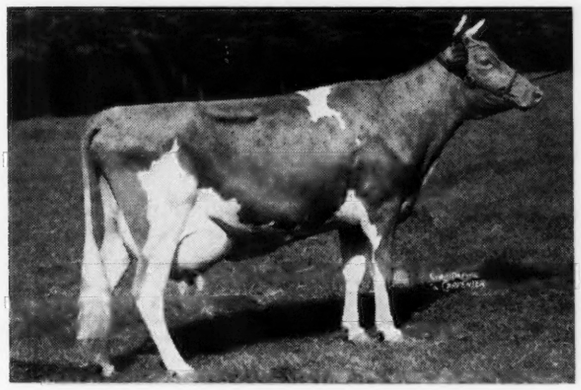
S. M. MERRILL, Owner

R. J. McKENZIE, Manager

# GROTON HOUSE FARM *selects...*

## another "Topper" for the Topsfield Sale
## Topsfield, Massachusetts, September 23

**A YOUNG SON OF PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY**



**BULL CALF**

Born: July 12, 1944

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
A son of Langwater Corporal, A. R., by Langwater Countryman.

← Dam: CORONATION WILMA
14389.7—655.2—F

See the September 1 Journal for our other consignment **Groton House Caesar's Velveteen.**

"LEVITY BREEDING AT ITS BEST"

**Groton House Farm** • **Hamilton, Massachusetts**
P. O. IPSWICH, MASS.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 461376 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 11

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner — WILFRED JORDAN, Manager



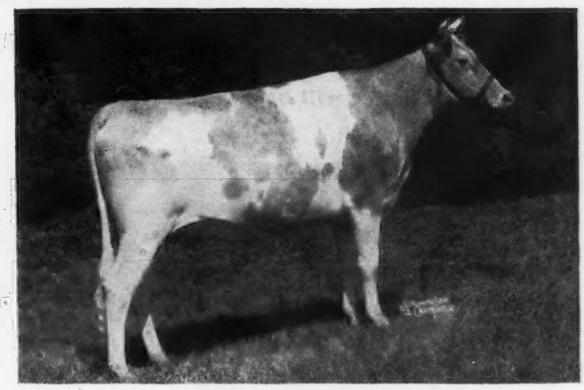
# FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

***Consigned to . . .***

**TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., September 23, 1944**

**CORONATION ASTER**

*ASTER has a 2-year-old record of 10782.8 m.—502.7 f.—Cl. G. Was fresh on June 27, 1944 and is on test now in Class A. Milking 60 pounds and has developed into a real dairy cow. Sire: Coronation Prince, A. R. Son of Green Meadow Minuet, 864.2 f.—Cl. A. Dam: Green Meads Aggie, 10895.5 m.—598.8 f.—Cl. G; 12396.2 m.—652.6 f.—Cl. AA. 2nd Dam: Aggie of High Rock 3d, 14473.6 m.—755.7 f.—Cl. A. 4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.



**FAIRLAWN L. GIFT**

*GIFT Born: January 10, 1942. Due: November 28, 1944, to Fairlawn H. Eastern King. She is a large smooth heifer of real dairy type and has breeding and production in every line of her pedigree. Sire: Coronation Leader, A. R. Son of Coronation Levity. Dam: Fairlawn Peerless Desire, 11875.5 m.—616.6 f.—Cl. GG, she by Green Meadow Peerless. 2nd Dam: 10338.3 m.—584.6 f.—Cl. GG. 3rd Dam: 15339.9 m.—804.7 f.—Cl. AA, 2 A. R. daughters.

***This pair warrants your study and inspection. You will like them.***

***T. B. Accredited No. 471212***
***Bang's Accredited No. 229***
**S. L. KATZ, Proprietor**

**Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J.**

**M. G. SEATH, Manager** — **GEORGE SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman**

# BARBIAN FARM *CONSIGNS TO...*

## THE TOPSFIELD SALE

### BARBIAN MINOEL—Dropped: December 16, 1943

GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF
Full brother to:
Green Meads Queen Avalon
15267.6—718.9—G
18008.2—854.6—DD
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Aloma
13512.7—622.2—GG
Sold for $3,500 Guernsey Sale, 1944
Green Meads Queen Alma
12805.6—652.5—FF

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
37 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. daughters
46 A. R. sons

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW
13116.5—731.7—D
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

IMP. COVENTRY AMELIA'S SOUVENIR
10 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADS THEDA AMELIA
10104.2—538.4—G
14583.9—722.8—AA
3 A. R. daughters

COVENTRY THEDA BARA
13267.5—649.4—A
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

BARBIAN NOEL
5514.0—280.9—G—195 days
Full sister to:
Barbian Elaine
6275.2—291.8—E—172 days

GREEN MEADS KING OF BARBIAN
Full brother to:
Green Meads Queen Diann
12760.0—644.6—GG
Sire of:
Barbian Edith
9310.3—501.4—GG
Barbian Charming
9650.2—416.4—G—277 days
Barbian Clare
8653.8—362.3—F—248 days
Barbian Glory
7713.3—346.0—F—222 days
Barbian Hester
5218.6—196.9—F—134 days

BARBIAN MISTRESS GUINEVERE
11376.8—581.8—B

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
37 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons

AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A
1 A. R. daughter

REX'S MASTERMAN
17 A. R. daughters, 1 P. R. son

WYEBROOK BONNIE QUEEN
14128.0—759.4—AA
3 A. R. daughters

**T. B. and Bang's Accredited**
**J. L. SCHWABACHER, *Owner***

## Bethlehem, Connecticut



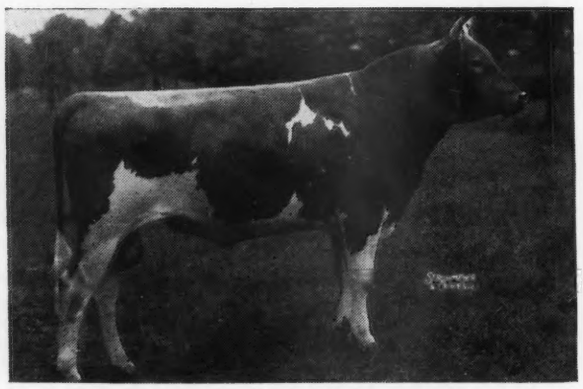
## WE ARE CONSIGNING

# TO THE TOPSFIELD SALE, SEPTEMBER 23

## A Beautiful Young Heifer Out of Langwater Honey-moon 327071

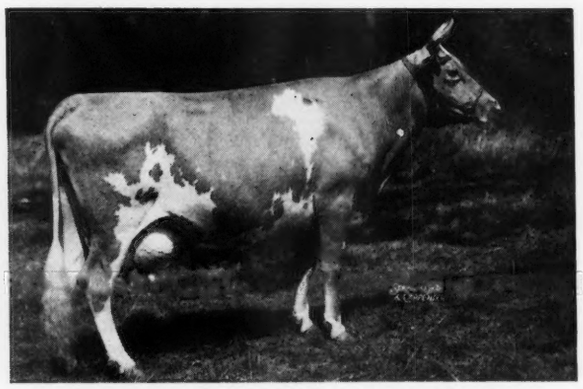
**This heifer will be a year old November 15, and is one of the best we have ever raised.**

**Sire**



**LANGWATER CORSAIR 252900**

**Dam**



**LANGWATER HONEY-MOON 327071**

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Accredited No. 1162

## RUNNYMEDE FARM, NORTH HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

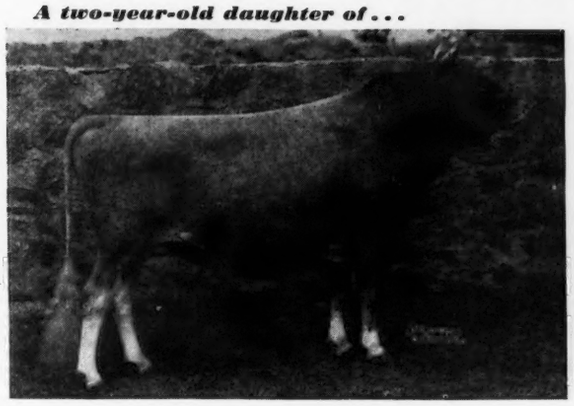
ALVAN T. FULLER, Owner — C. I. GILMAN, Superintendent

# Horse Shoe Falls Farms

## We are consigning to the Topsfield Sale, September 23

**HORSE SHOE F. PRISCILLA 742589** **Due October 4, 1944.**

***A two-year-old daughter of . . .***



**Foremost Hermes 257351**

**Horse Shoe La Prima Donna 484375**
11662.6—602.9—F

Bred to Provost's Bailiff, a double grandson of Mixter Hardwick.

**To reduce our herd before winter we will sell at private treaty 20 females of various ages.**

**HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island***

GEORGE P. CLARK, *Owner* *T. B. Accredited No. 116790 — Bang's Accr. Cert. No. 2* ALFRED C. BROWNING, *Manager*

# Chedco IS CONSIGNING TWO

## To the Topsfield Sale, September 23, 1944

1. **CHEDCO TULIP**—a first calf heifer—calved July 25, 1944.
   Sire: CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS
   Dam: CHEDCO HONEYSUCKLE — LANGWATER DREADNAUGHT / IMP. WESTERIA'S RUTH 17348.8—882.5—AA
   15041.5—800.3—A
   Dam of . . . CHEDCO HELIOTROPE
   CHEDCO BLOSSOM
   CHEDCO LILAC

Tulip is a good, strong made heifer with the right kind of an udder and milking 40 lbs. a day.

2. **CHEDCO IRIS**—a heifer dropped February 24, 1944—a line-bred Levity heifer.
   Sire: CHEDCO CORONATION KING
   Dam: CHEDCO WESTERIA RUTH — AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 2D / IMP. WESTERIA'S RUTH 17348.8—882.5—AA
   12642.7—758.2—AA

**A couple of good bred females coming down through the Old Ruth Family.**

# Chedco Farm

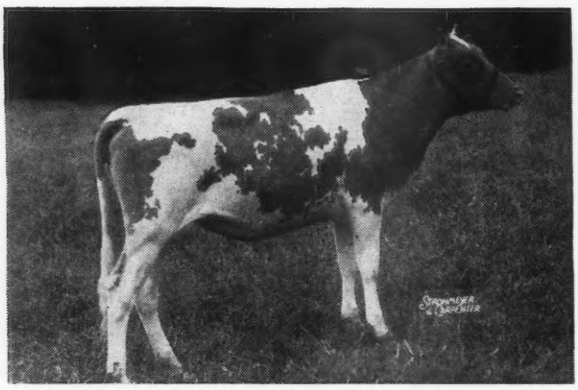
**On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.**

**F. H. SMITH, *Manager*** **Telephone: Berlin, 10-3**

**C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

# One of Our Best TRIUMPH-HARDWICK Cross

*Consigned to . . .* **Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass.**
**Saturday, September 23, 1944**



## ◄ Greenway Sunlight

Dropped April 6, 1943

Sire: GREEN MEADS TRIUMPH, a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., and out of Coventry Theda Bara, foundation cow of one of the best cow families at Green Meads, 1 A. R. Son, 4 A. R. Daughters.
**"Sunlight"** is a daughter of Starlight of Ware 2d 523011, 9431.7—565.0—FF; 13724.6—761.1—AA, that is a daughter of Langwater Hardwick out of Starlight of Ware, 13731.7—705.5—A. A half-sister was sold in the 1943 Topsfield Sale.

**Bred Right and a Fine Individual**

See the September 1 Journal for description of the rest of our consignment.

**Accredited . . . Mass. Bang's Free No. 27**

**GREENWAY FARM • Ware, Massachusetts**

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent


## INDIANA FALL SALE . . .

*Continued from page 572*

**WALTER YOUNG AND SON, Greentown, Indiana.** Cow, GRAIN MEADOW GOLDIE, born: August 19, 1940, 6179—327—3 yrs.—D. H. I. A. Due to freshen September 14. Sire: NORMANDY GYPSY KING, son of Coronation Rose King and Boulder Bridge Gypsy, 610.4—B; 612.2—A. Dam: VIOLET'S NELLIE, 9050—418—6 yrs.—D. H. I. A.

Bred Heifer, GRAIN MEADOW NANCY, born: November 11, 1942. Bred: May 10 to McDonald Farms Irvin, son of McDonald Farms Fleurie with 629.3—GG. Sire: NORMANDY GYPSY KING. Dam: MEL-PAT OF LOCUST KNOLL, 6 Yr.—D. H. I. A.—443.

**KENNETH AND FOREST SCHAFFER, Van Wert, Ohio.** Bred Heifer, CLOVER MEAD'S DAISY, born: October 12, 1942. Bred: January 24 to Birchfield Pharaoh, son of Birchfield Rosenina with 13224.6—765.7—GG. Sire: KENFLEUR'S PILGRIM RAMIE, grandson of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R. Dam: IMOGENE'S ULTRA ROSALIE, 10456—535—309 days—D. H. I. A., on A. R. test.

Cow, RAIDER'S PRINCESS ROSE MARIE, born: December 28, 1940. 8687.1—476.6—GHI (subject to final verification and approval). Bred: February 18, to Birchfield Pharaoh. Sire: RIDGLYDALE'S GARBO MARTIN, son of Green Meadow Alert, A. R. Dam: RAIDER'S PRINCESS OF MANITOU, full sister to Princess Crescent of Manitou, 17344.1—891.8—BB.

**LYLE CASON, Lebanon, Indiana.** Cow, DVINA'S VIRMARIE LADY PRINCESS, born: March 11, 1937. Due: October 2 to service of Georgeland King George, out of Georgeland Pocahontas 2d, 9057.5—512.1—GHI. Sire: BIG SPRINGS MAJOR. Dam: DIVIDEND'S DAISY QUEEN'S DVINA, on test in AHI—306 days—8118.5—389.13.

**W. F. DUFF AND SON, Lebanon, Indiana.** Cow, DUFFIELD DORA, born: July 8, 1938, 10943—512—D. H. I. A. Bred: February 4 to Douglaston King Farouk, son of Douglaston Coronation King 2d, A. R. and Superb's Flower, 10686.8—590.7—G (her 3 A. R. daughters average 15230—793, all immature classes). Sire: KENFLEUR'S KING GEORGE, A. R., son of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R. Dam: DUFFIELD SUNNY PET, 9651.6—459.3—FHI. Cow: DUFFIELD MATCHMAKER WILMA, born: November 11, 1939. Due: August 26. Sire: NORMANDY MATCHMAKER, son of Wyebrook Matchless and Boulder Bridge Gypsy with 610.4—B and 612.2—A. Dam: DUFFIELD DASHER'S JULIE, 10482—459—D. H. I. A. Cow, DUFFIELD MAJOR'S PET, born: August 2, 1940. Due: September 8. Sire: BIG SPRINGS MAJOR, son of Florham Donald, A. R. Dam: DUFFIELD SUNNY PET, 9651.5—459.3—FHI.

**FRED DIECKHOFF, St. Charles, Illinois.** Bred Heifer, HOPE OF FERSON'S CREEK, born: March 27, 1942. Bred: February 1 to St. James Count's Ultimas, out of St. James Champion's Babe with 495.7—G; 519.4—B; 627.6—AA. Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LEADER, son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and St. James Prince's Nan, 17652.4—863.9—BB. Dam: DEWDROP OF FERSON'S CREEK, 8084.8—405.4—EEE.

**WELCOME-IN FARM**, Columbus, Ohio, will be represented with three tops; likewise **GOLDEN GRANGE FARM**, Huntington, Indiana, and **LEAHAVEN FARM**, West McHenry, Illinoins.

**INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
**821 Lafayette Life Building - Lafayette, Indiana**


# Phillips Farm Guernseys

*consign to . . .*

## TOPSFIELD SALE, SEPTEMBER 23

Well—we finally let Louis have the Lark heifer that he wanted, just fresh in G. Phillips F. Lark by Ferdinand, full brother to Green Meadow Peerless 2d out of Ken Lark, 16058.6 — 738.7 — CC, Vermont State Champion. She is by the best son of Langwater Primate.

If you really want to see a nice udder, take a peek at this heifer.

ACCREDITED . . . CERTIFIED

**T. REDFIELD PHILLIPS — MONTPELIER, VERMONT**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD
No. 310668

# Beaverbrook Farm

MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND
ESTABLISHED 1905

BANG'S ACCREDITED HERD
No. 162

## Consigns to the

# New York State Sale, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

## ON SEPTEMBER 25, 1944

**Beaverbrook Maxine, Beaverbrook Irene, Beaverbrook Beauty,**
**Beaverbrook Venue, Beaverbrook Radiant's Gem**

SIRED BY
**Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.**

Sire:
Coventry Improver, A. R.
Sire of:
Beaverbrook Madonna
Class Leader in DD
18817.4—943.7—DD

Dam:
BROWNLIE RADIANT REBECCA
13012.4—656.1—EE
305 days

★

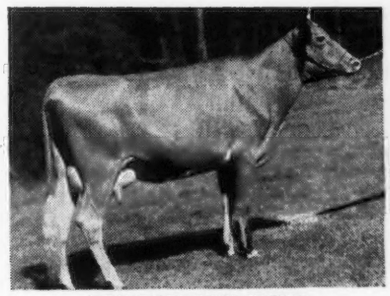
RADIANT STAR'S 1ST 7 daughters with first calves averaged:
13348.1—606.8
4 in GG—2 in G—1 in F.

★

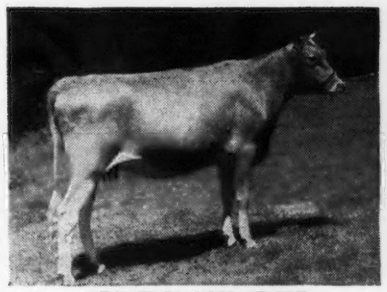
BEAVERBROOK MAXINE
Born April 25, 1942
Dam: BEAVERBROOK MARLENE
15380.1—702.4—DD

ALL SIX PHOTOS UNRETOUCHED

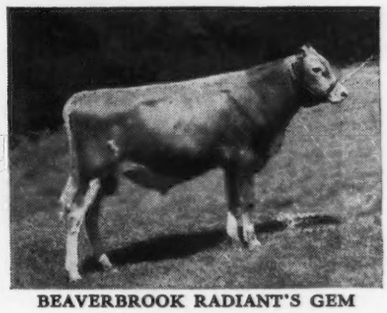
(Calved 2 days after picture was taken.)
BEAVERBROOK BEAUTY
Born: August 10, 1942
Dam: BRIGHTSIDE BEAUTY
16807.4—783.8—AA



BEAVERBROOK IRENE
Born: January 18, 1942
Dam: BEAVERBROOK IONA
13423.7—620.2—GG



BEAVERBROOK VENUE
Born: August 24, 1942
Dam: BEAVERBROOK VERONICA
9592.7—578.7—GG



BEAVERBROOK RADIANT'S GEM
Born: November 23, 1943
Dam: EASTOVER'S GEM
14577.9—819.8—BB

We have 52 daughters of Star in our herd—and in June, 8 of his daughters on test with first calves averaged: 1200 lbs. M.—52 lbs. F.

The above are by proved daughters of Star which reflect his great reproducing qualities for Type, Production and Quality.

HENRY L. BATTERMAN, Owner

JOHN McGUIRE, Herd Manager

## CROCKER FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y.

MIXTER FAITHFUL
MIXTER MAY ROYAL · LANGWATER VALOR · LANGWATER FOREMOST

**BEAUTY WITH UTILITY**

***Consign to . . .***

# NEW YORK STATE SALE

## Hightide's Royal Hopeful

**four-year-old ¾ sister to →**

"HIGHTIDE" has 19 A. R. daughters more on test and to be tested.

"Hopeful" is out of Mayprince's Hope, A. R., 12789.7—652.1—D, a full sister to Hightide's Royal Eleanor, A. R. Grand Champion Female N. Y. S. Fair 1939.

"Hope" is a granddaughter of Mixter May Royal and Mixter May Princess.

**HIGHTIDE'S ROYAL JOSIE**
13015.7—653.3—B
Purchased by McDonald Farms for $2,100

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S APPROVED 951

# FRANK B. CHAPMAN *Chapman Homestead, Ontario, N. Y.*

★ **consigns to the New York State Sale at Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, New York, Monday, September 25**

**◀ Chapman's Royal Lily**

Dropped: September 27, 1937
Bred: March 26, 1944 to McDonald Farms Francois
Previous Calves:
December 5, 1939—Bull
December 20, 1940—Bull
December 6, 1941—Bull
November 18, 1942—Heifer
October 28, 1943—Bull
Milked: 9881—469—339 days; 10566—552—304 days; 10320—514—306 days; 11899—530—285 days.

Sire: CORNELL ROYAL SUPERB
Dam: EASTER LILY OF SUNNY SIDE FARM, by Sunburst's Leader.

*For Catalogs write . . .*

**Louis McL. Merryman & Sons ● Sparks, Maryland**

# *Consigned*... SEPTEMBER 25, 1944

## New York State Sale—Emmadine Farm

1. WYCHMERE CLIMAX MARIEL—Born: September 25, 1939
   10635.1—5.38%—572.0—G
   Sired by an A. R. son of Valor's Climax and out of Supreme's Marianne, 15893.2—725.2—A (by Royal Supreme).

2. MARIEL'S SON—WYCHMERE NOBLE MARMION
   Born: April 24, 1944
   Sire—WYCHMERE DAUNTLESS NOBLEMAN
   (By McDonald Farms Dauntless and out of Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid, 15361.5—735.7—AA)

3. BRED HEIFER—WYCHMERE DAUNLTESS MARCIA
   Born: October 26, 1942.
   Sired by McDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS (Foremost Prediction—Valor's Kittoline) and out of a 513.3—G, daughter of Friendship Grand Climax, A. R. In service to McDonald Farms Gallant (Prediction—Darnley's Snow Queen).

BANG'S APPROVED
HERD ACCREDITED

**WYCHMERE FARM**
**ONTARIO, NEW YORK**



# RED FOX FARM, VALLEY FALLS, NEW YORK

## *Consignment to* New York State Sale, September 25

1. RED FOX ORATOR'S FAITH 636929
   9551.9—517.4—GG
   Born: March 31, 1940
   Open. Calved: July 28, 1944
   Other Calves Heifer—June 18, 1942
   Bull—August 5, 1943
   Twin with Red Fox Orator's Hope 636930
   11131.8—564.5—GG

   CORONATION ORATOR 262298
   5 A. R. Daughters average
   10443.7—562.3—4 in GG; 1 in G

   DOUGLASTON KING'S MARY 450325
   13069.8—624.7—G
   2 A. R. Daughters
   Sold for $2,100—1938

   CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
   5 A. R. Sons, 31 A. R. Daughters
   CORONATION OPAL 490719
   13071.5—553.0—GG

   DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 203611
   2 A. R. Sons, 16 A. R. Daughters
   DOUGLASTON PRINCESS MARY 385318
   12441.4—631.9—G
   15024.4—727.9—DD
   Sold for $3,000—1937

2. RED FOX CRITERION'S BESS 823768
   Born: May 25, 1942
   Due to calve August 15, 1944. Open

   RED FOX CRITERION 292313
   Full brother to Spar Hill Sweet Pea
   13164.5—645.6—GG

   RED FOX ORATOR'S BECKY 636928
   11126.0—566.8—G

   CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
   19 A. R. Daughters
   DREAM OF DERRICKSON FARM 428497
   9317.3—462.0—FFF
   15008.8—692.5—CC
   2 A. R. Daughters

   CORONATION ORATOR 262298
   5 A. R. Daughters average
   10443.7—562.3—4 in GG; 1 in G
   DOUGLASTON LADY BELMORE 512784
   10895.0—574.4—E

3. RED FOX CRITERION'S HEDY 823770
   Born: June 4, 1942
   Due to calve Septembe 22, 1944

   RED FOX CRITERION 292313
   Full brother to Spar Hill Sweet Pea
   13164.5—685.6—GG

   RED FOX ORATOR'S HOPE 636930
   11131.8—564.5—GG

   CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
   19 A. R. Daughters
   DREAM OF DERRICKSON FARM 428497
   See above

   CORONATION ORATOR 262298
   5 A. R. Daughters average
   10443.7—562.3—4 in GG; 1 in G
   DOUGLASTON KING'S MARY 450325
   13069.8—624.7—G
   2 A. R. Daughters
   Sold for $2,100—1938

4. BULL
   Born: August 5, 1943

   RED FOX CRITERION 292313
   Full brother to Spar Hill Sweet Pea
   13164.5—685.6—GG

   RED FOX ORATOR'S FAITH 636929
   9551.9—517.4—GG

   CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
   19 A. R. Daughters
   DREAM OF DERRICKSON FARM 428497
   9317.5—462.0—FFF
   15008.8—692.5—CC
   2 A. R. Daughters

   CORONATION ORATOR 262298
   5 A. R. Daughters average
   10443.7—562.3—4 in GG; 1 in G
   DOUGLASTON KING'S MARY 450325
   13069.8—624.7—G
   2 A. R. Daughters
   Sold for $2,100—1938

Herd Accredited — Bang's Free

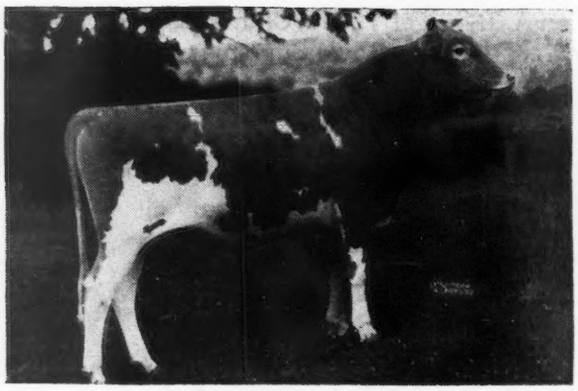
**JAMES T. LOHNES, Jr., M. D., Owner**

# Gayhead Guernsey Farm

**consigns to the New York State Sale**

**Gayhead's In-most - 2-yr.-old, due Oct. 17**

**a daughter of:**



GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL

**also:**

**Langmore Rosette - 2-yr.-old, fresh Aug. 15**

Geo. M. White — Cossackie, N. Y.



*Our Consignment to the*

# NEW YORK STATE SALE, Emmadine Farm, September 25

**Two heifers of Caumsett Airman 287387 (Langwater Count—Caumsett Royal Barbara 566635, 12786.3—662.1—GG. Next dam: Caumsett Bara that is a full sister to Caumsett Ida).**

**PINE HILL A. FAITH 701788** Due about sale time to service of Caumsett Power House (Caumsett Dynamo—Caumsett Country Brenda, 13393.6—630.7—GG).

**IN THE FEMALE LINE TO KATONAH'S BETTY 41257,** 15156.9—630.4—B. (Please refer to sale catalog). Advancer of Beaver Ridge 82654 is out of **BOBOLINK OF ANNANDALE 93773,** 13597.4—750.1—D; 15165.4—819.6—A. Nella Jay of Girdle Ridge 154719, 14321.8—779.0—A, is by Jolly Pioneer of Beaver Ridge 43465 that is out of **Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550,** 13723.6—614.6—A. Stillwater Pioneer is out of Nellie Tostevin of Girdle Ridge 134687, 12948.1—743.0—C. Also by Jolly Pioneer of Beaver Ridge 43465. Betty's Rose of Girdle Ridge 287755 is out of Katonah's Betty 41257 with 15156.9—630.4—B, and is sired by a son of Juno of Girdle Ridge, 15941.1—671.8—A. These are **two of the highest tested daughters of** Imp. Sequel's Monogram 15049. Nella Jay of Girdle Ridge 154719 and Nellie Tostevin of Girdle Ridge are the two highest tested daughters of Jolly Pioneer of Beaver Ridge 43465.

**Pine Hill Cad's Lass 718377 will be fresh and on test by Sale time. Line-bred to Bobolink of Annandale 93773 and Imp. Charmante's Coronation 27550.**

ACCREDITED T. B. — BANG'S APPROVED A136

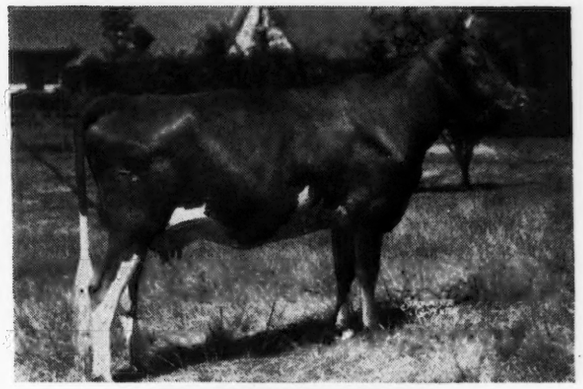
**PINE HILL FARM** • **Route 22** ***Katonah, New York***

# Kitchener Farm

***Consigns to the...***

# New England Sale

# October 9, 1944



**KITCHENER SUNSET**

Sire:
KITCHENER TRUMPET
3rd prize 2-year-old E. S. E. 1941. 2nd Topsfield, 1941
2 A. R. daughters
Now in Artificial Breeding Unit in Maine.

Argilla Conjuror
⅞ brother to Argilla Contender

Lute of Indian Ridge

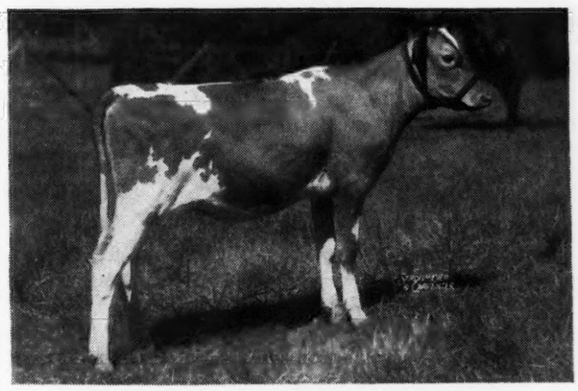
Dam:
KITCHENER ROYAL SUNSET
Now on test at Flying Horse Farm

Douglaston Prince Royal

Alpha's Amy of Kitchener
16542.9—864.7—AA

Due October 16, 1944 to the service of McDonald Farms Fearless.
Will be ready to go on test.

***Also...***



**KITCHENER FASHION'S HARMONY**

Sire:
MCDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE
First daughter sold The Guernsey Sale 1944 for $1,100

Foremost Prediction

Dorothea of Olentangy

Dam:
HOPE'S HARMONY OF KITCHENER
10834.1—530.3—EE
13902.4—673.3—AA

Lynbrook Promise
26 A. R. daughters

Hope of Kitchener
10965.0—587.7—AA
2 A. R. daughters

## TOPSFIELD SALE:

**KITCHENER LADY ROSE,** a Coronation Herald daughter.
**KITCHENER FEARLESS NORA,** a McDonald Farms Fearless daughter.
**KITCHENER FASHION'S FLOVELLY,** a McDonald Farms Fashion Plate daughter.

See September 1, 1944 Journal.

*T. B. Accredited 243954*
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

# Kitchener Farm

*Bang's Free 86*
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

Billerica, Massachusetts

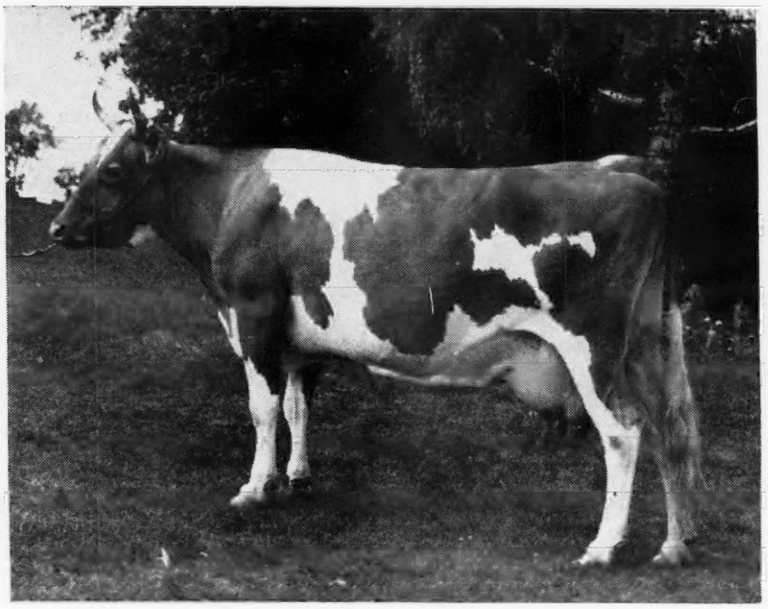
# Annual Wisconsin State Sale

## October 21, at Waukesha

### 60 Cows and Heifers - 12 Bulls

## A Waukesha County Consignment

**which looks like she would make 500 lbs. in triple letter class.**



The directors have covered the State in their selection trips and the entries are coming in. Axel Anderson at M & R let George Britts pick two and both are good, but George is particularly loud in his praise of the full sister to the top cow of the 1942 State Sale. Matt Domaszek & Sons are in with five top cows, and Clarence Sheridan says the young cow he picked at Oscar Frauenheim's has an almost perfect udder and looks like one of the two previous consignments which have made over 700 lbs. fat for their purchaser. Sheridan did a real job of persuading John Friedrich at Appleton to put in the Wisconsin Champion Cow of 1941. The Gordons are consigning two top cows; one of them by Green Meads Proud Gallant, sire of the Grand Champion cow at the 1944 State Fair.

Ralph Tratt says that the Jefferson County group are the best cows ever selected for a state Sale. The three-year-old from Louis Erdman's is a top in every respect.

Cliff Finley has looked over the herds in Northern Wisconsin a good many times, and this year he says there are a number of top cows. He particularly likes the four-year-old daughter of Boulder Bridge Veribest, that Joe Cramer is sending to the sale.

It now looks like 55 of the best producing cows and heavy springing two-year-olds that we have had in the 15 annual Wisconsin Sales. There are a few choice young heifers in addition.

Send for a catalog today. There are also 12 top bull calves, including consignments from herds outside the State as follows: Argilla, Boulder Bridge, Curtiss Candy Co., Langwater, McDonald, Meadow Lodge, Rockingham, St. James.

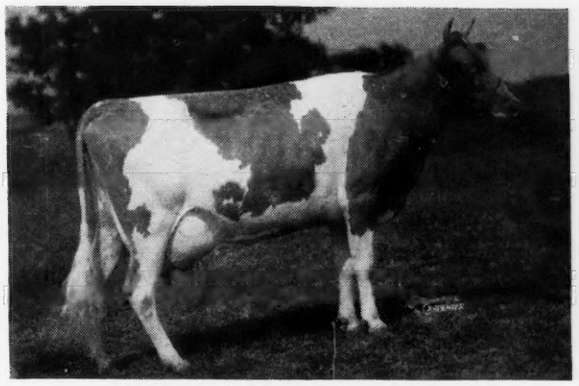
## WISCONSIN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

For Catalogs Write Gavin W. McKerrow, Sec'y.

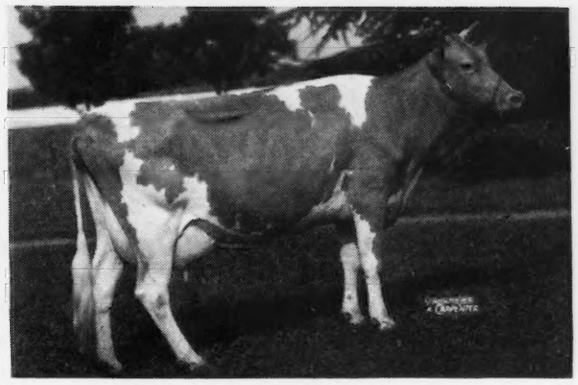
**PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN**

# Consigned to . . . KLONDIKE SALE
# Elkin, North Caralina, October 2, 1944

## *Five Choice Daughters of Raider's Ivanhoe*



**Midview's Mary Lamb (In Sale)**
10620.3—560.5—C



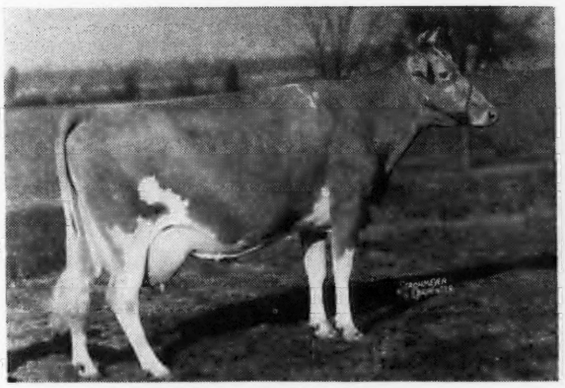
**Midview's Springtime (In Sale)**
11096.2—553.8—DD

This is a rare opportunity to get five real daughters of Raider's Ivanhoe and the kind that are worthy of serious consideration. Refer to the August 15 issue on pages 355 and 358 for the family history of Midview's Ivanhoe's Hannah (**In Sale**), 11040.5—556.5—F. Also consigned: Midview's Jinny, 9450.3—522.8—G (held for final approval), and Midview's Double Cross, due: October 5, 1944 to Bournedale S. Masterpiece (Bournedale Sensation—Bournedale Golden Bunnie).

---

# Consigned to . . . VIRGINIA STATE SALE
# MIDVIEW FARM, OCTOBER 4, 1944

## *Six Real Cows and Two Choice Bulls*



**Midview's Pride's Primrose**
8681.1—483.5—D—730 T. M.
4570.7—238.09—A—110 days
Dam of Midview Charmer's Prince (**In Sale**)

**Midview's Patient Rose**
5454.6—275.66—G—205 days
Dam of Midview Master's King (**In Sale**)

**Also consigned:** Three Maxim-bred cows and three Midview-bred cows. All the right kind.

For Catalogs write . . . **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN AND SONS, SPARKS. MARYLAND**

# MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

*Consigned to . . .*

# KLONDIKE SALE - October 2, 1944

## Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

## A Foremost Prediction Daughter
*and*
## A McDonald Farms Prediction Daughter

### McDonald Farms High Star **Born: August 28, 1942**

*Sire:* FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227, 61 A. R. Daughters

*Dam:* ROCKINGHAM ULTRA STAR 370944, 10538.7—533.4—F
A great brood cow, 3 A. R. daughters including Rockingham Highlight, 875.7—A and McDonald Farms Avon, 807.8—BB.

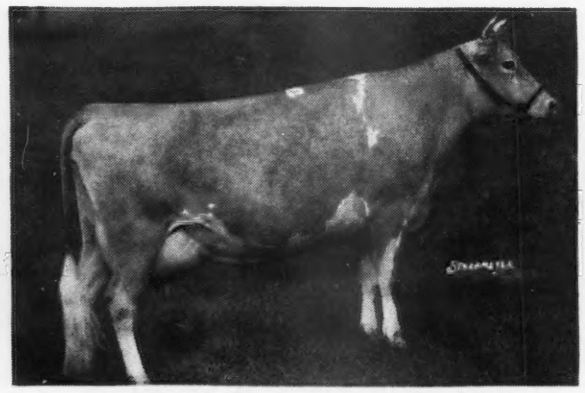
"High Star" is full sister to McDonald Farms Bright Star, 527.6—G, the only two-year-old to defeat McDonald Farms Artist in 1938. "High Star" is due to freshen, December 27, 1944 to the service of McDonald Farms Hercules (Foremost Prediction—Klondike Joyce) full brother to McDonald Farms Dolly the only cow to defeat Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass for Championship in 1940.

### McDonald Farms Iloise **Born: August 15, 1943**

*Sire:* McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION 292925.
1st. prize bull calf, National Dairy Show. Jr. Champion, Maryland and Eastern States Exposition. Grand Champion, New York State Fair, 1941. Sire of top priced bull and top priced open heifer, The Guernsey Sale, 1944.

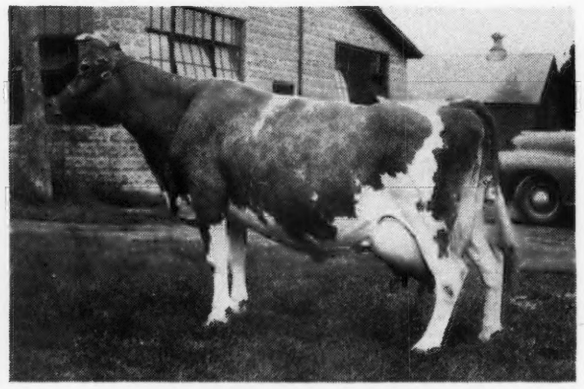
*Dam:* BEECHFORD'S ELOISE 358395, 11273.5—650.4—F
2 A. R. daughters including McDonald Farms Constance, 663.5—GG and 745.2—DD. Jr. Champion, Eastern States Exposition and Waterloo, 1939. Constance and Iloise are ¾ sisters.

**Dam of High Star**



**ROCKINGHAM ULTRA STAR 370944**
10538.7—533.4—F
A great brood cow sired by Rockingham Ne Plus Ultra and out of the great brood cow, Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines.

**Dam of Iloise**



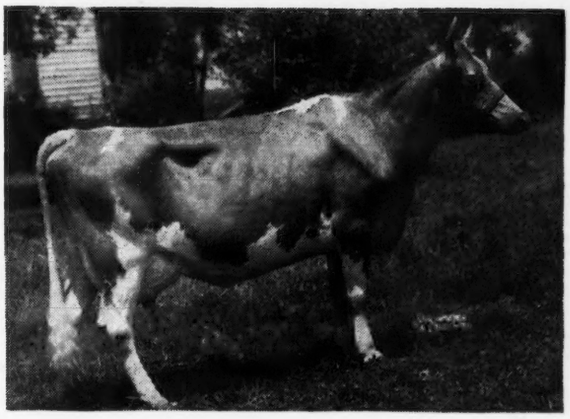
(Snapshot picture at 12½ years of age)
**BEECHFORD'S ELOISE 358395**
11273.5—650.4—F
A real brood cow from the Glow Family that produced more great cows than all the other families together in the Beechford herd.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner
K. C. SLY, Manager

## McDONALD FARMS
**Cortland, New York**

*Consigned . . .*

## To the KLONDIKE SALE, October 2, Elkin, North Carolina



◄ **Graceland Cameo Alpha 576036**

C. T. A. RECORDS:
8610—430
9139—468
10802—538
2968—139.7—72 days

*Sire:*
CAMEO'S LITTLE FOREMOST 228498

*Dam:*
CLOVER HILL PATSY'S ALPHA 537943

## To the VIRGINIA STATE SALE, Midview Farm, October 4

An outstanding cow—and a beautiful heifer by QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX out of a daughter of QUAIL ROOST MAXIM DESIGN.

**GRACELAND FARM - Clayville, Virginia**

C. N. ELAM, *Owner*

# FIDDLERS GREEN FARM • GLOUCESTER, VIRGINIA

## Consigns to... KLONDIKE SALE, KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA MONDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1944

**FIDDLERS GREEN FIDESS 639198**
Dropped: June 29, 1939.
Sire: FIDDLERS GREEN FIDDLER, 2nd prize Aged Bull, Virginia, 1941. (Sire: KLONDIKE GLAMOUR, A. R., 39 A. R. daughters, 10 over 700, 22 over 600. Dam: FIDDLERS GREEN POCOHONTAS, 12165.9—656.1—EE; 13920.1—715.6—B, by Mobjack Powhatan).

Dam: FIDDLERS GREEN COUNTESS, 10674.0—535.6—G, 1st prize, 2 years, Virginia '39, 1st prize 3 years, Virginia, 1940. (Sire: MOBJACK POWHATAN, son of Dimple of Mobjack 6th, 14577.3—713.3—A. Dam: DUCHESS OF FIDDLERS GREEN 3D, 10116.2—499.4—AA, daughter of Mobjack Rex).

**"Fidess" represents our best blood lines. She is an excellent individual and we think she will be appreciated at Klondike.**

FIDDLERS GREEN COUNTESS
10674.0—535.6—G
1st. 2-year-old, Virginia, 1939
1st. 3-year-old, Virginia, 1940
Dam of Fiddlers Green Fidess
Consigned to Virginia State Sale

FIDDLERS GREEN FIDESS has been regular with her calves, calving August 9, 1941 with a heifer, September 17, 1942 with a bull, September 19, 1943 with a bull. She is due October 12, 1944 to the service of Mobjack Powhatan, a son of Glencairne Powhatan and out of Dimple of Mobjack 6th, 14577.3—713.3—A, that has 7 maternal A. R. sisters, 5 over 658.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 319788 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 86

**Fiddlers Green Farm • Gloucester, Virginia**

H. E. HUTCHESON — ROBERT F. HUTCHESON

# GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY - CONNECTICUT -

## Summary of Two Grassland Herd Sires

The figures given below are based on **every daughter** of the bulls listed that is now in our milking herd and that has completed at least one record. The averages are based on **Class FFF Standards.**

Daughters of FAIRVIEW SEQUEL VALLE in our herd average 9590.7 lbs. milk—441.3 lbs. fat.

Daughters of GRASSLAND LEFT BOWER in the herd average 9838.4 lbs. milk—470.6 lbs. fat.

Both of these bulls are of pure Grassland breeding. Can your herd sires top these averages?

**"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"**

ESTATE OF MR. AND MRS. E. G. WOODWARD
Owners

MR. AND MRS. J. H. DURST
Lessees



## Consignment to Klondike Sale . . .

**Elkin, North Carolina—Monday, October 2**

**TRAXLER'S KNICKMOST NORINE 832828**

Born: March 6, 1944

Sire: KLONDIKE KNICKMOST 296364
(Argilla Knight-Klondike Frolic)

Dam: RIEGELDALE ANCHOR'S NORA 496924
676.4—AA.

## Consigned Virginia State Sale . . .

**Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia**
**Wednesday, October 4.**

**FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM BETTY 770820**

Born: March 8, 1942

Sire: FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM LUCKY 304430
(Quail Roost Lucky Strike-Oxalis of Clover Farm)

Dam: FAIRLEE ACRES BEAU'S BESSIE 716790

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN AND SONS**
**Sparks, Maryland**

T. B. Accredited 292685 Bang's Certificate 108

**HILL TOP FARMS**
**Spartanburg, S. C.**

L. G. TRAXLER, OWNER



# Friendship Guernseys

**Built on the Blood lines of VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R. He would be proud of the way his sons are carrying on in our herd**

**VALOR'S CLIMAX**
Sire: LANGWATER VALOR
Dam: LA NOCE'S BEDA OF ISLAND FARM

**FRIENDSHIP GRAND CLIMAX**
4 A. R. daughters with 4 records that average 10090.5—530.9—4 immature.
Dam: FRIENDSHIP MARIEL
14148.7—619.3—A

**FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX NOBLEMAN**
A full brother to Climax

**FRIENDSHIP CLIMAX RENOWN**
Dam: FRIENDSHIP E. BLOSSOM
12535.7—600.8—CC

These three sires all have daughters in milk.

**OFFERING** — Bull calves by this famous foundation breeding for sale.

*FEDERAL ACCREDITED*

# Friendship Guernseys

*STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102*

**Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager***

# Our Breeding Program

**includes the use of two young sires from families of proved high production and breeding ability.**

**GREYSTONE GARFIELD**

is by Rex's Duke of White Farms whose 32 tested daughters average 11765 pounds of milk and 608 pounds of fat, 16 as two-year-olds—only 5 at full age. GARFIELD is out of Greystone Gladys with 14724.8—783.9—AA, at 10½ years. Gladys was by Gibraltar and out of Greystone Marguerite, a daughter of Highland Magellan, with 14936.6—693.6—BB. Marguerite has 3 daughters with high records. Garfield's full sister, Greystone Royal Yvonne, has 11915.4—603.7—D, and is one of the best daughters of "Duke." We know how this family breeds on with production, size, type and udders.

**GREYSTONE MONTGOMERY**

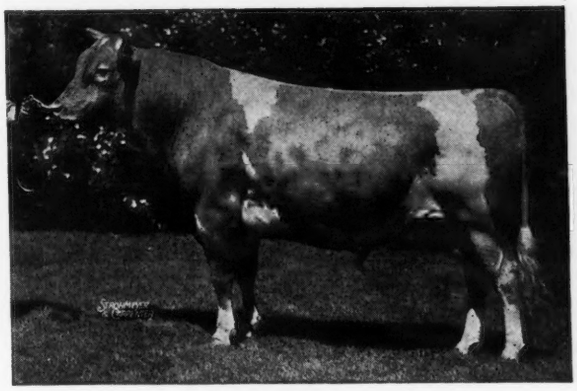
is by Bournedale Memoir's Monarch that carries Maxim, Bournedale Rex, and Langwater Africander blood lines and provides splendid line-breeding with our "Duke" daughters. MONTGOMERY is out of Argilla Finch, a grand good daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Finch has 13448.3—738.5—AA. She breeds regularly and produces heavily every year. We have 3 daughters—Greystone Motive with 12222.1—664.4—DD (Held for registration of calf); Greystone Dahlia that will finish with nearly 700 pounds in FF, and Royal Sylvia starting off splendidly in GG. Finch also is dam of Argilla P. Finch at Playhaven that has a good record and whose daughter topped the Mid-West Sale a year or so ago.

**We like Garfield and Montgomery and are giving them a chance.**

## GREYSTONE FARM • AUBURN, NEW YORK

L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples — T. B. Accredited . . Bang's Approved — T. M. Staples, Manager

# Lea Farm • Undermountain Road SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
196128, A. R.

Of the 53 females in our herd today, 30 are direct descendants of Langwater King of the Meads.

6 are daughters and 18 are granddaughters.

They are being bred to Langwater Monologue, double grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

**BULL CALVES OF THE ABOVE MATINGS ARE NOW FOR SALE**

INQUIRES SOLICITED

*T. B. Accredited 379701* — ALBERT J. EARLING, *Owner* — *Bang's Accredited 183*

# DISPERSAL SALE

**September 22**
**11:00 A. M.**

COMPLETE SELL-OUT OF THE CALFHOOD VACCINATED MT. PLEASANT VIEW FARM GUERNSEY HERD OWNED BY WM. J. AND PERCY ATCHISON, AT THE FARM IN SHERMAN, CONNECTICUT, 5 MILES FROM NEW MILFORD. (Tel: New Milford, 1005J2—On Atchison Road off Route 37 one mile east of Sherman.)

*74 Head*

**50 COWS AND BRED HEIFERS, of which 27 will be fresh or close-up and 12 others due by December.**
**23 OPEN HEIFERS, 1 TWO-YEAR-OLD BULL of Langwater Peterkin inheritance**

LANGWATER AND GREEN MEADOW BLOOD LINES

One of the most honest, uniform, high-producing registered Guernsey herds under natural farm conditions.

Cows are large and deep-bodied with correct type and capacious udders. The kind that pay their way with 9000 to 12000 lbs. milk per lactation on twice-daily machine milking. Careful selection of the most profitable cows over a period of years has brought the herd to an unusually high standard of production. No. A. R. records, no forcing nor three-time milking—every cow is an honest worker under farm conditions. 40-lb. 2-year-olds and mature cows milking 50 to over 60 lbs. daily predominate in the herd.

THE BLOOD OF LANGWATER PETERKIN, FORMER HERD SIRE AT MT. PLEASANT VIEW, PREVAILS THROUGHOUT THE HERD. He is the outstanding son of Langwater Peter Pan, son of Langwater Steadfast and Langwater Blanche, 14914.7—750.4—A.

Five sons and grandsons of Langwater Peterkin have been used in the herd and mated to daughters of Green Meadow Loyalist (Langwater Philosopher—Langwater Flirt, 12610.2—644.1—G), Langwater Ambassador (Langwater Merrymaker—Langwater Angela, 19003.9—940.1—A) and a few daughters and granddaughters of Langwater Countryman and Langwater Archer.

NOTE . . . The Messrs. Atchison are natural stockmen who have spent their lives and gained their livelihood breeding profitable pure bred dairy cattle at Mt. Pleasant View Farm. In 1941 they auctioned 50 cows of the above breeding. Those cows placed on A. R. test by their new owners averaged 13367 lbs. milk, 601 lbs. fat.

CALFHOOD VACCINATION

**With the exception of 10 older cows, every animal over six months of age has been calfhood vaccinated with strain No. 19 under the direction of the State of Connecticut. The herd is Federal Accredited for Tuberculosis and will be sold on its official Connecticut Calfhood Vaccination Certificates as well as Federal T. B. Certificates and without a blood test. Heifers under 18 months of age are eligible for shipment on their vaccination certificates to all states that have adopted the vaccination program.**

Catalogs will be distributed at the sale

Sale Headquarters:
HOTEL GREEN, DANBURY, CONNECTICUT

**DUNN & HARWOOD, SALES MANAGERS**
**SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK AND CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# BULL CALVES FOR SALE

Sired by

LANGWATER VALPHAR

8 daughters now on test

Sire: LANGWATER ALERT, A. R.

A son, Langwater Pharaoh, out of Langwater Lively that is a daughter of Langwater Valiant.

Dam: LANGWATER MERRYANNE, A.R.
14272.8—674.5—B

She is a daughter of Langwater Merrymaker that was sired by Langwater Valiant.

Pedigrees and background records of CALVES that will carry this double infusion of "Valiant" influence plus strong Langwater King of the Meads blood, gladly submitted on your request.

**GREENFIELD INVESTMENT CORPORATION**
**OWNERS**
ROMEO, MICHIGAN
ROBERT A. HOLMES, Manager



# DUNN'S TOUR . . . Offers

In addition to those herds described in our September 1 advertisement, two additional herds have just been listed for sale along with several new lots of bred and open heifers. These new herds are almost entirely of Langwater and Green Meads breeding.

**SEPTEMBER 22**

This may be bargain day at MT. PLEASANT VIEW FARM, SHERMAN, CONNECTICUT, where the entire herd of 74 registered Guernseys will be dispersed at auction. It is a calfhood vaccinated herd selling on state vaccination certificates without a blood test. A GREAT OPPORTUNITY FOR CONNECTICUT BREEDERS AND THOSE FROM STATES ACCEPTING CATTLE UNDER THE VACCINATION PLAN. Lots of fresh cows, big milkers. See the advertisement in this issue.

We have mature bulls listed that were bred at Langwater, Coronation, and Hilltop Farms.

**DUNN'S TOUR** "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
**SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**



**Our Senior Sire**

# Green Meads Model

Backed by blood lines and inheritance that are in demand.

HIS SIRE

**Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.**
Dam: LANGWATER MEADOW LEA
14093.3—645.6—DD
2 A. R. daughters including a full sister to MODEL with 13590.0—593.7—F

**Watch for our consignments to the Michigan State Sale, October 7.**

**HER-MIL FARMS**
**FREELAND, MICHIGAN**
HERBERT F. RUSSELL AND ROBERT K. BURNS



# North Carolina Sales

**Salisbury, North Carolina**
**October 10, 1944**
14 cows and bred heifers — 18 open heifers

**Lumberton, North Carolina**
**October 11, 1944**
22 cows and bred heifers — 11 open heifers

**West Jefferson, North Carolina**
**October 21, 1944**
15 young bulls — 10 young heifers

Carefully selected from the best herds in the state. All sales start at 12:30 E. W. T.

SPONSORED BY:

**North Carolina Extension Service**
**North Carolina Guernsey Breeders' Association**

Catalog upon request to:
DR. WM. MOORE, Secretary and Sales Manager
**RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

# FARRAGUT FARMS SALE *of* *MILKING COWS*

**Saturday, September 30, 1944—at the farm—Concord, Tennessee**

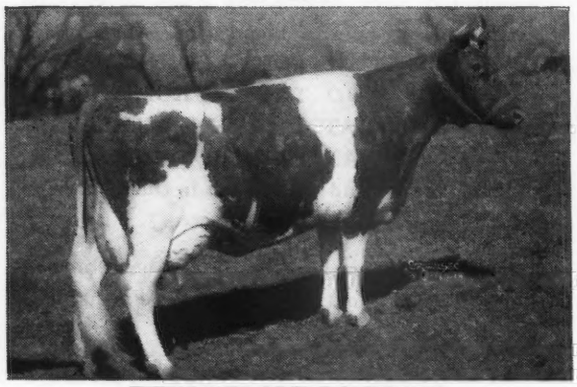
*57 Head . . .* **5** finely bred bulls ready for service. **14** bred and open heifers over a year old. **38** cows, all the milking herd backed by years of constructive breeding.

**FEATURES IN THE SALE:**

Bournedale Ace's Rival — Born: October 12, 1940.

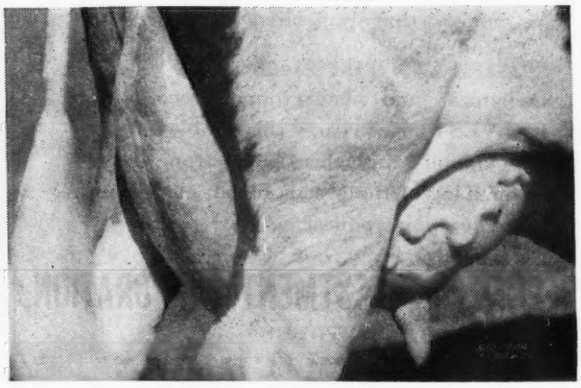
Sired by Bournedale Memoir's Ace, a maternal grandson of Langwater Africander.

**His Dam**



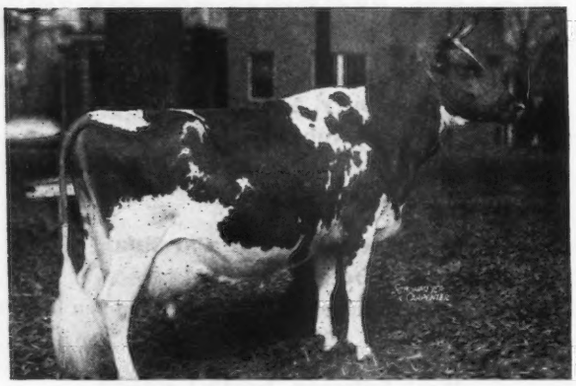
**BOURNEDALE LA BELLE**
12599.0—737.9—FF
Granddaughter of His Majesty of Bournedale

**Her Udder**



AND

12 Daughters and 2 Sons of Riegeldale Sensation Maxim, A. R.



**WAKEFIELD PHOEBE**
12105.5—623.7—A

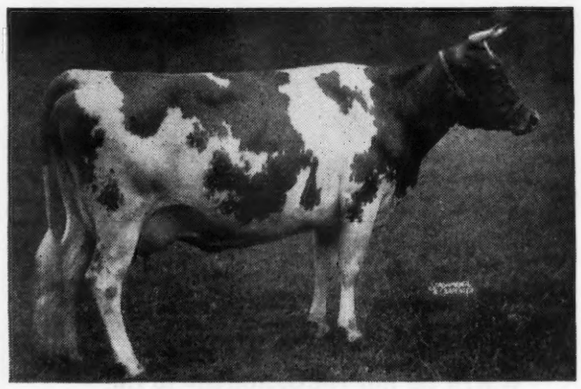
Grand Champion Southeastern, Atlanta, 1938 and 5 times Tennessee Valley Fair. She is sired by Actor's Incavo of Gayoso and out of Phoebe Haywood.

**Dam of Riegeldale Sensation Maxim**

**BOURNEDALE DASSEL**
14049.6—674.1—A

Two sons of Dassel are in service at Riegeldale and grandsons are in use at Quail Roost, Bournedale, Ruyane, and Midview. See Riegeldale Advertisement Page 267, August 1, 1944 Journal.

Bournedale Dassel has a granddaughter at Fairlawn, Bournedale Golden Bunnie, now making over 900 lbs. fat. Riegeldale Sensation Maxim was sire of three top cows and highest priced animal, a heifer, in the Kentucky 1943 Sale.



For Catalogs Write
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

Sale Headquarters: ANDREW JOHNSTON HOTEL, KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE

**Farragut Farms** WARDREP BROS. E. M. WARDREP, Manager **Concord, Tenn.**

*Third*

# P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale

## At LITITZ, PENNA., OCTOBER 2, 1944, 11:45 A. M., E. W. T.

**60 HEAD**

Lititz is nine miles north of Lancaster, General Sutter Hotel, Lititz, is sale headquarters. (Make your reservations early.)

**28 Cows - 22 Bred Heifers - 7 Heifer Calves and 3 Bulls**

EVERYTHING T. B. AND BANG'S CERTIFIED

ALL CATTLE IMMUNIZED AGAINST HEMORRHAGIC SEPTECEMIA

## *The Bulls:*

**Valleywood Buttermaker**, Born April 14, 1940—Grandson of Valleywood Steadfast and out of Valleywood Buttergirl, at 5 years 10900—548.8—D. H. I. A., she a granddaughter of Valleywood Valiant, consigned by George H. Meyer, Loganton, Pa.

A son of Maywood Superior, Born: January 13, 1944—out of Maywood Cara Donna, 13444.2—620.1—G, from Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

A grandson of Langwater Vagabond, Born: April 3, 1944, out of Country Lad's Molly, 9194.2—437.7—EHI, consigned by Blair R. Gray, Honey Grove, Pa.

## *18 Vaccinated Heifers:*

12 BRED, many near fresh at sale time from the herds of Louis J. Appell, York; C. E. Cassell, Hershey; D. L. Gallagher, Peach Bottom; R. C. Hood, Cochranville; Joseph G. Kennel, Atglen; Louis Shoemaker, Kirkwood and H. E. Roper, Kirkwood.

From Spar Hill Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.; **Spar Hill Bleeding Heart**, 11552.8—550.5—GG, she a daughter of Coronation King's Heir and **Spar Hill Sunflower 2d**, 8884.7—544.9—GG, (held for registration of calf) a daughter of Spar Hill Duke of Windsor.

From Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.; three beautiful heifers due about sale time, two of them granddaughters of Hill Girt Merry Nobleman and one a granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan.

From David C. Mast, Parkesburg, Pa.; a daughter of Gwynllan Masher, bred to a son of Langwater Plato that is also the service sire to another nice heifer, also consigned, a granddaughter of Levity's Valor.

From Hill Girt Farms, Chadds Ford, Pa.; a daughter of Hill Girt Noel with 10567.3—533.2—F. Also **Hill Girt Buttercup**, she a grand daughter of Noranda, A. R., in calf to Hill Girt Prince.

From A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.; four nice selections from this popular herd whose consignments are always appreciated at any sale.

From Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.; Midview's Dolly, due at sale time, 10229.1—494.5—C.

From Raymond H. Rohrer, Lancaster, Pa.; two exceptionally fine granddaughters of Foremost Prediction, beautiful type, beautiful udders, due about sale time. Also two heifer calves, vaccinating age, by another son of Foremost Prediction.

Other consignments from:

Amos Bryan, Perkasie; Benjamin Bushong, Columbia; Leroy Buss, Nazareth; LeRoy Dunkelberger, Harrisburg; Ralph C. Hood, Cochranville; H. K. Kraft, Newport; Wm. A. Frew, Quarryville; and Henry W. Stauffer, Manheim, Pa.

Auctioneers: DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

SALE MANAGED BY

Write for Catalogs

**THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

Phone 2-7954

*Bang's Free Certificate*
*No. 7523*

# Spar Hill Guernseys

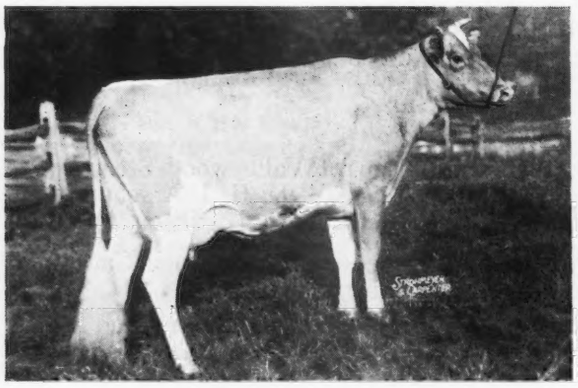
*Federal Accredited*
*No. 467076*

## *Consigned to Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, N. J., October 13, 1944*

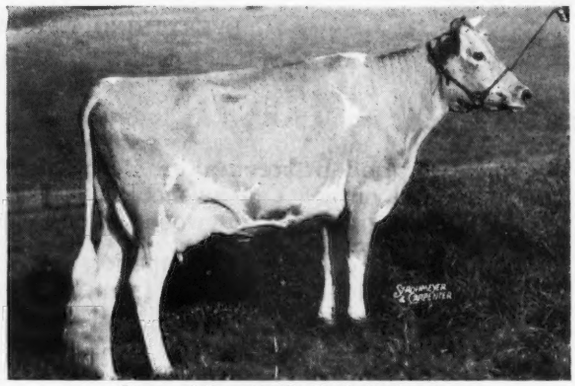
*SPAR HILL ORCHID 2D 669510*
11440.7—558.5—GG
SIRE: SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489
10 A. R. Daughters average:
10862.0—562.7
DAM: SPAR HILL ORCHID 580287
14192.5—677.0—GG
Fresh May 17, 1944. Bred July 8, 1944, to
SPAR HILL HAZEL'S KING
First two daughters now on test at Spar Hill Farm.

*SPAR HILL ALUMROOT 2D 818751*
Born: February 5, 1943
SIRE: SPAR HILL HAZEL'S KING 287572
First two daughters now on test at Spar Hill Farm.
DAM: SPAR HILL ALUMROOT 732999
10448.8—527.1—GG
Bred July 6, 1944, to:
SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR

*SPAR HILL DUKE'S LEADER*
Born: December 31, 1943
SIRE: SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489
10 A. R. daughters
Average: 10862.0—562.7
DAM: SPAR HILL HOLLY 669506
12803.0—607.2—GG



*SPAR HILL ORCHID 2D 669510*
11440.7—558.5—GG
SIRE: SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489
DAM: SPAR HILL ORCHID 580287
14192.5—677.0—GG



Dam of Spar Hill's Duke's Leader
*SPAR HILL HOLLY 669506*
12803.3—607.2—GG
SIRE: CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
DAM: WESTMONT SILVER MAIDEN 403119
14664.0—651.7—D

## *Consigned to the Third P. G. B. A. Special Sale at Lititz, Pa., October 2, 1944*

*SPAR HILL SUNFLOWER 2D 747470*
8884.7—544.9—GG
Fresh June 18, 1944
Bred July 17, 1944 to:
SPAR HILL HAZEL'S KING 287572
SIRE: CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
19 A. R. Daughters with 21 records average: 12647.3—622.6
DAM: EAST-MOUNT HAZEL 410016
13421.7—648.5—EE
2 A. R. Daughters

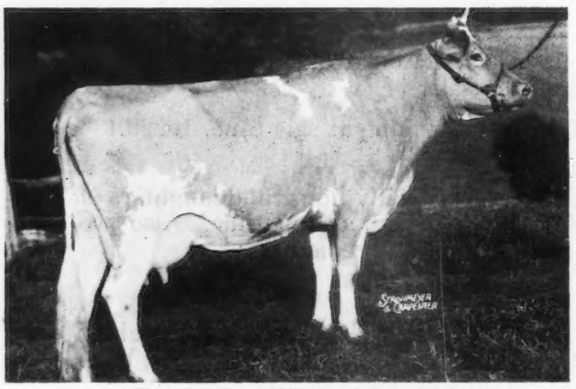
SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489
10 A. R. Daughters average
10862.0—562.7

SPAR HILL SUNFLOWER 580283
12900.8—676.9—GG
14906.0—785.4—AA

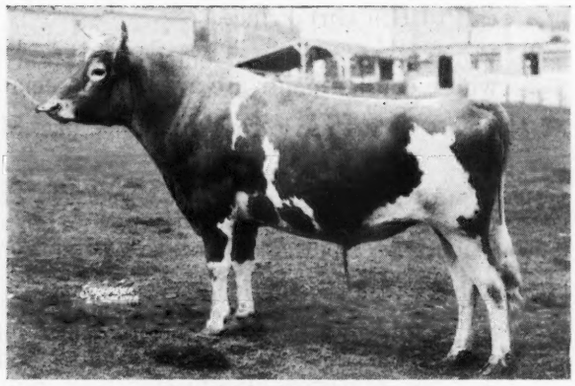
*SPAR HILL BLEEDING HEART 727469*
11552.8—550.5—GG
Fresh May 17, 1944
Bred June 28, 1944 to:
SPAR HILL DUKE OF WINDSOR 249489
SIRE: CORONATION COUNT 241114
16 A. R. Daughters
DAM: EAST-MOUNT HAZEL 410016
(See above)

CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
19 A. R. Daughters
21 records average:
12647.3—622.6—18 in GG
—1 in FF

LEADER'S EILETTA AGAIN 433089
9403.9—459.0—GG
6219.7—320.2—DDD
13177.1—628.1—BB



Dam of Spar Hill Sunflower 2d
*SPAR HILL SUNFLOWER 580283*
12900.8—676.9—GG 14906.0—785.4—AA
SIRE: CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
DAM: FLOWER OF DERRICKSON FARM 428498
7125.4—355.0—EEE 13920.8—713.7—C



Sire of Spar Hill Alumroot
*SPAR HILL HAZEL'S KING 287572*
SIRE: CORONATION KING'S HEIR 236860
DAM: EAST-MOUNT HAZEL 410016
13421.7—648.5—EE

HAROLD S. SCHUTT
*Owner*

**CHADDS FORD**
**PENNSYLVANIA**

THOMAS A. CALHOUN
*Manager*

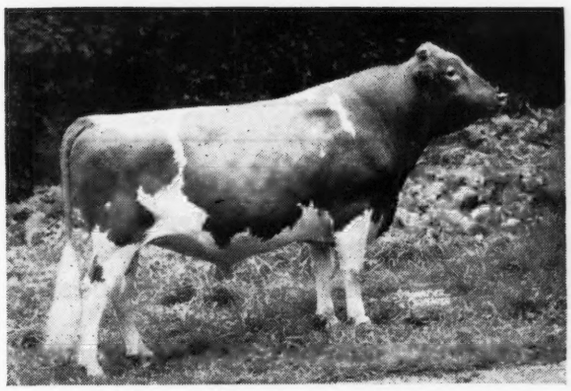
# Liseter Farm Guernsey Dispersal Sale

## *Newtown Square, Pa., October 10, 1944, 10:15 A. M. (E. W. T.)*

The farm is located one and one-half miles north of Newtown Square, Pa., on route No. 252. Newtown Square is on Highway No. 3, 16 miles west of Philadelphia. The farm is five miles from Paoli. All trains on the main line of the PRR from east and west stop at Paoli. Trains will be met by appointment. Sale Headquarters: Wayne Hotel, Wayne, Pa.

## *109 Head* • 12 Bulls - 20 Bred Heifers 51 Cows - 26 Open Heifers

This outstanding herd started in 1922, is rich in **Mixter May Royal-Langwater Steadfast** blood, as 88 of the animals listed in the sale trace directly back to **Mixter Royal Belladonna, A. R.;** 15366.6—730.2 in A, a daughter of Mixter May Royal and out of a 747.5 lb. daughter of Langwater Demonstrator. Her son, **Liseter Belladonna Sunny** (26 of his daughters in the sale) sired by Langwater Sunny, he by Langwater Pharaoh and out of a daughter of Langwater Steadfast combines the blood so largely sought for by progressive Guernsey breeders throughout the country. Every bull in use today in that herd has been selected with the thought to further strengthen these same blood lines.



◀ **Liseter Bella's Hardfast 279601**
**In Sale**

**Mixter Hardwick**
**Hardwick Steadfast**
**Sunny Ceres of Liseter Farm**
**13623.2—690.8—C**
**Regina's Africander**
**Africander's Bella of Liseter**
**14607.9—863.7—C**
**Mixter Royal Belladonna**
**15366.6—730.2—A**

Liseter Bella's Hardfast, pictured above, has 26 daughters in the sale and is service sire to 31 of the females offered in the sale. "Hardfast" was 1st prize bull calf and 1st prize two-year-old at the Pennsylvania Farm Shows, also sire of the first prize calf herd at the Maryland State Fair, 1942. An outstanding individual whose progeny in this sale speaks for his ability to sire outstanding production and type.

(More about other sires used and in sale in October 1st issue of the Journal.)
A few of the cows in the sale:

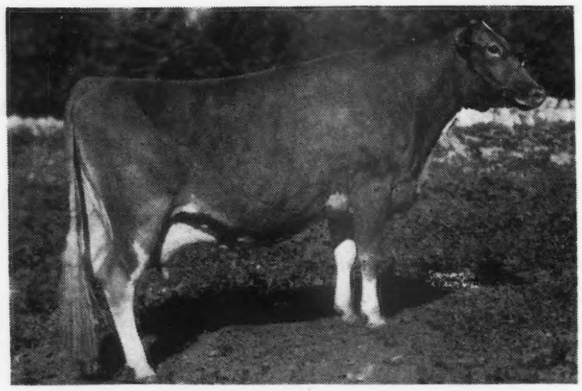
| | |
|---|---|
| LISETER BELLADONNA'S SUNSHINE; Born March 25, 1935 | 11084.8—607.3—CC |
| | 13317.3—703.6—AA |
| LISETER STEADFAST ESPERANCE; Born January 2, 1939 | 11573.4—623.6—EE, now on retest |
| LIBELSUN'S AFRICANDER'S CREAMCUP; Born September 1, 1935 | 11298.9—513.6—FF |
| | 12932.1—588.1—AA |
| LISETER BELLADONNA'S MOLLY; Born September 18, 1940 | 12866.1—615.5—G |
| LISETER ROYAL BELLADORA; Born December 10, 1939 | 10239.4—600.8—FF |

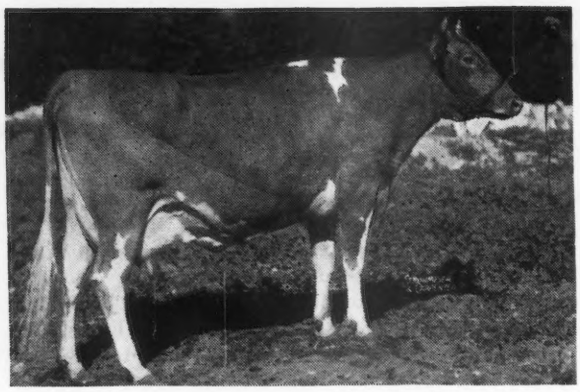
T. B. Accredited 111875 Bang's Certified 95

Auctioneers: DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

SALE MANAGED BY... WRITE FOR CATALOGS

☆ **Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association**
***1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg.*** • **HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA**
Phone 2-7954





## *The* "FLORENCE" *Family* At Adohr

← **ADOHR FLORENCE—Foundation Cow**

11999.6 m., 684.1 f., Class GG
Sire: LANGWATER SURROGATE, A. R.
Dam: EL CAPITAN'S FLORENCE OF ADOHR FARMS

**Adohr Florence is the Dam of:**

**Adohr Surrogate's Supreme,** the inbred son of Langwater Surrogate, A. R., that we introduced in our April 15, advertisement.

**Adohr Fern**—daughter
15466.6 m., 712.5 f., Class FF.
Dam of Adohr Eldor Fern, to be tested next year, by Eldor of Adohr Farms, introduced in our May 15, advertisement. Sire: Imp. Darby Valentine, A. R.

**Adohr Flora**—daughter
11268.9 m., 622.3 f., Class F.
She was the heifer calf in the Dairyland Exhibit at Treasure Island in 1939.

**Adohr Trojan Florence**—daughter
Fresh with her first calf August 10, now on test. Sire: Cascade Trojan, A. R., herd sire introduced in our August 15, advertisement.

← **ADOHR FERN—Daughter of Florence**

**ADOHR MILK FARMS** • *18000 Ventura Blvd. TARZANA, CALIFORNIA*

# Grayson Farms

**JUNIATA COUNTY**
**Honey Grove, Pennsylvania**

**Herd Sires**

**GRAYSON MONA'S VAGABOND**
3 A. R. daughters
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.
Dam: ANTIETAM KRYSTA'S MONA
11925.3 M., 652.0 F., Cl. DD

**BLAKEFORD HAROLD**
Sire of Penstate Harold Rachel
10896.3 M., 489.2 F., Cl. FF (held for registration of calf).
Penstate Harold June
10500.5 M., 512.4 F., Cl. G
Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R.
Dam: BEECHWOOD ROSEBUD
11706.5 M., 646.3 F., Cl. E
She by Langwater Rameses, A. R.

Consigned to . . .

THIRD P. G. B. A. SPECIAL GUERNSEY SALE AT LITITZ, OCTOBER 2.

**Grayson Monitor,** born April 3, 1944, by Vagabond and out of Country Lad's Molly; 9194.2 M., 437.7 F., Cl. EHI.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 474863
BANG'S FREE NO. 8077

BLAIR GRAY, Owner WALTER BROBAKER, Herdsman

## TOPSFIELD SALE

**Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass.**
**SATURDAY, SEPTEMPER 23**
**46 Head - - The Choicest**

## NEW YORK STATE SALE

**Foremost Guernsey Association**
**Hopewell Junction, N. Y.**
**MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25**
**87 Head 87**

Hotels Hawthorne, Salem, Mass., and Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Write for rooms now.

# L. E. DENNIS, SR.

***"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"***

**WHEN IN NEED OF FOUNDATION FEMALES OR SIRES CONSULT US.** We can be of service to you in selecting cattle or help in planning a breeding program.

**FOR SALE**

**Six A. R. Cows — Several Bred Heifers**

Several Bulls of service and near service age including a son of Champion's Champion, out of an A. R. dam; a grandson of Green Meads Levity King; and a grandson of Langwater Philosopher, out of an A. R. dam. Each of the dams mentioned here have over 600 lbs. fat.

**Dennis Guernsey Agency**
**FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS**

P. O. Box 266 Phone—366

# 2nd Texas State Sale

## Dallas Fair-grounds, October 17

1:00 P. M.

---

## 50 Head of Selected Guernseys

from Lankart, Dr. Cade, Saratia Plantation, Lively, and Denton Williams, in Texas; Gayoso, in Mississippi; Sun Farms and Dillard, in Kansas; Meadow Lodge, Gaylord, Cooper, and Mort Woods, in Oklahoma; Groton House, in Massachusetts; and Emmadine and McDonald Farms, in New York.

---

These cattle properly kept will do more for *Texas* than the *Alamo*

---

*Sale sponsored by*

Texas Guernsey Breeders' Association

---

For Catalog Write:

MORT WOODS, ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

*Sales Manager*

BAKER HOTEL, Guernsey Headquarters

# Florida Guernsey Cattle Club's

# 6th Annual Sale

## Fair-Grounds, Largo, Florida • Thursday, October 19, 1944

### IN THE SALE:

Sale features consignments from Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Georgia; Dinsmore Dairy Farms, Dinsmore, Florida; Appin Farm, Bennettsville, South Carolina; Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, South Carolina; Osborne Farms, Canton, North Carolina; and Edisto Farms, Denmark, South Carolina.

**From Riegeldale Farm:** 4 bred cows, three to five years old with creditable records and bred to Riegeldale Melba's Emory. 1 bull, one year old, out of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, herd sire at Riegeldale Farm, and Riegeldale Sensation Judy with 624.8 — G. 1 open heifer.

**From Dinsmore Dairy Farms:** 3 open vaccinated heifers from his best sires and dams.

**From Appin Farm:** 2 heavy springing four-year-old cows.

**From Sunshine Farm:** 1 open heifer, by Quail Roost Lucky King and out of Sunshine's Maxim Ruth, an A. R. cow.

**From Osborne Farms:** 2 cows and 2 bred heifers, by Majesty of Garden Creek and out of dams with records over 500 Fat in immature classes. 1 fresh three-year-old cow, by Prince Maxim's Big Boy.

**From Edisto Farms:** 2 fresh cows, one with record of more than 600 — E, 1 open heifer by McDonald Farms Super Prediction bull and out of Edisto Farms Liza, 522.9 — GG.

**From Paul H. Bennett, Quitman, Georgia:** 1 brood cow and 1 bred heifer, both bred to Green Meads Proclamation.

**From H. H. Biggins, Clearwater, Florida:** 1 five-year-old cow with creditable record, bred to Pinellas County Home bull, Gippy County Louis.

**From Albert Darlington, Tarpon Springs, Florida:** 1 open heifer, out of Majesty's Royal Princess and by Klondike Kraftsman.

**From T. J. & F. M. Cameron, Bradenton, Florida:** 2 bred heifers and 1 open heifer, all by Alice Blue's Valor, a Quail Roost bull.

**From Joe S. Earman, Vero Beach, Florida:** 1 open heifer of Klondike breeding.

**From Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville:** 1 two-year-old son of Klondike's Junior Herd Sire, Mobjack Laddie, and out of an Argilla Knight daughter, with a record of 596.9—G.

**From Florida State Farm, Raiford:** 1 open heifer out of a Dinsmore cow and by a grandson of Argilla Knight.

**From N. W. Green, DeLand Florida:** 1 sixteen months old bull, Greenhutch Captain Standard, out of Captain's Maxie Girl, 425.8 — FFF, and by Quail Roost Valor's Standard. Also 2 heifers bred to Big Boy of Garden Creek.

**From H. G. Rowe, Melbourne, Florida:** 1 fresh heifer, by Riegeldale McAnthony and out of an A. R. cow, Indian River Majesty Lydia.

**From A. B. Slagle, Franklin, N. C.:** 4 heavy springing cows and 2 bred heifers, out of Osborne and Slagle best cows and by their best sires.

**From L. G. Traxler, Chesnee, S. C.:** Appin's Joan a daughter of Argilla Forecaster, will be fresh, 2 fresh cows of Quail Roost and Klondike breeding, 2 open heifers, by Clear Springs G. Foremost and out of A. R. dams. A grandson of Argilla Knight, out of a cow with record of more than 500 — D.

**From F. E. Lykes, Brooksville, Florida:** 3 bred heifers and 1 open heifer.

**From Pinellas County Home, Largo, Florida:** 1 three-year-old bred heifer, purchased from Riegeldale Farm. 1 bred heifer out of Slagle cow and by his Quail Roost King Ned bull.

**From C. L. Ward, Winter Park, Florida:** 1 heavy springing heifer, out of Dinsmore cow with 527 — EE and by a Butler Island bull. Bred to a son of McDonald Farms Defiance.

For Catalogs Address:
J. H. LOGAN, Secretary
Clearwater, Florida

TOM McCORD, Auctioneer
Sale Starts 1:00 P. M.

*The*

# Eastern Guernsey Sale

## Doylestown, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1944

**85 Head from 26 Herds, Tuberculin Accredited, Bang's Free Certified. 38 in milk, 20 due at Sale time, 14 heavy in calf Heifers, 6 unbred Heifers, 6 Bulls.**

**From REINFELD FARMS**

**DUNWALKE MAGPIE'S BUTTERCUP**

5 years old. Calved August 7, 1944. 9530.5—505.8—EEE (held for registration of calf). A very fine cow of Butterfat breeding. Sire: DUNWALKE GOVERNOR'S MAGPIE, he out of Imp. Dunwalk Sweet Maggie. Dam: DUNWALKE BUTTERCUP'S GOVERNESS, 15366.7—660.1—EEE, 7th place. A daughter of Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup also in Sale, dropped May 23, 1943, sired by Mulhocaway Buttercup Monarch, he by Hilltop Butterfat out of Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla, 675.5—GG.

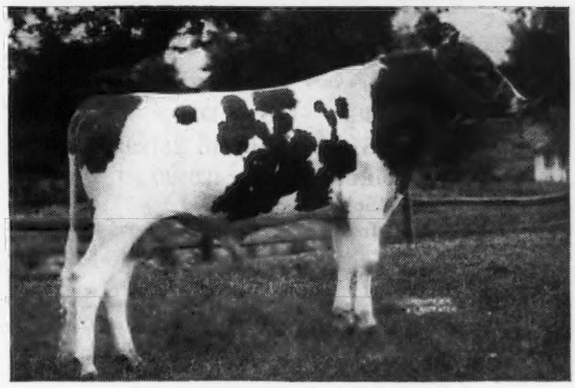
**From SPRING RUN FARM:** 4 Vaccinated Heifers, each sired by a son of Langwater Alert, one is out of a granddaughter of Langwater Peterkin. One is out of a double granddaughter of Wonder's Foremost. Another is out of a granddaughter. The fourth is out of a daughter of Coronation Master, he by Langwater Philosopher out of Green Meadow Mistress, 824.8—AA, highest record daughter of Green Meadow Hornet. Each Heifer is bred to Hominy Hill Hornet, he by Green Meadow Hornet out of Fairlawn Peerless Dee, 683.2—FF, sold for top price of $2,300 in 1942 New Jersey Sale.

**From MULHOCAWAY FARMS:** 4 line-bred Butterfats. A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT RUE, 5 years old, due August 14th, 8282.2—385.1—GGG.

**ALSO** her daughter dropped April 30, 1942, due September 30, she by Hilltop Butterfat Governor.

**AND** two, two-year-olds due October 6 and October 18, daughters of Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub and Hilltop Butterfat Governor.

**From FLATBROOK FARMS**



**FLATBROOK HIS DESIGN**

Dropped March 20, 1943

13 nearest tested dams average 13825—699. Sire: CORONATION HERALD, A. R., he by Coronation Rose King out of Coronation L. Queen, 773.1—A, she out of Aiyukpa Levity Queen, 732.3—AA, she out of Shuttlewick Levity. Dam: ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S ALINE, 14502.5—726.0—BB. Dam of Design's Maxim's Linda, 11875.5—569.1—F. Maxim, Foremost and Cavalier blood lines through the dam.

---

**In Coldspring Farms Breeding**

**MORDELE'S COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK**

Dropped: June 1, 1943

A double Hardwick's Royal Consigned by Morris E. Stoudt.

Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK

Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ELAINE 13810.8—625.7—GG

---

**Robert H. Delp, Lititz, Pennsylvania Consigns**

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S IKE**

Dropped July 12, 1940 and 4 daughters

A double Hardwick's Royal

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS IRENE 12605.4—591.3—EE

---

**Other bulls are:**

**A son of Foremost Shadrack,** dropped: May 12, 1943.

**A son of Spar Hill's Fancy King,** he by Coronation King's Heir, dropped September 6, 1943.

And **Elk Manor's Ultra Prince,** Dropped: June 4, 1942. Sire: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE FRANCIS. Dam: ROCKINGHAM ULTRACHENE, on test, maternal sister to Rockingham Hollichene, 16339.7—851.2—A.

***CATALOGS AVAILABLE AT THE SALE***

**The Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.**

# OUR BLANCHE FAMILY

**CLEAR SPRINGS BLANCHE 481271**

11481.7—588.9—DD

Sire: GAYOSO KING'S DAIRYBOY 217292,A.R.

Dam: KLONDIKE GAY JANE 420590
11554.0—589.9—DD
Will freshen in September.

---

In our herd we have Blanche and three of her daughters.

**KLONDIKE BLANCHE 572212**

10666.7—511.5—FF

A daughter of ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A. R. Will freshen in September.

**McNAUGHTON'S CSB ABERDEEN 768555**

by KLONDIKE KERNEL 245893, A. R.
Will freshen for first time in September.

**McNAUGHTON'S ABESS 829562**

By KLONDIKE KERNEL 245893, A. R.
Will freshen in March for first time.

---

BLANCHE and her three daughters are in calf to . . .

**LANGWATER CORSICAN 282708**

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER CORAL 501202
18019.6—853.0—A

---

We think that the BLANCHE—CORSICAN combination will produce some exceptionally nice calves.

**McNAUGHTON FARMS**

**M. D. McNAUGHTON, *Owner***

**Hendersonville, North Carolina**

FEDERAL T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 533252 N. C. BANG'S FREE NO. 409



*Born to Produce Production*

**are sons of**

KENFLEUR'S REFLECTOR MUNCIE

Sire: CORONATION REFLECTOR
a son of Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of a 655.7 lb. fat, Class FF daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA RUTHIE
10729.8—603.4—FF
13812.7—761.5—BB

We have some real good sons of "Muncie" available that are ready for immediate service—just write for particulars.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**Bolendale Guernsey Farm**
**Muncie, Indiana**

A. B. BOLENDER, Owner JAMES E. HELMS, Manager


The drive from Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn., September 30, to Klondike Farm, October 2, can be broken by stopping at Bristol, Marion or Wytheville, Virginia, Saturday night. See the parade of tops at Klondike Sunday and meet all the best Breeders.


**Indiana Sales Service**

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN.

*Write*, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association**
**821 Lafayette Life Building**
**Lafayette, Indiana**

# 2nd KANSAS STATE SALE

TOPEKA, KANSAS, FAIR - GROUNDS

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13

1:00 P. M.

---

## 55 HEAD SELECTED

from the best herds in KANSAS and the SOUTHWEST, with additions from GAY-HEAD; LANGMORE; ARGILLA; and FLYING HORSE.

---

30 of these are COWS in MILK

20 of these are HEIFERS that will MILK

5 of these are BULLS that won't MILK

---

Sale Sponsored by

Kansas Guernsey Breeders' Association

---

Write for Catalog to

MORT WOODS, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Manager

JAYHAWK HOTEL, Headquarters

# HERE HE IS AT 10½ YEARS

*Unretouched photo taken in June 1944*

## DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

### 4 A. R. sons; 23 A. R. da.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1** over 1000 | | **1083.9** |
| **2** over 900 | ave. | **1035.9** |
| **4** over 800 | ave. | **939.0** |
| **7** over 700 | ave. | **849.0** |
| **22** rec. in double letter | ave. | **651.0** |
| **30** rec. in single & double letter | ave. | **636.0** |
| **34** rec.: 32 im., 4 Herd Imp., | ave. | **602.6** |

## 23 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons And His Future Still Before Him

Douglaston Prince Royal will be 11 years old on Armistice Day, November 11, 1944. He was born with a rich heritage for type, production and longevity. It can now be said without question and with records that he has more than lived up to his heritage. On the performances of his sons and daughters to date, he should go down in the books as one of the great sires of the breed. We believe that his future is still before him.

In our herd at Woodacres we now have as many daughters yet to go on test as have heretofore been tested, and he is still an active breeder, serving about forty cows a year. With his proved ability to pass on both type and production, his sons are in high demand.

During the next few months some very fine cows are due to his service. Write for prices for your future herd sire.

***Consigned: To New Jersey State Sale, October 14***
***WOODACRES ROYAL CLOUD***
***A lovely "Prince Royal" daughter***

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.
When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

| Name and Number | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Beaverbrook Josetta | F | 91 | June | 1104 | 40.64 | 3447 | 136 |
| S. Beaverbrook Gem's Radiant D. Beaverbrook Jewel's Jasmine | | | | | | | |
| Blakeford Serena | G | 343 | June | 547 | 30.72 | 8211 | 413 |
| *Blossom's Bright Jidelia | C | 330 | June | 627 | 29.49 | 9517 | 440 |
| Blossom's Bright Paula | G | 342 | June | 606 | 25.58 | 7631 | 333 |
| Blossom's Bright Sunshine | G | 205 | June | 1174 | 52.86 | 8291 | 358 |
| *Blossom's Son's Una | D | 286 | June | 534 | 28.84 | 8512 | 428 |
| Bondwick's Gretta | D | 160 | June | 930 | 38.70 | 5228 | 231 |
| S. Bondwick D. Royelen's Val-Glen | | | | | | | |
| Bondwick's Lady Fair | E | 204 | June | 950 | 40.29 | 6804 | 286 |
| *Bondwick's Magic | D | 206 | June | 828 | 41.24 | 7383 | 356 |
| Bondwick's Netta | G | 365 | June | 119 | 5.00 | 9651 | 383 |
| Bondwick's Poundstock | G | 290 | June | 846 | 35.04 | 9270 | 369 |
| Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly | G | 269 | June | 892 | 35.26 | 8782 | 326 |
| Butter Boy's Flopsey | A | 136 | June | 1197 | 51.37 | 5400 | 220 |
| S. Presquile's Butter Boy D. Procris Flopsey of Union Hill | | | | | | | |
| *Count's Agnes | C | 136 | June | 1007 | 46.64 | 5001 | 245 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Queen Ruby of Locust Grove | | | | | | | |
| *Count's Beacon Queen | A | 207 | June | 1077 | 55.58 | 10079 | 541 |
| Count's Frances Rose | G | 51 | Apr | 867 | 43.38 | 1469 | 72 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Bright Lad's Rose | | | | | | | |
| *Count's Maude | A | 61 | Feb | 1382 | 70.76 | 2988 | 145 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Royelen's Busy Maid | | | | | | | |
| Count's Samara | E | 213 | June | 520 | 24.85 | 4845 | 232 |
| *Delhaven Sunshine | A | 175 | June | 1001 | 50.50 | 6674 | 336 |
| S. Delhaven Pharaoh D. Spotswood's Miriam | | | | | | | |
| *Dynamo's Minnie | D | 228 | June | 849 | 49.03 | 8104 | 414 |
| *Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres | C | 130 | June | 1506 | 57.56 | 6484 | 237 |
| S. Broadland Cyclops D. Polly of Green Acres | | | | | | | |
| Gill's Estelle | G | 236 | June | 570 | 32.52 | 4948 | 254 |
| *Great Hopes Dolly | A | 242 | June | 1122 | 51.07 | 10833 | 459 |
| Haddon's Bertha | G | 323 | June | 783 | 42.60 | 10872 | 521 |
| *Haddon's Etta | D | 365 | June | 183 | 10.18 | 11332 | 610 |
| *Hardwick's Faithful | C | 141 | June | 925 | 49.59 | 5133 | 257 |
| S. Mixter Hardwick D. Hardwick's Lady | | | | | | | |
| *Hardwick's Lara Elsie | A | 254 | June | 773 | 40.06 | 7722 | 410 |
| *Hardwick's Nila | A | 218 | June | 819 | 40.79 | 6883 | 318 |
| *Holiday Farm's Ruby | A | 341 | June | 468 | 23.42 | 9453 | 434 |
| Janson's Agnes | G | 242 | June | 634 | 34.25 | 6076 | 302 |
| King's Pearl of Maple Square | A | 291 | June | 776 | 38.27 | 7698 | 387 |
| Laurel Jolly's Lass | A | 271 | June | 955 | 43.97 | 10223 | 479 |
| Laurel Locks Tony's Loretina | A | 267 | June | 795 | 38.52 | 9092 | 441 |
| Leeholme Holly | E | 84 | June | 878 | 33.91 | 2652 | 109 |
| S. Leeholme Gold Prince D. Leeholme Golden Bell | | | | | | | |
| May Valor's Spot | A | 294 | June | 1022 | 46.51 | 12247 | 520 |
| *Maywick's Daughter | B | 284 | June | 798 | 45.37 | 9508 | 496 |
| Maywick's Reba | G | 357 | June | 637 | 30.23 | 8453 | 390 |
| *Maywood's Valentine Proda | D | 285 | June | 1004 | 46.08 | 10032 | 455 |
| Meadowlane Ursula | G | 310 | June | 659 | 34.97 | 7679 | 386 |
| *Provost's Blue Belle | D | 49 | Apr | 962 | 42.65 | 1637 | 74 |
| S. Hardwick's Provost D. Hardwick's Blue Bell | | | | | | | |
| Provost's Freida | E | 196 | June | 629 | 31.68 | 5318 | 282 |
| S. Hardwick's Provost D. Hardwick's Master's Lady | | | | | | | |
| Provost's Gratitude | E | 193 | June | 770 | 35.84 | 5454 | 251 |
| S. Hardwick's Provost D. Maywick's Dimple | | | | | | | |
| Provost's Peach Blossom | G | 365 | June | 314 | 15.43 | 6707 | 332 |
| Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley | A | 303 | June | 893 | 42.28 | 10558 | 469 |
| Shirwick's Beatrice | G | 205 | June | 683 | 34.72 | 5250 | 244 |
| Shirwick's Helen | G | 162 | June | 570 | 30.53 | 3485 | 182 |
| S. Shirwick D. Hardwick's Jane | | | | | | | |
| Shirwick's Ultra Lady | G | 248 | June | 538 | 32.83 | 5649 | 302 |
| Treemont Princess | A | 256 | June | 940 | 47.79 | 9660 | 489 |
| **Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Glow Crimson Rose | E | 250 | June | 378 | 16.89 | 5312 | 222 |
| †Golden Glow Lupe | E | 149 | June | 996 | 38.58 | 6297 | 274 |
| **Adams, G. L. & S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Colonel's Flora | B | 237 | June | 676 | 26.18 | 7907 | 344 |
| †Pattie Ann of Vendocorn | F | 265 | June | 676 | 35.83 | 7510 | 361 |
| **Adams, James D., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| ¶Collinwood Bess | E | 305 | June | 89 | 5.27 | 6970 | 344 |
| †Collinwood Clementine | F | 126 | May | 923 | 38.30 | 3848 | 165 |
| †Collinwood Nancy | G | 12 | May | 316 | 16.59 | | |
| S. Franchester Strongheart D. Warel Nancy | | | | | | | |
| †Romeo's Supreme Blend Lulu | G | 22 | May | 552 | 27.62 | | |
| S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. Silver Forest Peggy Lou | | | | | | | |
| **Adams, Madge A., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Joan's Pride | F | 271 | June | 646 | 31.89 | 6581 | 294 |
| **Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Butterfat Gold Cora | F | 305 | June | 408 | 18.80 | 8602 | 370 |
| †Dimple's Honor Limberlost | D | 122 | June | 876 | 36.91 | 3998 | 176 |
| †Red Bird's Limberlost | E | 271 | June | 737 | 32.76 | 7916 | 343 |
| **Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.** | | | | | | | |
| *Brian Boru Noreen | A | 185 | June | 1332 | 65.95 | 8687 | 428 |
| *Chinquapin Levity Princess | A | 94 | June | 1470 | 61.18 | 4746 | 206 |
| Chinquapin Starling | F | 160 | June | 1147 | 52.90 | 6101 | 295 |
| *Fra-Mar Heroine | B | 52 | June | 1833 | 71.33 | 3041 | 130 |
| Gayhead's Her Sally | G | 286 | June | 823 | 44.36 | 8473 | 477 |
| *Glenburnie Jessie | A | 280 | June | 1252 | 53.59 | 13040 | 600 |
| *Mary Bell of Clover Farm | A | 247 | June | 1071 | 56.02 | 10510 | 558 |
| Peerless' Patience | G | 144 | June | 1174 | 61.28 | 5337 | 265 |
| **Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bright Quaker Girl | F | 160 | June | 695 | 40.36 | 4273 | 222 |
| Brooklawn Alta 2d | G | 186 | June | 594 | 33.11 | 4129 | 216 |
| Brooklawn Astonish 3d | G | 277 | June | 493 | 28.70 | 5412 | 287 |
| Brooklawn Nellie 2d | F | 190 | June | 581 | 27.50 | 4261 | 191 |
| Brooklawn's Chicken | F | 136 | June | 675 | 30.41 | 3871 | 171 |
| Brooklawn's Cleo Maid | F | 365 | June | 90 | 5.43 | 9187 | 483 |
| Brooklawn's Cleo Maiden | G | 134 | June | 736 | 38.72 | 3781 | 197 |
| Brooklawn's Dolly | F | 242 | June | 774 | 34.30 | 7433 | 365 |
| Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose 2d | F | 233 | June | 554 | 26.56 | 5014 | 249 |
| Brooklawn's Elsie Girl | G | 242 | June | 516 | 28.50 | 4647 | 251 |
| Brooklawn's Maryannie | F | 240 | June | 555 | 28.43 | 5243 | 249 |
| Brooklawn's Patrica | F | 134 | June | 639 | 32.21 | 3453 | 172 |
| Brooklawn's Primrose Fantine | E | 277 | June | 666 | 34.85 | 6548 | 301 |
| Brooklawn's Prince's Salem | F | 183 | June | 730 | 36.46 | 5032 | 254 |
| Brooklawn's Queen Rose | G | 304 | June | 586 | 26.57 | 7035 | 330 |
| Brooklawn's Ruby | E | 101 | June | 849 | 36.52 | 3187 | 150 |
| Brooklawn's Susan | E | 204 | June | 1019 | 46.17 | 7219 | 318 |
| Heritage Rosie | F | 241 | June | 917 | 39.53 | 8011 | 337 |
| Noble Cle | F | 296 | June | 709 | 41.00 | 8638 | 448 |
| Noble Fair Lady | G | 218 | June | 588 | 34.32 | 4671 | 249 |
| Northerner's Fancy | F | 301 | June | 475 | 24.02 | 5032 | 233 |
| Northerner's Ramona | F | 158 | June | 876 | 43.11 | 5198 | 242 |
| Northerner's Valentine | F | 160 | June | 731 | 32.05 | 4130 | 180 |
| Sunny's Verona 2d | G | 239 | June | 595 | 32.68 | 5192 | 255 |
| The Seven Oaks Dicta Eleneo | D | 117 | June | 1073 | 44.74 | 4458 | 202 |
| **Allen, Chester F., Allenwood Farm, Kenosha, Wis.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Allenwood Damsel | A | 93 | June | 918 | 49.94 | 3012 | 141 |
| Allenwood Gladys | A | 311 | June | 231 | 12.70 | 6334 | 314 |
| Allenwood Lark | B | 361 | June | 866 | 49.28 | 12187 | 580 |
| Allenwood Shasta's Daisy | C | 85 | June | 777 | 40.59 | 2422 | 124 |
| **Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.** | | | | | | | |
| †En-Dees Betsey | B | 77 | June | 1068 | 39.32 | 3144 | 128 |
| S. Ward Acres Jumbo D. Rex's Ozanna | | | | | | | |
| *†En-Dees Delight | A | 148 | June | 899 | 41.30 | 6313 | 272 |
| †En-Dees Dolly | A | 122 | June | 1096 | 52.42 | 5312 | 250 |
| †En-Dees Elloree | A | 241 | June | 818 | 40.02 | 9768 | 473 |
| †En-Dees Fawn | B | 129 | June | 1079 | 42.42 | 5929 | 228 |
| En-Dees Hope | A | 199 | June | 812 | 39.82 | 6760 | 318 |
| †En-Dees Melva | A | 165 | June | 899 | 43.73 | 6346 | 300 |
| *†En-Dees Olive | A | 114 | June | 916 | 41.42 | 4169 | 181 |
| En-Dees Primrose | A | 335 | June | 692 | 29.50 | 10589 | 444 |
| En-Dees Selma | A | 347 | June | 590 | 26.43 | 8579 | 397 |
| **Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Broadview's Claire | A | 365 | May | 358 | 18.63 | 10392 | 493 |
| †Broadview's Daisy Belle | G | 293 | May | 593 | 31.07 | 5552 | 256 |
| †Broadview's Violetta | G | 139 | May | 594 | 32.40 | 2783 | 131 |
| Dairy Maid's Eleanor | G | 200 | May | 761 | 41.17 | 4287 | 202 |
| †Daisy Queen's Mazie | G | 283 | May | 632 | 33.26 | 5655 | 260 |
| **Arnold, Stanley & Sarah B., Mr. & Mrs., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Steadfast's D. Iola | B | 150 | June | 922 | 41.49 | 5305 | 233 |
| †Steadfast's D. Joy | D | 61 | June | 1219 | 45.99 | 2600 | 111 |
| S. St. James Champion's Steadfast D. Supreme's Darden | | | | | | | |
| *Steadfast's June Fidelity | A | 285 | June | 635 | 32.10 | 7747 | 400 |
| Valor's G. Kathleen | G | 299 | June | 736 | 39.98 | 8239 | 406 |
| **Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Avondale Grace | A | 290 | June | 594 | 24.90 | 7177 | 345 |
| *Darlenia of Ponce de Leon | A | 90 | June | 838 | 34.95 | 2752 | 130 |
| *Foremost Mazie | A | 104 | June | 741 | 20.98 | 2335 | 94 |
| S. Klondike Gay Prince D. Foremost Rosalee | | | | | | | |
| *Maybelle of Ponce de Leon | A | 89 | June | 873 | 35.30 | 2835 | 128 |
| Milton Farms Lettie Mae | F | 77 | June | 696 | 28.19 | 2128 | 87 |
| Queen of Top-O-Blue Ridge | F | 48 | June | 683 | 30.08 | 1096 | 47 |

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn | A | 365 | Mar | 13 | .71 | 11303 | 520 |
| Maywood B. Cherub | G | 239 | June | 827 | 41.36 | 6817 | 335 |
| Maywood B. Goldie | G | 171 | June | 810 | 35.00 | 4790 | 207 |
| s. Langwater Benton | D. Maywood Golden Girl | | | | | | |
| Maywood B. Madeline | G | 45 | Jan | 976 | 42.58 | 1414 | 61 |
| s. Langwater Benton | D. Maywood Miss Madeline | | | | | | |
| Maywood B. Queen | F | 74 | Feb | 816 | 40.07 | 2091 | 88 |
| s. Langwater Benton | D. Queen of Maywood | | | | | | |
| *Maywood Cara Donna | A | 97 | Apr | 1422 | 65.71 | 4833 | 201 |
| s. Lincoln Gay Prince | D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna | | | | | | |
| *Maywood Dolly | D | 365 | Mar | 35 | 1.80 | 10058 | 464 |
| Maywood Moria | G | 82 | Feb | 971 | 44.02 | 2812 | 115 |
| s. Langwater Maywood | D. Maywood Nora Galli | | | | | | |
| *Maywood Royal Queenie | D | 102 | Feb | 973 | 44.68 | 3698 | 157 |
| s. Maywood Royalty | D. Maywood Queenie | | | | | | |
| Maywood Royal Rachel | G | 283 | June | 890 | 43.81 | 8825 | 404 |
| Maywood Sally | G | 235 | June | 925 | 42.09 | 7677 | 345 |
| *Norma's Valor's Azalea | A | 154 | Apr | 1311 | 70.70 | 7151 | 349 |

**Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Clarheart's Dainty | F | 192 | June | 843 | 48.30 | 5328 | 307 |
| †Clarheart's Moonbeam | G | 103 | June | 764 | 36.68 | 2634 | 126 |
| †Clarheart's Promise | G | 305 | June | 435 | 25.23 | 5861 | 312 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Beth | A | 131 | June | 996 | 53.70 | 4837 | 249 |
| *¶Hilltop Butterfat Etta | C | 254 | June | 942 | 42.39 | 9680 | 461 |
| ¶Milane Eileen | G | 305 | June | 518 | 28.95 | 7973 | 397 |
| †Milane Mary | G | 153 | June | 1037 | 46.08 | 5334 | 231 |
| †Milane May | G | 262 | June | 897 | 40.58 | 8532 | 373 |
| *†Pine Manor King's Heiress | E | 139 | June | 1061 | 52.41 | 5281 | 258 |
| †Stadacona Bingo | G | 143 | June | 1007 | 38.60 | 4700 | 197 |
| †Stadacona Joyful | G | 228 | June | 812 | 35.89 | 5833 | 268 |
| ¶Thespian's Viola | G | 259 | June | 868 | 43.43 | 6649 | 323 |
| *†Two Brooks Czarina | A | 161 | June | 1145 | 54.42 | 6401 | 293 |

**Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Comfort-C-Nellie's Norma | G | 305 | June | 356 | 16.21 | 6859 | 304 |
| †Comfort-C-Petunia's Jackie | G | 145 | June | 656 | 33.23 | 3349 | 159 |
| †Comfort R. Tilly's Thelma | E | 305 | June | 536 | 29.88 | 7380 | 380 |

**Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglaston Baroness Loftus | F | 176 | June | 907 | 50.07 | 5516 | 299 |
| Douglaston Baroness Plender | D | 210 | June | 1098 | 60.19 | 7105 | 371 |
| Douglaston Baroness Reay | G | 209 | June | 725 | 37.51 | 5036 | 272 |
| Douglaston Baroness Somerton | F | 186 | June | 832 | 52.38 | 5049 | 289 |
| Douglaston Baroness Sonata | G | 335 | June | 721 | 39.70 | 7858 | 432 |
| *Douglaston King's Cleopatra | A | 300 | June | 1098 | 53.72 | 11217 | 565 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Bikner | G | 324 | June | 809 | 42.18 | 8120 | 411 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Datia | F | 158 | June | 902 | 42.16 | 4622 | 224 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Dochen | D | 151 | June | 902 | 39.55 | 4753 | 229 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Locham | D | 232 | June | 925 | 48.70 | 7855 | 389 |
| Douglaston Maharani Charlotte | F | 365 | May | 654 | 39.64 | 9690 | 544 |
| Douglaston Maharani Idar | F | 307 | June | 780 | 43.73 | 7629 | 434 |

**Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Haven Hills Katie | A | 213 | June | 600 | 20.96 | 5886 | 262 |
| †Indian Knoll's Fairy | G | 157 | June | 319 | 17.19 | 2908 | 125 |
| †Indian Knoll's Golden Dawn | G | 111 | June | 733 | 29.98 | 3082 | 129 |
| †Indian Knoll's Peggy | F | 143 | June | 393 | 23.60 | 2221 | 123 |
| †Indian Knoll's Playgirl | G | 305 | June | 325 | 19.35 | 5255 | 253 |
| †Indian Knoll's Snow Drop | G | 178 | June | 728 | 36.13 | 4870 | 196 |
| *†Longacres Early Dawn | C | 201 | June | 755 | 30.14 | 5966 | 243 |
| *†Longacres Melba | A | 92 | June | 1132 | 38.16 | 3963 | 137 |
| *†Marben Ford Keen | E | 305 | May | 163 | 9.49 | 4465 | 234 |
| †Raymondale Marie | D | 272 | June | 441 | 21.93 | 5028 | 264 |
| †Raymondale Pansy Blossom | E | 178 | June | 723 | 43.61 | 5741 | 280 |
| †Raymondale Violeta | E | 150 | June | 613 | 26.50 | 3912 | 182 |
| Sycamore Vale Rosalind | G | 228 | June | 553 | 31.66 | 4798 | 220 |

**Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable Betty | C | 311 | June | 704 | 45.48 | 10448 | 510 |
| *Barnstable Fromleigh | A | 159 | June | 954 | 49.61 | 5959 | 291 |
| Barnstable Roselea | F | 127 | June | 983 | 46.61 | 4392 | 200 |
| Barnstable Sheba's Queen | E | 131 | June | 937 | 40.22 | 4359 | 191 |
| Barnstable Sylvia | D | 82 | May | 1128 | 49.42 | 2860 | 117 |
| s. Barnstable Iyanno Rose | D. Birchfield Symbol | | | | | | |
| Bright Gold | F | 136 | June | 853 | 39.28 | 4235 | 189 |
| Langwater Helga | D | 201 | June | 879 | 38.96 | 6961 | 315 |
| Oasis Saunie | C | 177 | June | 843 | 37.87 | 5417 | 230 |
| Wethersfield Portia | A | 136 | June | 802 | 36.76 | 4481 | 208 |

**Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greentree Caesar's Daisy | G | 278 | June | 658 | 38.86 | 7272 | 376 |
| †Greentree Caesar's Primrose | G | 283 | June | 734 | 39.76 | 7527 | 341 |
| Greentree Caesar's Ruth | G | 250 | June | 749 | 41.57 | 6170 | 309 |
| Greentree Mary Rilma | F | 247 | June | 1003 | 52.19 | 8634 | 411 |
| †Greentree Panama Toddy | G | 255 | June | 718 | 43.37 | 6328 | 312 |
| Greentree Rilma Sensation | E | 78 | June | 1379 | 65.55 | 3834 | 174 |
| s. Rilma Kate's Greentree Tarzan | D. Caesar's Sensation of Paynehurst | | | | | | |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. I, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †A. C. Star of Victory Noll | A | 118 | June | 852 | 44.01 | 3853 | 208 |
| *†F.'s Juanita Ann | E | 39 | June | 966 | 40.50 | 1255 | 52 |
| s. F.'s Count | D. Mary Ann Flo Gold | | | | | | |
| Golden Grange Maybe | C | 163 | June | 661 | 29.69 | 5082 | 220 |
| Golden Grange Opalla | G | 140 | June | 831 | 46.42 | 4245 | 208 |
| †Golden Grange Paula | G | 114 | June | 1015 | 48.34 | 4491 | 216 |
| †Golden Grange Stareva | G | 180 | June | 868 | 41.32 | 5767 | 248 |
| †Invercroft Forester's Foam | C | 200 | June | 559 | 24.32 | 6560 | 291 |
| *†Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm | A | 160 | June | 887 | 40.81 | 5580 | 259 |
| Juno's Portia of Lea Land Farm | C | 147 | June | 839 | 42.38 | 5759 | 324 |
| †Juno's Pride of Lea Land Farm | A | 303 | June | 536 | 32.55 | 8363 | 474 |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bertha Nelle of Elmgrove | E | 31 | June | 1127 | 50.75 | 1161 | 52 |
| s. Wrendale Standard | D. Fawn of Elmgrove | | | | | | |
| †Golden Grange Prilla | F | 182 | June | 794 | 44.96 | 5218 | 262 |
| †Ida May of Elmgrove | E | 31 | June | 1306 | 52.26 | 1340 | 53 |
| s. Wrendale Standard | D. Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove | | | | | | |
| †Mabel of Elmgrove | A | 206 | June | 1006 | 45.68 | 8016 | 400 |
| *†Norma of Elmgrove | A | 56 | June | 1017 | 41.73 | 1938 | 87 |
| s. Destiny of Leyden | D. Veda B.'s June of Elmgrove | | | | | | |
| †Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove | G | 157 | June | 663 | 41.63 | 3675 | 186 |
| *Orchard Lawn's Jewel | A | 190 | June | 889 | 45.55 | 6431 | 342 |
| *†Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove | A | 53 | June | 1478 | 77.78 | 2611 | 136 |
| s. Villa-Way Pharos | D. Fawn of Elmgrove | | | | | | |
| *†Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove | A | 83 | June | 1401 | 62.08 | 4107 | 206 |
| s. Villa-Way Pharos | D. Fawn of Elmgrove | | | | | | |
| *†Rosa of Elmgrove | A | 195 | June | 1094 | 54.08 | 8458 | 421 |
| *†Sylvia of Elmgrove | A | 158 | June | 1174 | 53.79 | 6643 | 292 |
| *Wrendale Buttercup | A | 147 | June | 1133 | 48.72 | 5785 | 270 |

**Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coventry Anagram's Comely | G | 335 | June | 900 | 43.93 | 10685 | 450 |
| Coventry Butterfat Evangeline | G | 203 | June | 868 | 39.80 | 5875 | 254 |
| Coventry Ruby Ann | G | 91 | June | 1106 | 49.79 | 3399 | 145 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram | D. Coventry Country Ruby | | | | | | |
| Coventry Veda's Hopeful | G | 357 | June | 779 | 38.87 | 10199 | 475 |

**Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kieser's Vanity | A | 74 | May | 1385 | 55.83 | 3386 | 129 |
| s. Cooper's Cove Africander | D. Kieser's Valentine | | | | | | |
| †Lily Lane Helen | G | 223 | May | 552 | 25.14 | 4106 | 210 |
| †Lily Lane Opal | A | 45 | May | 1059 | 45.44 | 1490 | 58 |
| s. Gaylord's Frederick | D. Kieser's Tiny Tot | | | | | | |
| †Lily Lane Topsy | E | 209 | May | 885 | 38.53 | 6409 | 308 |
| *†Lily Lane Vanity | E | 305 | June | 602 | 31.85 | 9126 | 519 |
| ¶Lily Lane Veda | D | 241 | May | 733 | 38.16 | 5398 | 326 |
| †Lily Lane Viola | A | 304 | June | 470 | 29.65 | 6450 | 373 |

**Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow Lodge Countess | C | 164 | May | 626 | 35.20 | 3537 | 199 |

**Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Mildred's Faithful | G | 289 | June | 858 | 42.48 | 9189 | 422 |

**Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caprice of Woodside | E | 133 | June | 1084 | 48.46 | 5625 | 244 |

**Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Endean Hibernia | E | 162 | June | 1415 | 85.52 | 8624 | 440 |
| Endean Isolt | A | 150 | June | 1133 | 59.63 | 6949 | 367 |
| *Endean Offa | A | 316 | June | 1135 | 58.46 | 13354 | 711 |
| Endean Platha | E | 257 | June | 1081 | 51.05 | 10696 | 493 |
| Endean Valjean | G | 128 | June | 1002 | 48.13 | 4515 | 222 |
| *Thirlstane's Butterfat Queen | A | 230 | June | 1145 | 63.57 | 10180 | 518 |

**Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Catamount Colleen | A | 332 | June | 768 | 48.21 | 11342 | 603 |
| *Mabel of Tersana Farm | A | 365 | June | 1043 | 48.83 | 14660 | 722 |
| *Twin Valley Adaline | B | 269 | June | 833 | 39.10 | 9002 | 457 |
| Twin Valley Alameta | D | 144 | June | 1149 | 62.28 | 5734 | 256 |
| †Twin Valley Amelia | F | 112 | June | 679 | 30.45 | 3209 | 144 |
| †Twin Valley Carleen | F | 19 | May | 516 | 29.06 | | |
| s. Catamount Dan | D. Catamount Carleen | | | | | | |
| *Twin Valley Countess | B | 229 | June | 841 | 44.28 | 6974 | 368 |
| Twin Valley Debora | G | 101 | June | 1158 | 53.66 | 4134 | 185 |
| *Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup | B | 269 | June | 685 | 47.08 | 8161 | 475 |
| Twin Valley Lute | F | 85 | June | 1199 | 55.99 | 3574 | 156 |
| †Twin Valley Royal Topsy | F | 305 | May | 103 | 5.93 | 6646 | 343 |
| †Twin Valley Topsy's Danette | G | 271 | June | 415 | 26.11 | 4581 | 265 |
| †Twin Valley Venus | F | 241 | June | 563 | 31.98 | 4820 | 238 |

**Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty Lou of Hill View | A | 131 | June | 977 | 47.29 | 4957 | 237 |
| Bodden's Golden Rose | G | 141 | June | 773 | 43.32 | 3853 | 213 |
| Bodden's Golden Violet | G | 323 | June | 620 | 31.52 | 6559 | 364 |
| Coolbranch Guardy's P. Comedy | G | 269 | June | 509 | 25.14 | 6669 | 313 |
| Electric City Daisy | A | 264 | June | 698 | 39.72 | 7032 | 405 |
| Issaqueena Master's Jewel | E | 134 | June | 856 | 41.97 | 3981 | 187 |
| Issaqueena Queen | A | 254 | June | 410 | 20.67 | 5287 | 263 |
| Larkspur Duchess | D | 269 | June | 612 | 30.91 | 6721 | 330 |
| *Monte's Golden Violet | A | 164 | June | 897 | 47.92 | 5468 | 293 |
| *Oakhurst Magic Julia | A | 219 | June | 761 | 37.71 | 6790 | 335 |
| Sequel's Azalea of Tanglewood | A | 202 | June | 922 | 47.13 | 7187 | 371 |

**Boehlke, Wilbur F., Gem View Guernsey Farm, Buhl, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Baker View Levity | C | 270 | May | 813 | 37.43 | 8501 | 409 |
| †Gem-View Corrine | E | 233 | May | 670 | 29.82 | 5803 | 291 |
| *†Gem-View Melba | C | 83 | May | 1402 | 51.89 | 3903 | 155 |
| s. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Idagem Laird's Maxine | | | | | | |
| †Gem-View Patience | C | 305 | May | 398 | 21.74 | 8367 | 426 |
| †Old Homestead's Joy's Twinkel | A | 229 | May | 927 | 38.22 | 7928 | 313 |
| †Prairie View Ruby 2nd | A | 57 | May | 1466 | 62.49 | 2690 | 113 |
| s. Willows Hector | D. Prairie View Queen | | | | | | |
| †Riverdale Belmont's Pearl 2nd | B | 255 | May | 906 | 39.86 | 8591 | 374 |

**Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dictator's Ace's Buttercup | C | 37 | June | 1418 | 56.47 | 1749 | 69 |
| s. Fircrest Delight's Dictator | D. Pat's Ace's La France | | | | | | |
| †Dictator's Blossom's Delight | E | 66 | June | 940 | 39.33 | 2257 | 90 |
| †Western Glow Bright Star | G | 191 | June | 853 | 43.11 | 6161 | 270 |
| ¶Western Glow Delightful | E | 197 | June | 869 | 40.50 | 6671 | 287 |
| †Western Glow Lady Esther | G | 139 | June | 885 | 46.46 | 4598 | 214 |
| †Western Glow Levity | F | 305 | June | 128 | 5.57 | 7666 | 328 |
| ¶Western Glow Loyalty | F | 234 | June | 955 | 44.44 | 8028 | 356 |
| †Western Glow Lute | G | 135 | June | 785 | 36.60 | 4081 | 177 |
| †Western Glow Sunrise | F | 193 | June | 860 | 39.58 | 6529 | 259 |

**Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bolendale Golden's Princess | G | 58 | June | 830 | 30.58 | 1632 | 65 |
| s. Kenfleur's Nanesta's Count | D. Kenfleur's Dicta Golden Belle | | | | | | |

**Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs. Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaylord's Katherine | F | 189 | June | 763 | 33.98 | 4897 | 232 |
| *†Kenfleur's Miss Omega | A | 268 | June | 978 | 49.90 | 8965 | 423 |

**Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont's Daisy | A | 172 | June | 984 | 44.58 | 6198 | 285 |
| *Buttercup's Rosie | A | 140 | June | 1041 | 53.02 | 5197 | 228 |
| *Cartoogechaye Pansy | A | 165 | June | 1059 | 45.77 | 7361 | 292 |
| Charlie's Jacquline | C | 152 | June | 942 | 44.59 | 5336 | 242 |
| Charlie's Maxim's Lady May | E | 169 | June | 925 | 46.00 | 6142 | 293 |
| Charlie's Maxim's Nancy Girl | E | 136 | June | 918 | 37.09 | 4415 | 187 |
| Charlie's Royal's Ada | A | 72 | June | 1078 | 42.70 | 2633 | 102 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francetta's King's Ada | G | 126 | June | 880 | 35.22 | 4134 | 183 |
| Inverness Nellie Daisy | A | 103 | June | 1046 | 42.89 | 3665 | 160 |
| Maxim's Ada May | E | 93 | June | 1072 | 39.79 | 3430 | 127 |
| May King's Lizzie | A | 173 | June | 1015 | 40.71 | 6869 | 285 |
| Noble's Maxim's Rosebud | G | 140 | June | 887 | 35.58 | 4652 | 181 |
| †Oak Range Mag | A | 121 | June | 1234 | 40.13 | 5552 | 194 |
| Patsy of Hickory Hill | E | 133 | June | 1079 | 54.21 | 5734 | 281 |
| *Peg's Bettina | A | 140 | June | 1136 | 43.40 | 6273 | 231 |
| *Peg's Foremost's Patience | A | 96 | June | 1100 | 46.31 | 3537 | 143 |
| Peg's Snow Flake | B | 87 | June | 1179 | 54.36 | 3615 | 164 |
| *Royal's May King's Ada | A | 160 | June | 1013 | 42.66 | 6265 | 269 |
| Sophie of Hickory Hill | E | 139 | June | 1009 | 43.41 | 5534 | 263 |
| Springtime Nellie | G | 109 | June | 878 | 40.12 | 3164 | 156 |
| Springtime's Charlie's Swann | F | 152 | June | 718 | 37.30 | 4187 | 202 |
| Springtime's Maxim's Elsia | F | 133 | June | 929 | 35.70 | 4265 | 186 |
| Springtime's Maxim's Fay | E | 133 | June | 733 | 31.10 | 3959 | 157 |

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Bridge Kildee | A | 185 | June | 1203 | 47.06 | 9160 | 348 |
| *Boulder Bridge Nonsense | B | 130 | June | 1030 | 56.39 | 5284 | 265 |
| Boulder Bridge Olectra | E | 305 | June | 514 | 30.33 | 8131 | 437 |
| Boulder Bridge Olive | D | 225 | June | 779 | 43.16 | 7458 | 380 |
| Boulder Bridge Onda | E | 177 | June | 997 | 52.54 | 6336 | 307 |
| Boulder Bridge Orbit | F | 243 | June | 723 | 43.31 | 7143 | 386 |
| Boulder Bridge Orchis | F | 238 | June | 835 | 38.76 | 8167 | 363 |
| Boulder Bridge Panchito | G | 183 | June | 1070 | 48.61 | 6822 | 297 |
| Boulder Bridge Patience | E | 108 | June | 1363 | 53.98 | 5228 | 220 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Boulder Bridge Justice | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Patsy | E | 61 | June | 1398 | 53.54 | 2808 | 107 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Distinction | | D. Master Fred's May-time of Bdk. | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Peekaboo | G | 151 | June | 1253 | 54.26 | 6816 | 271 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Boulder Bridge Kildee | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Peony | G | 152 | June | 1144 | 51.48 | 5850 | 259 |
| Boulder Bridge Petal | F | 253 | June | 808 | 39.15 | 7589 | 347 |
| Boulder Bridge Phoebe | F | 95 | June | 1272 | 53.07 | 4175 | 168 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | | D. Boulder Bridge Lustre | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Pollyanna | F | 189 | June | 872 | 42.21 | 6418 | 292 |
| Boulder Bridge Quadrine | G | 113 | June | 956 | 37.32 | 4164 | 159 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Boulder Bridge Nosegay | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Quaint | G | 77 | June | 1393 | 60.90 | 3596 | 142 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Roxy of Iowagold | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Question | G | 116 | June | 1121 | 51.79 | 4754 | 198 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | | D. Boulder Bridge Mistletoe | | | | | |
| Clover Glen Bertha | G | 59 | June | 1302 | 56.41 | 2383 | 103 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Golddrop | | D. Butter Fashion of Clover Glen | | | | | |
| Clover Glen Fanny | F | 223 | June | 886 | 45.19 | 7041 | 387 |
| *Elcliff Beauty | B | 255 | June | 1038 | 51.51 | 11007 | 557 |
| *Whitebreast Ione | A | 365 | June | 451 | 24.99 | 12918 | 696 |
| Wynola Rilma | A | 181 | June | 1089 | 58.08 | 7600 | 379 |

**Bowman, H. W., East Bethany, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tarzan's June Maid | E | 262 | June | 857 | 47.17 | 7982 | 406 |

**Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eth-Mead C. Pandora | A | 71 | June | 1325 | 50.75 | 3168 | 139 |
| s. Rosemount Courageous | | D. Meadow-Gold Pandora | | | | | |
| *Eth-Mead F. Blanchette | D | 310 | June | 708 | 38.18 | 9823 | 506 |
| *Eth-Mead F. Desire | C | 365 | Mar | 342 | 21.28 | 11175 | 555 |
| *Eth-Mead F. Patricia | E | 308 | June | 865 | 44.21 | 11212 | 568 |
| Eth-Mead FR. Heiress | D | 218 | June | 994 | 47.34 | 9431 | 497 |
| *Eth-Mead Legacy | A | 156 | June | 1070 | 47.65 | 6115 | 275 |
| *Eth-Mead M. Glorious | D | 365 | Apr | 89 | 5.20 | 15162 | 716 |
| *Eth-Mead M. Patsy | D | 298 | June | 808 | 39.35 | 11030 | 548 |

**Britton, J. B., Jr., Brittony Farms, Sumter, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hamby's Nancy | A | 135 | June | 1522 | 86.75 | 6809 | 344 |
| Issaquena Maxine | A | 134 | June | 1145 | 55.69 | 5646 | 268 |
| Lendolure's Defiance Jewel | G | 255 | June | 902 | 44.60 | 8253 | 382 |
| Resolute Fair Mabel | E | 168 | June | 916 | 46.08 | 5720 | 270 |
| Riegeldale Phador's Choice | D | 234 | June | 555 | 27.04 | 5455 | 299 |
| Riverside Violet Goldie | D | 297 | June | 641 | 35.10 | 8087 | 437 |
| *Sun Ray's Pet | A | 297 | June | 845 | 45.39 | 10405 | 556 |

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Lassie | A | 365 | June | 425 | 26.06 | 9478 | 546 |
| *Clear Springs' Damosel | C | 365 | May | 76 | 4.50 | 11224 | 645 |
| Clear Springs' Fred's Giftie | F | 95 | June | 1058 | 45.61 | 3520 | 152 |
| Clear Springs' Glorious Eileen | C | 119 | June | 985 | 46.69 | 4215 | 196 |
| s. Clear Springs' Glorious | | D. Clear Springs' Countess | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Glorious Helga | G | 103 | June | 795 | 38.66 | 3085 | 138 |
| Clear Springs' Holli-Ett | F | 365 | June | 349 | 18.89 | 10487 | 553 |
| *Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola | C | 206 | June | 882 | 44.28 | 7603 | 359 |
| *Clear Springs' Maxim A. Flo | D | 74 | June | 1280 | 54.29 | 3332 | 137 |
| s. Clear Springs' Advancer | | D. Butler Island Little Sweet J. | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Girlee | G | 219 | June | 750 | 37.08 | 5860 | 275 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim Freeda | E | 251 | June | 793 | 42.62 | 7899 | 423 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim Gana | G | 316 | June | 613 | 28.64 | 8288 | 385 |
| Clear Springs' Princess Audrey | G | 91 | June | 908 | 38.52 | 2803 | 120 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Gracie | D | 79 | June | 1174 | 57.90 | 3213 | 145 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince | | D. Klondike Gay Grace | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Princess Rose | F | 304 | June | 874 | 41.95 | 9869 | 480 |
| Sedgley Noble's Dipper | C | 132 | June | 844 | 56.59 | 4084 | 223 |
| s. Sedgley Noble | | D. Sedgley Ultimas Dipper | | | | | |

**Brown, Charles, Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brownlea Carol | G | 304 | June | 603 | 30.51 | 7418 | 314 |
| Brownlea Duvaux Consort | C | 140 | June | 1046 | 46.24 | 5182 | 211 |
| †Brownlea Duvaux Rose | E | 267 | June | 436 | 23.51 | 6323 | 305 |
| †Brownlea Merry Alice | E | 84 | June | 952 | 38.11 | 2821 | 123 |
| s. Langwater Pal | | D. Brownlea Generosity | | | | | |
| †Brownlea Merry Beautiful | E | 14 | Apr | 541 | 23.81 | | |
| s. Langwater Pal | | D. Brownlea Beautiful 2d | | | | | |
| †Brownlea Merry-Go-Round | B | 113 | June | 921 | 37.31 | 3754 | 143 |
| s. Langwater Pal | | D. Brownlea Crystal | | | | | |
| ¶Brownlea Merry Maid | F | 163 | June | 702 | 30.91 | 4075 | 169 |
| †Brownlea Merry Maxine | B | 74 | June | 1216 | 49.39 | 3105 | 136 |
| s. Langwater Pal | | D. Brownlea Snow White | | | | | |
| †Brownlea Merry Music | F | 291 | June | 642 | 34.67 | 6968 | 323 |
| ¶Polyanna's Saralee | B | 187 | May | 1035 | 50.72 | 6401 | 291 |

**Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buoyant's Arlene | D | 173 | June | 750 | 36.46 | 5252 | 250 |
| ¶Buoyant's Betty | F | 219 | June | 789 | 36.30 | 6061 | 281 |
| *†Buoyant's Velma | C | 219 | June | 930 | 39.08 | 7954 | 341 |
| †Edwin's Betty | G | 203 | June | 692 | 35.51 | 4809 | 244 |
| †Edwin's Clover | G | 61 | June | 718 | 32.85 | 1508 | 73 |
| s. McDonald Farms Edwin | | D. Masterpiece Blossom | | | | | |
| *†Savada Farms Aphrodite | A | 263 | June | 700 | 33.78 | 8470 | 450 |
| †Savada Farms Charm | G | 274 | June | 497 | 27.59 | 4703 | 236 |
| †Savada Farms Evelyn D. | G | 274 | June | 600 | 33.75 | 6642 | 360 |
| †Savada Farms Lena D. | G | 173 | June | 632 | 29.90 | 4025 | 172 |
| Savada Farms Neta D. | G | 365 | June | 421 | 25.55 | 8252 | 426 |
| Savada Farms Olanda D. | G | 365 | June | 458 | 23.90 | 9188 | 501 |
| ¶Savada Farms Sarah D. | G | 178 | June | 783 | 33.15 | 4410 | 201 |
| *Savada Farms Siren | A | 58 | June | 1589 | 71.86 | 3278 | 140 |
| s. Greystone Model | | D. Lakeside Katherine | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Susan D. | G | 365 | June | 329 | 20.02 | 7834 | 420 |

**Brundige, Paul L., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertha Jane of Eden Vale | A | 119 | June | 1423 | 57.64 | 6270 | 287 |
| *Cherry Hill Belle | A | 235 | June | 657 | 29.44 | 7156 | 299 |
| Way-Up-Farm Olive | A | 335 | June | 402 | 18.91 | 8845 | 386 |
| Welcome-In Agnes | D | 288 | June | 775 | 34.10 | 9375 | 383 |
| Welcome In Olive | A | 284 | May | 650 | 23.86 | 8042 | 316 |

**Brundige, W. P., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequella Annette of Elm Echo | G | 137 | June | 850 | 43.40 | 4451 | 199 |

**Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Spring Amorous | G | 98 | June | 880 | 39.96 | 3094 | 139 |
| *Meadow Spring Della | A | 126 | June | 900 | 40.05 | 5857 | 280 |
| Meadow Spring Della 4th | G | 92 | June | 832 | 35.81 | 2942 | 124 |
| Meadow Spring Generous | G | 119 | June | 948 | 40.29 | 4302 | 170 |
| Meadow Spring Moonlight 3d | G | 365 | June | 74 | 4.17 | 6414 | 295 |
| Meadow Spring Rocky Bebe | G | 208 | June | 547 | 26.23 | 4827 | 220 |

**Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maridel's Hollicharm | G | 87 | June | 950 | 39.91 | 2943 | 123 |
| *†Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d | C | 46 | June | 993 | 51.56 | 1532 | 79 |
| s. Hill Girt Perky | | D. Meadow Spring Marguerite | | | | | |
| Monarette | G | 191 | June | 634 | 32.93 | 4698 | 221 |

**Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allenholm Marigold | A | 269 | June | 930 | 40.29 | 10573 | 439 |
| Bedouin of Woodside | A | 243 | June | 654 | 26.91 | 7320 | 305 |
| Caprice of Woodside | E | 103 | May | 1154 | 53.20 | 4541 | 196 |
| Charlotte of Woodside | E | 210 | June | 926 | 51.68 | 8777 | 421 |
| *Daisy Flossy of The Burgess | A | 181 | June | 1152 | 50.94 | 9183 | 381 |
| †Dosoris Gloriosa | G | 122 | June | 761 | 36.62 | 3400 | 168 |
| *Echo Farm Glorious | A | 182 | June | 1130 | 50.19 | 8824 | 380 |
| *E.'s Lulu of Perley Farm | A | 182 | June | 1251 | 55.79 | 9917 | 426 |
| Eve of Woodside | E | 95 | June | 1009 | 52.80 | 3884 | 171 |
| *Faraway Rutila Ledyard | A | 271 | June | 713 | 32.48 | 10236 | 463 |
| Glamor of Homestead Farm | A | 210 | June | 1002 | 47.60 | 8771 | 393 |
| Harbor Hill Miss Nancy | A | 365 | May | 61 | 3.07 | 11071 | 501 |
| Helen's Roamer | A | 247 | June | 1095 | 45.88 | 11424 | 426 |
| *Loraine of Orchard Brook | A | 148 | June | 1095 | 52.67 | 7042 | 324 |
| Novelty of Woodside | A | 277 | June | 311 | 15.57 | 6933 | 354 |
| Sale's Girl of Woodside | G | 84 | May | 1221 | 59.63 | 3185 | 156 |
| s. Rockingham Ultra Prince | | D. Vendeuse of Woodside | | | | | |
| Soothsayer of Woodside | D | 210 | June | 975 | 56.40 | 8028 | 390 |
| *Vanity of Woodside | A | 365 | June | 685 | 34.71 | 12792 | 619 |
| *Vendeuse of Woodside | B | 205 | June | 917 | 46.61 | 8592 | 418 |
| Wanderer of Woodside | F | 192 | June | 904 | 41.49 | 6206 | 251 |
| Ward's Watchman's Martha | A | 233 | June | 785 | 34.74 | 10214 | 428 |

**Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line Sequel Foremost Emma | G | 365 | June | 253 | 14.18 | 8433 | 446 |
| Line Sequel Line Cav. Leila | F | 180 | June | 545 | 24.25 | 3607 | 169 |
| Sequel's Cav. Amelia Gold | G | 255 | June | 639 | 37.34 | 5892 | 341 |
| Sequel's Gencav Ameosa Lass | F | 147 | June | 731 | 38.83 | 4037 | 223 |
| *Sequel's Genemb Cavaleila | C | 132 | June | 1028 | 43.20 | 4707 | 218 |
| Sequel's Gen. Twicav Bella | G | 203 | June | 604 | 34.38 | 4355 | 255 |
| Sequel's Gen. Twicav Dottie | G | 328 | June | 614 | 34.40 | 6906 | 383 |
| Sequel's M. C. Raider Girl | G | 146 | June | 555 | 31.86 | 3348 | 167 |

**Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Adelmer's Alert Clara | A | 194 | June | 976 | 54.37 | 7658 | 419 |
| *Adelmer's Alert Delight | B | 289 | June | 847 | 46.36 | 10011 | 606 |
| *Adelmer's Alert Eloise | D | 182 | June | 819 | 45.32 | 5903 | 306 |
| *Adelmer's Alert Elsa | E | 234 | June | 752 | 42.84 | 7524 | 391 |
| *†Adelmer's Alert Honey Sweet | A | 305 | June | 451 | 26.66 | 8297 | 439 |
| *†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom | A | 18 | Apr | 713 | 35.86 | | |
| s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King | | D. Tianna's Honey Sweet | | | | | |
| *†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose | B | 134 | June | 755 | 37.94 | 4271 | 207 |
| *†Adelmer's Sargon Erma | E | 73 | June | 1204 | 52.62 | 3255 | 149 |
| s. Green Meads Sargon | | D. Tianna's La Noce Kosette | | | | | |
| †Burton Lane's Edith's Flirt | F | 165 | June | 841 | 41.75 | 5164 | 239 |
| †Burton Lane's Honey Fern | F | 165 | June | 842 | 43.06 | 5250 | 248 |
| *Lookwell W. Adelle | B | 253 | June | 1030 | 55.63 | 11366 | 584 |
| *Marcia's Tianna Laurel | A | 269 | June | 840 | 44.55 | 8635 | 455 |
| *†St. James Champion's Lillian | A | 203 | June | 943 | 52.48 | 8849 | 436 |
| *†Tianna's Kenmoor Evangeline | A | 256 | June | 859 | 56.75 | 9109 | 510 |
| *Tianna's La Noce Maxine | C | 365 | May | 28 | 1.59 | 12617 | 535 |
| *†Windemere's Lady Esther | C | 213 | June | 802 | 38.82 | 7487 | 340 |

**Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazelwood's Dida | F | 207 | June | 733 | 32.71 | 5738 | 283 |
| Hazelwood's Flower | D | 238 | June | 607 | 28.67 | 6626 | 329 |
| Hazelwood's Gale | F | 303 | June | 423 | 25.02 | 5272 | 297 |
| *Hazelwood's Gamma | B | 342 | June | 616 | 34.39 | 8548 | 452 |
| *Hazelwood's Girlie | B | 365 | June | 173 | 10.30 | 10318 | 563 |
| Hazelwood's Loretta | F | 365 | June | 302 | 17.18 | 10709 | 480 |
| Hazelwood's Mabella | C | 337 | June | 809 | 42.50 | 12156 | 581 |
| Hazelwood's Maiden | E | 365 | June | 44 | 2.49 | 8172 | 369 |
| Hazelwood's Margie | B | 88 | June | 1117 | 45.94 | 3464 | 150 |
| s. Rockingham Cestrian | | D. Hazelwood's Hopeful | | | | | |
| Hazelwood's Mona | G | 84 | June | 689 | 31.29 | 2113 | 94 |
| s. Rockingham Cestrian | | D. Hazelwood's Mabelle | | | | | |
| Hazelwood's Topsy | C | 88 | June | 972 | 41.61 | 2964 | 126 |
| s. Rockingham Cestrian | | D. Hazelwood's Delta | | | | | |
| *Hazelwood's Zeta | B | 348 | June | 685 | 31.07 | 10188 | 469 |

**Campbell, Eleanor A., Valley View Farms, Deering, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann of Piscataquog | A | 132 | May | 1437 | 73.31 | 6488 | 316 |
| Comet's Delia of Piscataquog | B | 180 | May | 1202 | 65.88 | 7675 | 413 |
| *Great Elm Evelyn | A | 103 | May | 1414 | 66.03 | 5009 | 253 |
| s. Governor of Steepways | | D. Eve of Loudon | | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Georgiana | G | 94 | May | 1140 | 57.71 | 3653 | 164 |
| s. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend | | D. McDonald Farms Edwina | | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Godiva | G | 87 | May | 1094 | 57.58 | 3057 | 151 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | D. Broadview's Country Girl | | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Gwendoline | G | 84 | May | 1383 | 59.92 | 3793 | 159 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | D. Star's Hindsdale Sparkles | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nanette of Piscataquog | A | 42 | May | 1750 | 82.78 | 2266 | 109 |
| s. Sterling of Shirley Farm | D. Jean of Maple Hill | | | | | | |

**Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fairlee Acres Maxim Nettie | E | 365 | June | 189 | 12.70 | 9246 | 575 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Margie | F | 365 | June | 881 | 49.72 | 11997 | 610 |
| Resolute Butterfat Fairy | G | 81 | June | 1077 | 53.34 | 2976 | 133 |
| s. Hector Resolute King | D. Coker Butterfat Fairy | | | | | | |
| Stroudcrest Fascination | C | 97 | June | 1113 | 48.66 | 3787 | 165 |
| *Sunshine's Maggie Link | A | 209 | June | 1014 | 51.33 | 7900 | 437 |
| *Watershed's Majesty Patricia | A | 353 | June | 787 | 38.56 | 13105 | 617 |

**Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Golden Glow Florence | A | 202 | June | 1005 | 53.89 | 7962 | 395 |

**Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Glow Cavalier Beauty | G | 98 | June | 963 | 41.99 | 3372 | 142 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Doris | E | 156 | June | 1116 | 57.26 | 5942 | 298 |

**Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Clarissa | G | 25 | May | 1072 | 48.35 | | |
| s. Caumsett Redman | D. Caumsett Royal Claire | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Country Irene | D | 360 | June | 1018 | 51.11 | 13631 | 631 |
| Caumsett Eastern Bab | G | 61 | May | 1204 | 54.20 | 2281 | 95 |
| Caumsett Eastern Flag | G | 31 | May | 1262 | 51.12 | | |
| s. Caumsett High Strung | D. Caumsett Royal Iris | | | | | | |
| *Caumsett Ida | A | 256 | May | 1547 | 70.42 | 14716 | 638 |
| *Caumsett Island Rodda | A | 318 | May | 1030 | 63.14 | 14239 | 766 |
| Caumsett Ocean Beth | G | 365 | June | 343 | 22.95 | 15337 | 837 |
| Caumsett Ocean Bud | G | 218 | May | 1223 | 55.19 | 8502 | 352 |
| Caumsett Ocean Christine | G | 365 | June | 651 | 37.41 | 11760 | 597 |
| Caumsett Ocean Diamond | E | 140 | May | 1204 | 67.43 | 6077 | 307 |
| Caumsett Ocean Dorothy | G | 136 | May | 1137 | 51.41 | 5093 | 207 |
| Caumsett Ocean Glory | F | 319 | May | 1179 | 58.50 | 12324 | 580 |
| Caumsett Ocean Janet | F | 59 | May | 1495 | 78.04 | 2771 | 134 |
| Caumsett Ocean Jewel | G | 92 | May | 1388 | 66.50 | 4011 | 170 |
| Caumsett Ocean Leda | G | 126 | May | 1554 | 75.39 | 6208 | 259 |
| Caumsett Ocean Lona | G | 33 | May | 1285 | 50.14 | 1355 | 52 |
| s. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Country Lois | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Ocean Lulu | G | 365 | June | 89 | 5.34 | 12565 | 647 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Ora | D | 168 | May | 1311 | 67.04 | 8400 | 372 |
| Caumsett Ocean Sapphire | G | 70 | May | 1502 | 68.66 | 3315 | 151 |

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appin's Kitty | A | 362 | June | 990 | 45.27 | 13926 | 658 |
| *Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud Beauty | C | 365 | June | 244 | 11.79 | 18640 | 817 |
| *Klondike Hollerine | D | 249 | June | 1014 | 42.19 | 9546 | 430 |
| Klondike Kettie | G | 270 | June | 967 | 44.62 | 10031 | 461 |
| *Klondike Kilda | A | 235 | June | 1081 | 48.34 | 9750 | 472 |
| Klondike Konstance | G | 365 | June | 548 | 28.41 | 10518 | 529 |
| Klondike Krystal | G | 348 | June | 620 | 35.40 | 8299 | 484 |
| *Klondike Rose | A | 247 | June | 1270 | 54.48 | 11691 | 535 |
| Klondike Viva | D | 354 | June | 634 | 32.56 | 9032 | 453 |

**Church Home Orphanage, The, The Church Home Guernsey Farm, York, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church Home Maxim Carrie | E | 279 | June | 674 | 33.47 | 6644 | 325 |
| Katie's Kate | D | 365 | May | 411 | 22.50 | 8248 | 432 |
| Kimberly's Foremost Nancy | A | 287 | June | 578 | 22.70 | 7109 | 336 |
| Miller's Eastern Star | A | 321 | June | 467 | 22.03 | 6623 | 304 |

**Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beacon Hill Croton | E | 364 | Apr | 318 | 18.29 | 9706 | 487 |
| Beacon Hill Heather | G | 267 | Apr | 734 | 39.53 | 7172 | 347 |
| *Beacon Hill Jessie | B | 252 | Apr | 694 | 33.80 | 6826 | 316 |
| *Beacon Hill Smilax | E | 351 | Mar | 491 | 28.32 | 10697 | 497 |
| Flying Horse Royal Dolly | F | 282 | Apr | 753 | 39.78 | 8497 | 399 |
| Horse Shoe Bailiff's Christine | G | 174 | Apr | 752 | 35.19 | 4718 | 215 |
| Horse Shoe Bailiff's Dagma | G | 148 | Apr | 752 | 38.75 | 4197 | 200 |
| Horse Shoe Bailiff's Jonquil | G | 187 | Apr | 805 | 39.06 | 5314 | 231 |
| Horse Shoe Bailiff's Rosalie | G | 152 | Apr | 825 | 44.25 | 4573 | 233 |
| Horse Shoe Baron's Temptress | F | 177 | Apr | 714 | 31.06 | 4774 | 186 |
| Horse Shoe F. Beauty | E | 365 | Jan | 9 | .54 | 9364 | 449 |
| *Horse Shoe F. Bertha | C | 211 | Apr | 716 | 31.60 | 6426 | 277 |
| Horse Shoe F. Brenda | G | 172 | Apr | 941 | 37.67 | 5595 | 230 |
| *Horse Shoe F. Cary | D | 188 | Apr | 869 | 37.58 | 6733 | 288 |
| Horse Shoe F. Deborah | D | 354 | Mar | 378 | 18.33 | 10290 | 445 |
| Horse Shoe F. Jane | G | 262 | Apr | 775 | 35.29 | 7033 | 303 |
| *Horse Shoe F. Leila | D | 204 | Apr | 811 | 39.94 | 6611 | 313 |
| *Horse Shoe F. Loretta | B | 200 | Apr | 1025 | 46.04 | 7605 | 336 |
| Horse Shoe F. Priscilla | G | 198 | Apr | 793 | 33.23 | 5157 | 198 |
| Horse Shoe F. Sylvia | G | 144 | Apr | 990 | 43.89 | 4977 | 201 |
| Horse Shoe F. Thankful | E | 321 | Apr | 587 | 32.55 | 8463 | 424 |
| Horse Shoe King's Hildagarde | E | 201 | Apr | 768 | 38.50 | 6461 | 292 |
| *Horse Shoe Raider's Anita | A | 282 | Apr | 600 | 28.76 | 9557 | 426 |

**Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beauty's Diana of Eliada | B | 365 | Dec | 332 | 19.14 | 12014 | 613 |
| Bopeep's Tinkabell of Eliada | E | 281 | May | 862 | 37.25 | 9035 | 403 |
| s. Sequel's Monarch of Eliada | D. Alma's Bopeep of Eliada | | | | | | |
| *Bright Cloud of Eliada | A | 341 | Oct | 366 | 19.56 | 8642 | 390 |
| Dixianna of Eliada | F | 182 | May | 891 | 39.77 | 5716 | 249 |
| s. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada | D. Bright Cloud of Eliada | | | | | | |
| *Lady Donna of Eliada | B | 362 | Apr | 758 | 42.48 | 1945 | 644 |
| Missy's Kalinda of Eliada | G | 356 | Apr | 648 | 28.97 | 9107 | 390 |
| Queen's Doretta of Eliada | G | 274 | May | 314 | 15.52 | 4086 | 196 |
| *Sequel's Betty of Eliada | A | 364 | Oct | 10 | .51 | 10716 | 441 |
| U. Winnie of Eliada | G | 331 | May | 774 | 36.00 | 7917 | 361 |

**Compton, Lucius B. & Ingram, Elmer, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eliada's Gladys | A | 365 | Mar | 196 | 12.00 | 13777 | 764 |

**Compton, Lucius B. & Lyda, Herbert, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charm's Cynthia of Eliada | E | 331 | Dec | 655 | 42.20 | 8296 | 440 |

**Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dondoro Tillie | B | 365 | June | 57 | 2.97 | 10522 | 524 |
| Penasa Bonnie Anita | B | 238 | June | 1215 | 47.40 | 10020 | 446 |
| Q. Rex's Abbie of Cowham Farm | B | 246 | June | 1275 | 61.24 | 9939 | 474 |
| Rex's Chum of Cowham Farm | C | 274 | June | 1385 | 53.91 | 13153 | 550 |

**Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm | A | 274 | June | 1442 | 66.37 | 12967 | 571 |

**Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Star of Leafy Lane | E | 243 | June | 650 | 33.48 | 6310 | 325 |

**Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Craig's Gypsy Fortune | A | 176 | June | 750 | 35.55 | 5291 | 241 |
| †Dividend's Duchess | A | 249 | June | 652 | 31.36 | 8369 | 405 |
| †Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane | C | 113 | June | 1093 | 51.40 | 4635 | 204 |
| †Heiress of Leafy Lane | G | 220 | June | 660 | 34.68 | 5061 | 268 |
| †Melody of Leafy Lane | G | 218 | June | 604 | 34.64 | 4862 | 261 |
| ¶Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | G | 176 | June | 742 | 38.68 | 4707 | 221 |
| †Rythm of Leafy Lane | C | 204 | June | 717 | 35.18 | 5645 | 262 |
| †Secret's Gay | A | 113 | June | 1001 | 44.28 | 4187 | 174 |
| †Secret's Joy | A | 106 | June | 920 | 36.82 | 3566 | 150 |
| †Sunny Girl of Leafy Lane | B | 66 | June | 980 | 42.63 | 2360 | 102 |
| †Symbol of Leafy Lane | E | 239 | June | 521 | 29.49 | 5423 | 308 |
| †Victory of Leafy Lane | G | 173 | June | 778 | 39.72 | 5183 | 261 |
| †Violet of Leafy Lane | G | 82 | June | 883 | 35.06 | 2583 | 102 |
| †Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane | G | 161 | June | 868 | 39.52 | 4904 | 208 |

**Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid | F | 329 | June | 694 | 34.31 | 9084 | 444 |
| Basquaerie Pocahontas | G | 235 | June | 594 | 28.35 | 5639 | 262 |
| Diadem of The Glen | E | 304 | June | 277 | 16.89 | 7008 | 346 |
| Flying Horse King's Patsy | D | 239 | June | 1004 | 49.51 | 8697 | 450 |
| Flying Horse King's Violet | C | 76 | June | 998 | 60.23 | 2606 | 150 |
| Flying Horse Rosebud 3d | D | 202 | June | 1042 | 48.66 | 7320 | 358 |
| Flying Horse Royal Amethyst | E | 302 | June | 511 | 25.68 | 7471 | 361 |
| *Flying Horse Royal Pearl | A | 127 | June | 1602 | 74.82 | 6975 | 317 |
| Ladderlook Moonblink | D | 226 | June | 745 | 32.81 | 6480 | 323 |
| Ladderlook Moonblossom | F | 249 | June | 1221 | 52.64 | 10274 | 426 |
| Maywood Diadem | E | 158 | June | 1077 | 49.46 | 6453 | 280 |
| Monarch's Glennis | G | 329 | June | 594 | 28.34 | 8190 | 388 |
| *Rosewald Janice | E | 89 | June | 1349 | 58.85 | 4092 | 172 |
| *Rosewald Patience | D | 204 | June | 1075 | 57.54 | 8210 | 411 |
| Rosewald Sunbeam | G | 280 | June | 85 | 4.88 | 5166 | 273 |
| Rosewald Topaz's Trixie | G | 249 | June | 534 | 25.31 | 5800 | 261 |
| *Tri-Gables Joan | A | 239 | June | 1404 | 55.19 | 12425 | 483 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argevna Roberta | A | 112 | June | 1162 | 57.08 | 5509 | 277 |
| †Bob's Rose Queen | F | 124 | June | 967 | 44.88 | 4500 | 195 |
| Boulder Bridge Paulette | F | 234 | June | 867 | 53.35 | 7513 | 416 |
| *Fra-Mar Anita | D | 172 | June | 1090 | 60.54 | 7480 | 348 |
| Gayhead's Her Beauty | G | 365 | June | 282 | 16.40 | 12011 | 658 |
| Gayhead's Her Goddess | G | 246 | June | 820 | 38.24 | 7539 | 353 |
| Gayhead's Her Keepsake | E | 365 | June | 220 | 12.01 | 12421 | 646 |
| Gayhead's Her Rosebud | G | 365 | June | 593 | 44.11 | 10351 | 592 |
| Green Meads Gay Mae | G | 125 | June | 852 | 54.84 | 4101 | 212 |
| Green Meads Gay Thelda | G | 179 | June | 1086 | 52.91 | 6673 | 295 |
| Green Meads Gay Winsome | F | 81 | June | 900 | 41.52 | 2636 | 121 |
| Green Meads Queen Holly | D | 346 | May | 603 | 32.42 | 9893 | 454 |
| *Grenfel Butterfat Glory | A | 365 | June | 77 | 3.96 | 15444 | 754 |
| †Iris's Viola | A | 146 | June | 595 | 30.01 | 4048 | 190 |
| Jonacre Challenger Junette | F | 246 | June | 772 | 47.03 | 7319 | 404 |
| †Jonacre Lady Blossom | E | 143 | June | 694 | 28.46 | 3403 | 139 |
| *Joy of Vanity | B | 179 | June | 1030 | 56.96 | 7727 | 393 |
| *Liberty's Prudence | A | 283 | June | 950 | 52.18 | 10411 | 528 |
| Margendell Ardith | F | 199 | June | 994 | 51.69 | 7737 | 378 |
| McDonald Farms Grace | G | 150 | June | 926 | 51.13 | 5114 | 250 |
| ¶Pageant Nancy | B | 274 | June | 339 | 16.65 | 5613 | 291 |
| *Pine Manor King's Destiny | D | 224 | June | 898 | 49.69 | 8527 | 419 |
| Royal's Bright Gracie | E | 324 | June | 739 | 43.11 | 9136 | 494 |
| St. James Champion Babbie | G | 291 | June | 979 | 55.27 | 10308 | 566 |
| St. James Count's Laura | G | 236 | June | 912 | 45.65 | 9131 | 412 |
| Stonehurst Judy | E | 139 | June | 440 | 25.31 | 2852 | 164 |
| *Susan of Vanity | A | 165 | June | 1151 | 61.72 | 7759 | 428 |

**Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeannette's Judy of Fairview | E | 353 | June | 604 | 33.56 | 6978 | 329 |
| Maebryan Clara | F | 353 | June | 649 | 38.69 | 8582 | 424 |
| Maebryan Jean | G | 251 | June | 545 | 27.05 | 5265 | 221 |
| *Maebryan May Star | A | 212 | June | 788 | 38.79 | 7018 | 308 |

**Daubenspeck, Russell J., Jamellson Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fairview's Adept | A | 174 | June | 943 | 49.90 | 6776 | 294 |
| Marigold's Faye | A | 178 | June | 771 | 39.29 | 6050 | 271 |
| †Shiloh's Nell | A | 30 | June | 1094 | 46.29 | | |
| s. Wolford's Laddie | D. Shiloh's Bell | | | | | | |

**Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haven Hills Belle | F | 365 | June | 247 | 13.18 | 8319 | 410 |
| Haven Hills Calleen | G | 228 | June | 701 | 39.72 | 5514 | 294 |
| *Haven Hills Dazzler 2d | A | 238 | June | 842 | 38.60 | 8685 | 390 |
| *Haven Hills Dorothea 2d | A | 358 | June | 84 | 5.04 | 5957 | 297 |
| *Haven Hills Fawn | A | 365 | June | 25 | 1.48 | 8257 | 438 |
| *†Haven Hills Hope 3d | D | 305 | May | 193 | 10.12 | 6766 | 327 |
| Haven Hills Hyacinth | A | 267 | June | 699 | 37.34 | 8548 | 429 |
| s. Ultra May's Neptune | D. Haven Hills Myrtle 2d | | | | | | |
| †Haven Hills Isabelle 4th | G | 305 | June | 163 | 8.99 | 4367 | 234 |
| *†Haven Hills June | C | 305 | May | 261 | 14.90 | 5408 | 274 |
| *Haven Hills Lady Dare | A | 230 | June | 801 | 45.06 | 7635 | 420 |
| *Haven Hills Maude 2d | B | 223 | June | 854 | 38.45 | 7471 | 350 |
| Haven Hills Myrtle 5th | G | 347 | June | 439 | 25.65 | 5882 | 325 |
| Haven Hills Phlox | G | 291 | June | 630 | 34.84 | 6749 | 326 |
| *†Haven Hills Rosetta 2d | A | 305 | May | 425 | 22.48 | 7437 | 385 |
| *Haven Hills Royal Princess | D | 365 | May | 469 | 31.05 | 8191 | 475 |
| †Haven Hills Sunbeam 3d | G | 305 | May | 35 | 1.92 | 6044 | 292 |
| Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d | F | 296 | June | 630 | 34.78 | 7150 | 366 |

**Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cesor General's Pearl | G | 311 | June | 637 | 36.79 | 5627 | 310 |
| *Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy | B | 289 | June | 744 | 34.03 | 8195 | 417 |
| Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy 2d | G | 320 | June | 665 | 35.51 | 6244 | 325 |
| *Haven Hills Fern E. | A | 314 | June | 541 | 30.75 | 6754 | 382 |
| *Haven Hills Garcia 2d | B | 235 | June | 686 | 30.75 | 7461 | 350 |
| *Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d | C | 287 | June | 375 | 19.20 | 5686 | 282 |
| *Haven Hills Loraine 3d | B | 334 | June | 312 | 15.45 | 6964 | 348 |
| *Haven Hills Mary | A | 250 | June | 796 | 40.55 | 8202 | 440 |
| Haven Hills Narcissus | F | 233 | June | 698 | 33.52 | 5594 | 268 |

**de Ciervaux, Felix, Eldorado Farm, Newtown, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Advocate's Hilda Brenda | F | 329 | June | 568 | 32.17 | 7830 | 398 |

**Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Clara's Queen of Four Pine | A | 290 | June | 747 | 34.38 | 8684 | 379 |
| †Governess of Ferson's Creek | G | 175 | June | 877 | 35.99 | 6268 | 247 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grace of Ferson's Creek | F | 261 | June | 725 | 36.26 | 7623 | 351 |

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Owen's Place Dixie | G | 283 | June | 536 | 27.87 | 5314 | 282 |
| †Owen's Place King's Princess | G | 303 | June | 487 | 24.67 | 6827 | 354 |
| *†Owen's Place Laura | E | 305 | June | 56 | 3.41 | 7106 | 385 |
| *Owen's Place Mary | F | 348 | June | 696 | 35.54 | 8863 | 454 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Amy | F | 114 | June | 911 | 40.57 | 3974 | 183 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Becky | G | 84 | June | 673 | 33.68 | 2011 | 97 |
| S. Douglaston Monarch D. Owen's Place Becky | | | | | | | |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper | F | 158 | June | 816 | 36.83 | 4863 | 225 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Ella | G | 87 | June | 815 | 30.02 | 2514 | 98 |
| S. Douglaston Monarch D. Owen's Place Bertha | | | | | | | |
| Owen's Place Monarch's Flora | G | 185 | June | 747 | 28.18 | 4729 | 199 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Jewel | G | 84 | June | 989 | 38.18 | 2911 | 127 |
| S. Douglaston Monarch D. Owen's Place Admiral's Jewel | | | | | | | |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Martha | G | 171 | June | 735 | 28.77 | 4660 | 193 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Mirth | G | 119 | June | 856 | 35.19 | 3840 | 167 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis | G | 53 | June | 932 | 40.08 | 1630 | 70 |
| S. Douglaston Monarch D. Owen's Place Polly | | | | | | | |
| *¶Owen's Place Priscilla | D | 280 | June | 558 | 27.96 | 7531 | 397 |
| *†Owen's Place Tillie | A | 241 | June | 606 | 27.36 | 6812 | 306 |
| ¶Owen's Place Trixie | G | 283 | June | 528 | 29.43 | 5766 | 287 |

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Owen's Place Admiral's Ann | C | 243 | June | 901 | 42.66 | 8007 | 391 |
| *†Owen's Place Admiral's Hattie | D | 234 | June | 770 | 33.03 | 7334 | 334 |
| †Owen's Place Gladys | F | 227 | June | 802 | 40.44 | 6964 | 354 |
| ¶Owen's Place Lola | F | 227 | June | 692 | 35.32 | 5032 | 252 |
| †Owen's Place Loretta | F | 221 | June | 868 | 43.86 | 7114 | 348 |
| *†Owen's Place M. L. Wanda | D | 208 | June | 909 | 41.83 | 7549 | 340 |
| †Owen's Place Monarch's Blanche | F | 211 | June | 810 | 35.97 | 6107 | 266 |
| Shenefield's Lulu | E | 136 | June | 669 | 28.87 | 3760 | 177 |

**Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Emelia of Clara Cooper Farms | A | 275 | June | 729 | 29.09 | 7221 | 317 |
| *†Pride's Pet of Stuart View | A | 110 | June | 1001 | 50.59 | 3999 | 196 |
| †Rosebud of Midvalley | B | 37 | June | 1389 | 53.50 | 1673 | 64 |
| S. Bonneville Pat D. Lilac Bloom of Midvalley | | | | | | | |
| *†Signe of Clara Cooper Farms | A | 236 | June | 1003 | 54.01 | 8068 | 449 |
| †Stuart View Charlotte | G | 169 | June | 865 | 37.65 | 4554 | 203 |
| *†Stuart View Gayle | E | 70 | June | 1237 | 53.22 | 2936 | 129 |
| S. Bonneville Pat D. Pride's Pet of Stuart View | | | | | | | |
| †Stuart View Linda | F | 176 | June | 808 | 40.04 | 5182 | 237 |
| *†Stuart View Petunia | E | 114 | Apr | 886 | 37.93 | 4065 | 183 |
| *†Stuart View Priscilla | E | 54 | June | 1133 | 54.40 | 2050 | 95 |
| S. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat D. Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms | | | | | | | |
| *†Stuart View Prudence | D | 280 | June | 498 | 30.41 | 7624 | 440 |

**Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanche of Goose Valley | G | 247 | June | 931 | 44.06 | 7389 | 374 |
| Goose Valley Belle | F | 202 | June | 1089 | 53.50 | 7485 | 372 |
| Goose Valley Colza | G | 328 | June | 555 | 28.95 | 6595 | 349 |
| *Goose Valley Kate | C | 337 | June | 724 | 37.89 | 9673 | 494 |
| *Goose Valley Net | C | 212 | June | 993 | 45.98 | 7348 | 359 |
| *Goose Valley Patricia | C | 179 | June | 953 | 43.17 | 6472 | 291 |
| Nell of Goose Valley | G | 202 | June | 1009 | 46.32 | 7048 | 337 |

**Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blossom Lily of de San Antonia | A | 305 | June | 242 | 15.20 | 11813 | 548 |
| †Ellwood Dairymaid Princess | G | 305 | June | 137 | 6.89 | 6067 | 289 |
| ¶Ellwood Edward's Amaranthus | G | 305 | June | 133 | 6.40 | 7218 | 340 |
| †Ellwood Leader's Ella | G | 247 | June | 725 | 32.63 | 6560 | 288 |
| †Ellwood Leader's Greta | G | 67 | June | 775 | 33.66 | 1818 | 77 |
| †Ellwood May's Nigella | G | 290 | June | 177 | 9.29 | 5889 | 301 |
| †Ellwood Prince's Trixie | D | 305 | June | 164 | 10.25 | 7126 | 418 |
| ¶Ellwood Randor's Thecla | G | 281 | June | 763 | 36.72 | 7693 | 329 |
| †Ellwood Rudy's Valeriana | G | 213 | June | 623 | 35.17 | 4815 | 250 |
| †Flossie's Laura | A | 140 | June | 905 | 42.58 | 5268 | 228 |
| †Happyholme Defiance's Pearl | D | 70 | June | 809 | 34.80 | 1916 | 80 |
| *†Mignonette's Faith of Ellwood | A | 69 | June | 957 | 41.07 | 2259 | 101 |
| †Polly Dunham | A | 136 | June | 834 | 37.57 | 4400 | 187 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada | E | 97 | June | 785 | 40.04 | 2746 | 127 |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Commendation Lil | A | 129 | June | 1171 | 39.24 | 5703 | 215 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Blondie | G | 124 | June | 823 | 37.64 | 3894 | 184 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Dainty | A | 85 | June | 847 | 40.00 | 2526 | 113 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Fern | F | 42 | June | 742 | 32.58 | 1005 | 43 |
| S. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Commend's Fay | | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Yvonne | F | 41 | June | 1067 | 39.39 | 1468 | 55 |
| S. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Fore Ynez | | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Foremost Pansy | A | 64 | June | 1250 | 52.01 | 2758 | 108 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Pet | F | 56 | June | 998 | 45.42 | 1895 | 85 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Vena | F | 62 | June | 827 | 39.30 | 1747 | 80 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Nate's Goldie | D | 116 | June | 893 | 41.30 | 3895 | 177 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Beda | A | 299 | June | 804 | 34.20 | 11253 | 498 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Freckles | A | 58 | June | 1264 | 54.48 | 2451 | 109 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Pride | E | 137 | June | 885 | 35.67 | 4337 | 172 |
| *¶Singa's Dianthus of Ellwood | A | 266 | June | 903 | 37.95 | 9878 | 425 |

**Doughty, William M., Est., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral's Beam of Winding Creek | A | 168 | June | 1201 | 61.38 | 8290 | 335 |
| Countess Bijou of Waterloo | A | 365 | June | 535 | 28.08 | 10686 | 498 |
| Curving Hill Blossom | G | 249 | June | 536 | 23.53 | 6175 | 273 |
| Curving Hill Linda | G | 200 | June | 798 | 42.14 | 6684 | 264 |
| Curving Hill Rebecca | G | 113 | June | 665 | 25.70 | 2963 | 133 |
| Curving Hill Roberta | G | 114 | June | 732 | 35.22 | 3418 | 169 |
| Nelan's F. C. A. Belle | G | 213 | June | 551 | 38.79 | 5418 | 291 |
| *Rosebud of Waterloo | A | 293 | June | 703 | 34.63 | 9523 | 397 |
| *Rose's Pride of S. H. F. | B | 125 | June | 1193 | 60.86 | 6182 | 251 |
| Tarbell Farms Proud Ann | F | 188 | June | 622 | 27.72 | 4924 | 221 |
| Tarbell Farms Proud Eudora | F | 203 | June | 824 | 37.51 | 6762 | 288 |
| Trudian of Twin Locust | C | 68 | June | 1005 | 43.25 | 2508 | 102 |
| S. Grace's Cavalier D. Trudie of Waterloo | | | | | | | |

**Douglas, Edith M., Spring Farm No. 1, Tilly Foster, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stadacona Bunty | G | 224 | June | 639 | 33.01 | 6224 | 301 |
| ¶Stadacona Julia | E | 276 | June | 601 | 30.24 | 7332 | 386 |
| †Stadacona Lucile | G | 260 | June | 602 | 32.24 | 6266 | 311 |
| †Stadacona Promise | G | 156 | June | 617 | 31.16 | 3339 | 165 |
| *¶Stadacona Regina | D | 284 | June | 664 | 39.80 | 7699 | 498 |
| ¶Stadacona Rixie | G | 233 | June | 621 | 30.50 | 5315 | 274 |

**Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duffield Donald's Sally | G | 208 | June | 689 | 33.39 | 5297 | 255 |
| †Duffield Grace | G | 293 | June | 502 | 28.37 | 5941 | 290 |
| †Duffield King's Bernice | G | 208 | June | 812 | 32.18 | 5960 | 239 |
| ¶Duffield King's Leta | G | 261 | June | 731 | 31.81 | 6104 | 270 |
| †Duffield King's Letty | G | 186 | June | 661 | 31.40 | 4465 | 223 |
| †Duffield King's Margie | G | 213 | June | 687 | 33.70 | 4939 | 216 |
| †Duffield King's Patty | G | 213 | June | 830 | 37.43 | 5753 | 254 |
| ¶Duffield King's Rose | G | 182 | June | 1013 | 42.55 | 5777 | 242 |
| †Duffield King's Topsy | G | 193 | June | 631 | 26.00 | 4309 | 179 |
| Duffield King's Virgie | G | 141 | June | 713 | 30.66 | 3498 | 141 |

**Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mae's Loraine of Wildwood | E | 365 | May | 10 | .60 | 7789 | 445 |
| Queen's Lucy Belle of Wildwood | A | 116 | May | 1235 | 58.31 | 5135 | 263 |
| Rena's Arnella of Wildwood | D | 68 | May | 1292 | 52.59 | 2866 | 120 |

**Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty's Cynthia of Wildwood | D | 103 | May | 1232 | 53.13 | 4360 | 185 |
| S. Florham Idol D. Neeka's Betty of Wildwood | | | | | | | |
| Bonita's Minnie of Wildwood | E | 305 | May | 729 | 41.17 | 7782 | 486 |
| Sanna's Judy of Wildwood | C | 365 | June | 265 | 14.37 | 8829 | 452 |
| Wisconsin Lucinda | A | 137 | May | 1074 | 46.43 | 5162 | 220 |

**Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fanny May's Buttercup | A | 130 | June | 813 | 39.78 | 3770 | 183 |
| †Hardwick's Monocacy | E | 130 | June | 785 | 42.44 | 3890 | 201 |
| †Hardwick's Queen of Homestead | D | 137 | June | 772 | 37.09 | 4256 | 196 |

**Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blakeford Minuet | A | 35 | June | 1385 | 52.51 | 1578 | 59 |
| S. Langwater Ambassador D. Blakeford Mignonne | | | | | | | |
| *Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy | A | 110 | June | 1540 | 92.74 | 6340 | 347 |
| S. Franchester Sailor D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub Princess | | | | | | | |
| *Fairholme Trixie | A | 30 | June | 1662 | 71.82 | | |
| S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Chedco Diana | | | | | | | |
| *Holdridge Cora | A | 30 | Apr | 1460 | 58.40 | | |
| S. Langwater Columbus D. Holdridge Dimple | | | | | | | |
| Louina of Richland Farms | A | 21 | June | 979 | 50.03 | | |
| S. Langwater Beau D. Nina of Starr Commonwealth | | | | | | | |
| Shawnee Springs Primrose | G | 274 | June | 830 | 45.36 | 8893 | 462 |
| Shawnee Springs Scarlett | G | 355 | June | 675 | 43.08 | 8991 | 512 |
| *Starr Farm Ellen | A | 365 | May | 19 | 1.10 | 11249 | 589 |

**Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Buttercup of Prince | B | 82 | Apr | 1132 | 49.49 | 3243 | 132 |
| S. Graceland Prince D. Buttercup of Midlothian | | | | | | | |
| Dolly Vain of Lone Elm | C | 34 | Jan | 1085 | 61.98 | 1173 | 67 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Vim D. Danila of Lone Oak | | | | | | | |
| Glory's Maid | A | 90 | Apr | 1412 | 64.40 | 4469 | 207 |
| S. Graceland Prince D. Glory Bell | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Beau Goldey | E | 29 | Feb | 874 | 36.71 | | |
| S. Winston Farms Beau Geste D. Graceland Dottie | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Beau Lucerne | G | 365 | Nov | 86 | 4.93 | 9197 | 437 |
| Graceland Elaine | A | 99 | May | 1277 | 64.00 | 4589 | 225 |
| S. Constructor of Hamhurst D. Maxim's Torchlight | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Gladiator Verbena | E | 175 | May | 1248 | 55.68 | 7841 | 358 |
| Graceland Glamour Louisa | G | 274 | May | 566 | 33.57 | 5679 | 296 |
| Graceland Glamour Martha | E | 365 | Feb | 60 | 3.63 | 10571 | 523 |
| Graceland Glamour Maude | G | 365 | Aug | 17 | 1.03 | 9125 | 392 |
| Graceland Max Beautiful | G | 245 | May | 668 | 34.15 | 5264 | 270 |
| S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Clover Hill Baby Anne | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Max Bess | G | 230 | May | 826 | 42.31 | 6710 | 313 |
| S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Graceland Glamour Frankie | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Max Goldey | G | 97 | May | 813 | 49.30 | 2800 | 142 |
| S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Golden Dimple of Midview | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Maxim Nancy | G | 250 | Apr | 636 | 38.56 | 5476 | 315 |
| Graceland Max Jane | G | 161 | May | 825 | 41.50 | 4854 | 233 |
| S. Quail Roost Prince Max d. Clover Hill Lucerne's Jaen | | | | | | | |
| Graceland Queen Celeste | G | 161 | May | 919 | 51.68 | 4887 | 227 |
| Moody's Princess | D | 187 | May | 618 | 37.79 | 4153 | 240 |
| S. Prince Jack of High View D. Brankley's Princess Pat | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Kalinda | A | 324 | May | 825 | 40.96 | 12199 | 532 |
| S. Oak Terrace Champion D. Foremost Kalinda | | | | | | | |
| Tillie's Nellie | A | 176 | May | 1144 | 48.63 | 7670 | 316 |
| *Vim's May Bird | A | 144 | Feb | 929 | 49.53 | 5200 | 270 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Vim D. Majesty's Tulip May | | | | | | | |
| Zimalcrest Design's Peggy Ann | G | 365 | Apr | 26 | 2.47 | 10455 | 505 |

**Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Matapa El Toro's Lucy | F | 98 | June | 1147 | 50.27 | 3956 | 180 |
| †Matapa El Toro's Valerie | E | 38 | June | 1495 | 58.64 | 1905 | 74 |
| S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Zeke's La Valerie | | | | | | | |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianna | E | 264 | June | 714 | 37.96 | 8149 | 417 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Mandi | F | 114 | June | 1077 | 48.81 | 4549 | 201 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Marlena | F | 103 | June | 1118 | 49.23 | 4174 | 188 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Nannette | G | 250 | June | 726 | 32.68 | 7034 | 320 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy | G | 94 | June | 822 | 29.29 | 2829 | 116 |
| S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Pansy | | | | | | | |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Shirley | G | 295 | June | 732 | 34.88 | 8417 | 408 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria | F | 163 | June | 1007 | 53.90 | 6338 | 320 |
| S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Virginia | | | | | | | |
| †Matapa Zeke's Darlene | G | 241 | June | 623 | 32.09 | 5845 | 297 |
| †Matapa Zeke's Meadowlady | F | 239 | June | 777 | 37.01 | 6934 | 340 |

**Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Sandra | A | 158 | June | 949 | 48.30 | 5919 | 256 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sukey's Melba | A | 154 | June | 989 | 46.40 | 5760 | 267 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth | A | 108 | June | 1294 | 53.86 | 4872 | 212 |
| S. Franchester Meadow Prince D. Chestnut Ridge Treva's Sunbeam | | | | | | | |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Treva | E | 69 | June | 1168 | 52.13 | 2869 | 143 |
| S. Chestnut Ridge Traveler D. Chestnut Ridge Treva's Sunbeam | | | | | | | |

**Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Lad's Maria | G | 92 | June | 1101 | 50.33 | 3723 | 171 |
| Bright Lad's Rose Ann | G | 94 | June | 847 | 39.42 | 2782 | 139 |
| Bright Lad's Sharon Rose | G | 365 | June | 204 | 11.79 | 7540 | 401 |
| Evanbrook's Daisy | G | 263 | June | 679 | 36.88 | 7348 | 378 |
| Evanbrook's May | G | 272 | June | 695 | 37.23 | 7708 | 394 |
| Freddie Lad's Amelia | G | 177 | June | 752 | 35.01 | 4823 | 234 |
| Polly Belle of Tasconia | A | 52 | June | 1077 | 40.93 | 1872 | 73 |
| Premier's Celia's Mildred | B | 365 | June | 379 | 18.41 | 10057 | 480 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Royal's Amelia | A | 267 | June | 675 | 32.40 | 9099 | 447 |
| Woodman's Melody | F | 115 | June | 957 | 48.33 | 4379 | 231 |

**Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afton's Golden Marie | G | 239 | June | 786 | 43.03 | 6816 | 385 |
| *Bournedale Golden Bunnie | A | 253 | June | 1247 | 67.14 | 12190 | 652 |
| *†Coronation Memoir | A | 70 | June | 1360 | 64.06 | 3341 | 152 |
| s. Coronation Rose King | D. Coronation Melba | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Cantata | A | 160 | June | 1027 | 48.69 | 6181 | 281 |
| *Fairlawn Cherry | A | 150 | June | 1232 | 61.02 | 6828 | 330 |
| *Fairlawn Chic | B | 253 | June | 1474 | 78.13 | 13916 | 703 |
| *Fairlawn Daffodil | A | 74 | June | 1809 | 71.29 | 4647 | 200 |
| s. Green Meadow Hornet | D. Daisy's First Chic | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Farmerette | G | 39 | Apr | 1084 | 42.28 | 1367 | 53 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Fairlawn Delia | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Fawn | G | 30 | Apr | 1057 | 40.39 | | |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Fairlawn Dulce | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Fawn Rose | G | 37 | Apr | 768 | 39.68 | 956 | 49 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Fairlawn Crystal Rose | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Fidget | G | 225 | June | 963 | 43.36 | 7590 | 346 |
| Fairlawn F. P. Friendly | G | 319 | June | 815 | 39.13 | 9044 | 427 |
| Fairlawn Frieda | G | 151 | June | 967 | 48.78 | 4880 | 232 |
| Fairlawn L. Frisky | G | 318 | June | 676 | 38.67 | 7120 | 382 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Elna | D | 343 | June | 919 | 47.45 | 11406 | 551 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance | G | 277 | June | 629 | 41.90 | 5731 | 327 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Genette | G | 70 | June | 1090 | 52.02 | 2608 | 122 |
| s. Quail Roost Rose Maxim | D. Glenburnie Irenette 2d | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Damsel | C | 269 | June | 874 | 51.05 | 10467 | 590 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Dream | C | 172 | June | 1326 | 67.79 | 8183 | 397 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Egypt | E | 103 | June | 1377 | 62.38 | 5077 | 216 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Eppie | D | 100 | June | 1445 | 74.15 | 5482 | 265 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless | D. Matyiko Farm Daisy | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Etty | D | 122 | June | 1172 | 64.15 | 5339 | 255 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Evangeline | D | 204 | June | 980 | 55.01 | 7597 | 447 |
| Gabrielle of Arrow Farm | A | 266 | June | 876 | 36.11 | 9842 | 423 |
| May's Daisey of Edorah | F | 268 | June | 849 | 38.29 | 7564 | 372 |
| *Phillips Peerless' Elenora | A | 91 | June | 1286 | 68.04 | 4014 | 205 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless | D. Phillips Elenora | | | | | | |

**Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Port Chester, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairlawn F. P. Foam | G | 304 | June | 961 | 41.36 | 9255 | 402 |
| Fairlawn H. Fan | G | 278 | June | 895 | 44.03 | 8111 | 391 |
| Fairlawn H. Finesse | G | 280 | June | 757 | 35.38 | 7806 | 353 |
| Fairlawn H. Freckles | G | 264 | June | 1123 | 51.25 | 8062 | 383 |
| Fairlawn L. Fern | G | 267 | June | 987 | 48.17 | 8902 | 425 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Fantasy | G | 261 | June | 745 | 43.66 | 6497 | 353 |

**Faust, M. C., Vir-Ma Farm, Covington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Virmar's Rose Marie | A | 20 | June | 876 | 40.75 | | |
| s. Virmar's Foremost Jerry | D. Virmar's May Diamond | | | | | | |

**Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlene of Fisher Farms | B | 210 | June | 538 | 29.42 | 5600 | 263 |
| Della of Fisher Farms | E | 307 | June | 656 | 38.40 | 8171 | 420 |
| Hi-Point Choice | G | 293 | June | 827 | 39.33 | 10360 | 426 |
| *Hi-Point Diana | C | 326 | June | 586 | 32.90 | 9386 | 505 |
| Juno's Arvilla of Fisher Farms | B | 206 | June | 894 | 42.92 | 7357 | 308 |
| *Juno's Daughter | A | 365 | June | 63 | 3.44 | 8512 | 405 |
| *Valor's Kate of Fisher Farms | A | 335 | June | 564 | 37.83 | 8482 | 528 |
| Florida State Farm, Next Galley | | | | | | | |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gwindale's Ruby | A | 319 | June | 855 | 39.87 | 11328 | 496 |
| *Kite's Beauty | A | 292 | June | 703 | 36.81 | 8342 | 393 |
| Klondike Imogene | G | 242 | June | 826 | 41.90 | 7237 | 343 |
| *Klondike Marquise | A | 307 | June | 800 | 41.23 | 11274 | 543 |
| *Klondike Nettie Direct | A | 181 | June | 1252 | 62.60 | 8699 | 417 |
| *Klondike Renia | A | 162 | June | 1448 | 74.59 | 8770 | 428 |
| *Raiford's Gay Donabella | C | 191 | June | 948 | 55.68 | 7432 | 411 |
| Raiford's Gwendolyn | G | 149 | June | 1027 | 49.63 | 5147 | 238 |
| Raiford's Hilary | G | 145 | June | 705 | 36.24 | 3589 | 181 |
| Raiford's Honoria | G | 365 | June | 51 | 2.58 | 9429 | 459 |
| *Raiford's Pride | A | 41 | June | 1358 | 66.16 | 1842 | 89 |
| s. Klondike Gayward | D. Gay's Pet of East View | | | | | | |
| *Raiford's Red Rose | C | 161 | June | 748 | 38.62 | 4728 | 228 |

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foremost Prince's Salina | G | 307 | June | 638 | 34.15 | 7487 | 368 |
| *Foremost Quaker Maid | D | 365 | June | 409 | 21.87 | 13761 | 661 |
| *Foremost Quotus | C | 289 | June | 938 | 46.48 | 13044 | 623 |
| *Foremost Robena | E | 272 | June | 912 | 45.80 | 10307 | 480 |
| Foremost Rosemary | E | 179 | June | 1115 | 58.92 | 7261 | 363 |
| Foremost Sallie Lou | G | 365 | June | 597 | 35.28 | 9789 | 535 |
| Foremost Salome | G | 109 | June | 781 | 32.20 | 3206 | 130 |
| Foremost Saurelia | G | 122 | June | 944 | 42.02 | 3946 | 167 |
| Foremost Scintila | G | 146 | June | 691 | 38.57 | 3857 | 186 |
| Foremost Simmone | G | 148 | June | 768 | 37.52 | 4111 | 180 |
| Foremost Sonatine | G | 146 | June | 803 | 39.52 | 4426 | 197 |
| Foremost Sonia | F | 294 | June | 535 | 32.53 | 7759 | 397 |
| Foremost Stantia | G | 147 | June | 765 | 40.82 | 4297 | 207 |
| Foremost Stikla | G | 232 | June | 596 | 32.95 | 6008 | 291 |
| Foremost Stottie | G | 182 | June | 715 | 38.14 | 5134 | 261 |
| Foremost Sukie | G | 307 | June | 528 | 31.31 | 6549 | 326 |
| Foremost Sydillis | G | 289 | June | 858 | 48.23 | 9097 | 471 |
| Foremost Sylvia | G | 324 | June | 676 | 44.08 | 7686 | 448 |
| Foremost Synthia | G | 199 | June | 759 | 43.96 | 5695 | 313 |
| Foremost Trilby | G | 61 | June | 870 | 38.45 | 1798 | 75 |
| s. Foremost Crown Prince | D. Supreme's Kelia | | | | | | |
| Provost's Marguerite | G | 203 | June | 1002 | 48.74 | 7644 | 369 |

**Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklawn's Margie | G | 94 | June | 940 | 42.11 | 2929 | 128 |
| Forsgate Aubrietia | G | 92 | June | 910 | 42.77 | 2905 | 134 |
| Forsgate Luxury | G | 93 | June | 750 | 31.13 | 2246 | 84 |
| King Noble's Supreme | G | 93 | June | 813 | 35.69 | 2475 | 108 |
| Northerner's Annetta | G | 87 | June | 998 | 42.84 | 2805 | 126 |
| Northerner's Colleen | G | 94 | June | 907 | 43.18 | 2744 | 125 |

**Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty Laurel Kay | A | 304 | June | 816 | 38.85 | 9430 | 430 |
| *Dawn Hope Gaymist | A | 365 | June | 223 | 11.81 | 9275 | 482 |
| Five Oaks Lib | F | 160 | June | 812 | 39.09 | 4465 | 227 |
| Gaymist's Peggie | G | 365 | June | 251 | 14.53 | 7574 | 389 |

**Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayflower's Pat | G | 213 | May | 717 | 35.56 | 4778 | 224 |
| Mayflower's Patty | G | 365 | Apr | 48 | 2.70 | 7413 | 351 |

**Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mayflower's Country Blossom | D | 78 | May | 1308 | 55.88 | 3277 | 149 |
| s. Foremost Monitor | D. Maid's Delta of Cogniac | | | | | | |

**Foust, Margaret Ann, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayflower's Playmate | G | 180 | Nov | 60 | 3.05 | 4458 | 211 |

**Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bettie McKnight | A | 282 | May | 768 | 32.12 | 9129 | 378 |
| †Mary Anna Nightingale | A | 305 | Apr | 543 | 29.65 | 9759 | 474 |
| Quail Roost Queen Iva | F | 105 | June | 879 | 41.86 | 3197 | 152 |

**Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha | G | 89 | May | 716 | 34.27 | 2285 | 101 |

**Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ace's Lady Julie | F | 305 | Oct | 87 | 5.32 | 4761 | 259 |
| †Fox's Virginia of Waukesha | G | 305 | Oct | 90 | 7.04 | 5400 | 319 |

**Freer, Lewis C., Freer Acres, Burley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Freer Acres Be Ann | G | 106 | June | 1020 | 48.45 | 3737 | 158 |
| Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie | G | 154 | June | 858 | 40.80 | 4712 | 218 |
| s. Western Glow Prince Butterfat | D. Bonnie Lass' Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Freer Acres Bessie | A | 154 | June | 865 | 35.91 | 5020 | 202 |
| †Freer Acres Lila | B | 35 | June | 960 | 54.19 | 1082 | 60 |
| s. Idagem Honour's Julian | D. Marco of Rupert | | | | | | |
| †Freer Acres Zita | F | 127 | June | 1217 | 46.25 | 5146 | 186 |
| †Goldie of Burlida | E | 154 | June | 1206 | 42.83 | 6546 | 236 |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Lad's Valor's Queen | G | 193 | June | 827 | 41.70 | 5642 | 280 |
| Fairlawn L. Elegance | E | 235 | June | 549 | 26.06 | 5351 | 253 |
| Fairlawn L. Fatima | G | 204 | June | 647 | 36.01 | 5264 | 282 |
| Fritzlyn Dairy Queen 2d | G | 182 | June | 761 | 35.03 | 5487 | 261 |
| Fritzlyn Faithful 2d | G | 345 | June | 467 | 28.14 | 7551 | 388 |
| *Fritzlyn Fashion Mollie | A | 240 | June | 860 | 45.80 | 8870 | 481 |
| *Fritzlyn Genelite | C | 207 | June | 1007 | 49.97 | 8423 | 382 |
| Fritzlyn Gen Gem | G | 307 | June | 594 | 33.70 | 6888 | 370 |
| Fritzlyn Genuine Victory | G | 235 | June | 1153 | 51.09 | 10077 | 445 |
| *Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d | E | 249 | June | 878 | 37.67 | 8985 | 390 |
| Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th | G | 249 | June | 1035 | 44.10 | 9736 | 459 |
| Fritzlyn Judith | G | 273 | June | 692 | 32.64 | 7059 | 324 |
| *Fritzlyn Julia | A | 240 | June | 801 | 48.33 | 7699 | 447 |
| Fritzlyn Jupiter Romance | G | 332 | June | 478 | 25.95 | 7519 | 364 |
| Fritzlyn Supreme Easter Lily | G | 195 | June | 851 | 42.56 | 6276 | 314 |
| Fritzlyn Supreme Gem | F | 137 | June | 916 | 47.02 | 4787 | 213 |
| Fritzlyn Supreme Genelite | G | 174 | June | 776 | 35.78 | 4834 | 225 |
| Fritzlyn Supreme Madam | F | 193 | June | 625 | 28.79 | 5029 | 236 |
| Fritzlyn Supreme Rosary | G | 278 | June | 729 | 33.68 | 7901 | 353 |
| *Fritzlyn Val Romeo's Gem | E | 207 | June | 938 | 46.84 | 7655 | 370 |
| *Fritzlyn Val Roseate | A | 365 | June | 374 | 18.56 | 12942 | 605 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Harline | G | 165 | June | 846 | 38.77 | 5190 | 231 |
| Provost's Leading Lady | G | 193 | June | 334 | 20.52 | 3289 | 181 |

**Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Crystalline | G | 122 | June | 978 | 44.54 | 4346 | 189 |
| Coronation Cylintha | B | 91 | June | 1150 | 58.46 | 3602 | 189 |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Delia | G | 338 | June | 535 | 36.67 | 8013 | 451 |
| Brian Boru King's Siren | G | 255 | June | 697 | 36.80 | 5951 | 309 |
| Coronation Nosegay | F | 335 | June | 775 | 38.95 | 10138 | 447 |
| Fra-Mar Jean | D | 344 | June | 882 | 51.38 | 12061 | 610 |
| Fra-Mar Levity | C | 107 | June | 1249 | 59.46 | 5067 | 240 |
| Fra-Mar Sunset | G | 208 | May | 815 | 42.26 | 6386 | 266 |
| Ladderlook Debette | F | 182 | June | 1047 | 49.01 | 6477 | 278 |
| Ladderlook Minocress | F | 182 | June | 1036 | 44.77 | 6957 | 293 |
| Ladderlook Nerista 2d | E | 228 | June | 1077 | 49.91 | 9446 | 391 |
| Pine Manor Melody Princess | G | 182 | June | 951 | 50.91 | 6062 | 302 |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Animation | G | 331 | June | 776 | 40.05 | 8435 | 419 |
| Coronation Opal's Jewel | G | 139 | June | 999 | 42.80 | 4850 | 197 |

**Gaskins, Jimmy, York, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church Home Conveyer's Pet | G | 111 | June | 821 | 34.26 | 3156 | 128 |

**Giesy, R. M., III., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lincoln Ridge Dorcas | G | 244 | May | 747 | 34.36 | 6367 | 300 |
| †Lincoln Ridge Doris | G | 294 | June | 774 | 36.40 | 8103 | 368 |

**Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doug's Ledra | A | 221 | June | 1162 | 53.81 | 9092 | 427 |
| †Kenmar Hills Princess Bernice | F | 191 | June | 975 | 40.48 | 6114 | 258 |
| Kenmar Hills Princess Bloom | G | 365 | June | 602 | 30.73 | 10809 | 498 |
| †Kenmar Hills Princess Reva | G | 304 | June | 706 | 34.26 | 7202 | 327 |
| †Kenmar Hills Royal Jasamine | E | 304 | June | 451 | 25.94 | 6941 | 365 |
| †McDonald Farms Gracia | G | 222 | June | 702 | 36.33 | 5634 | 276 |
| †McDonald Farms Gwynne | G | 284 | June | 632 | 34.79 | 7214 | 353 |
| †Willow Brook's Flora | A | 304 | June | 393 | 18.12 | 7103 | 330 |

**Gilland, Clara E., Haney, British Columbia, Canada.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Clarissa's Foremost Noble Lady | E | 182 | Mar | 840 | 45.40 | 5939 | 307 |

**Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Brooknill Veronica | A | 189 | June | 1062 | 56.22 | 7542 | 366 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Nanette | G | 57 | June | 1073 | 51.22 | 1990 | 94 |
| s. Foremost Commendation | D. Rancho Nicasio Forana | | | | | | |

**Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cesor Maxim's Norma | G | 245 | June | 215 | 13.37 | 3930 | 205 |
| *†Gluek Farm Cornelia | A | 148 | June | 564 | 28.79 | 3846 | 184 |
| ¶Gluek Farm Rena | E | 166 | June | 670 | 36.63 | 4469 | 217 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor | D. Rex's Ramona 2d | | | | | | |
| *†Gluek Farm Roxie | A | 82 | Mar | 951 | 47.50 | 2913 | 134 |
| s. Cherub's Royal of Shorewood | D. Rivermoor Rosita | | | | | | |

**Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nodrog Galena | F | 363 | June | 887 | 42.87 | 11721 | 525 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nodrog Gallant Tantrum | G | 249 | June | 972 | 47.04 | 7968 | 388 |
| Nodrog Gamona | G | 265 | June | 1022 | 40.40 | 8949 | 364 |
| Nodrog Merry Quakeress | F | 252 | June | 1153 | 62.61 | 9849 | 547 |
| Nodrog Merry Temptress | G | 79 | June | 1026 | 45.77 | 2662 | 117 |
| s. Langwater Merry Pal | D. Franchester Temptress | | | | | | |

**Gramling, S. W., Sawaga Farms, Orangeburg, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bessie of Trinity | A | 118 | May | 1107 | 53.06 | 4374 | 216 |
| Gold Branch G. Raider Red Rose | A | 60 | May | 1679 | 79.27 | 3231 | 152 |
| s. Gold Branch D. General | D. Gold Raider's Red Rose | | | | | | |
| Myrtledale's Gay Dainty | A | 117 | May | 1241 | 52.99 | 4976 | 241 |
| Sawaga Maywick's Red Bess | D | 158 | May | 1141 | 55.71 | 6187 | 316 |
| Sawaga Maywick's Sallie | D | 92 | May | 1382 | 63.16 | 4417 | 193 |
| s. Rivelon Maywick's Beau | D. Rivelon Royal Sallie | | | | | | |

**Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hope La Vaine of Glencoe | A | 305 | June | 104 | 5.05 | 5727 | 271 |
| †Pet's Dawn of Glencoe | A | 177 | June | 756 | 35.08 | 4958 | 208 |
| Spring Beauty's Morning Glory | A | 305 | June | 70 | 3.40 | 6765 | 291 |
| †Wild Farms' Prince's Dulcie | A | 305 | June | 273 | 15.75 | 6678 | 330 |
| †Willow Brook Beauty Glory | C | 137 | June | 898 | 40.00 | 4637 | 214 |
| †Willow Brook Grandee's Betty | G | 213 | June | 713 | 31.74 | 5103 | 212 |
| †Willow Brook Hope | C | 285 | June | 501 | 29.06 | 8517 | 401 |
| †Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty | G | 236 | June | 805 | 35.51 | 6672 | 287 |
| †Willow Brook Pride's Quinta | G | 138 | June | 746 | 36.49 | 3766 | 151 |
| †Willow Brook Rosebud | D | 305 | June | 189 | 10.34 | 6184 | 319 |
| †Willow Brook Sheila | E | 183 | July | 809 | 39.67 | 5910 | 274 |
| †Willow Brook Susan | C | 142 | June | 883 | 41.08 | 4345 | 208 |

**Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Birchfield Lassequel | F | 100 | June | 844 | 40.27 | 2972 | 139 |
| Birchfield Lassora | G | 201 | June | 810 | 47.11 | 5839 | 301 |
| s. Langwater Jubelo | D. Birchfield Lassera | | | | | | |
| Birchfield Laureen | F | 182 | June | 1158 | 53.87 | 7581 | 346 |
| Birchfield Rosesequel | G | 362 | June | 782 | 43.17 | 10319 | 484 |
| Birchfield Unity | G | 126 | June | 1143 | 52.13 | 4979 | 218 |
| s. Langwater Jubelo | D. Birchfield Ultraeen 2d | | | | | | |

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Nesta | E | 263 | June | 716 | 36.31 | 7323 | 401 |
| *Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms | A | 225 | June | 1450 | 74.43 | 12820 | 673 |
| s. Foremost Baron | D. Jeweller's Esther | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Beatrice | G | 160 | June | 1036 | 47.57 | 5933 | 268 |
| Edisto Farm's Cosyette | F | 346 | June | 1029 | 45.39 | 12508 | 556 |
| Edisto Farm's Flossy | E | 154 | June | 1071 | 47.23 | 6201 | 278 |
| Edisto Farm's Highlight | A | 154 | June | 1215 | 66.83 | 7587 | 398 |
| s. Quail Roost Foremost | D. Ruth of Edisto Farms | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Hilda | E | 122 | June | 876 | 48.72 | 3606 | 214 |
| s. Butterfat Briar's Governor | D. Briar's Silver Rosebud | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Jolly | C | 169 | June | 1160 | 54.31 | 6796 | 324 |
| Edisto Farm's Lucinda | G | 186 | June | 1038 | 45.69 | 6936 | 322 |
| Edisto Farm's Marion | A | 312 | June | 982 | 51.76 | 11198 | 577 |
| Edisto Farm's Nita | E | 126 | June | 1105 | 50.86 | 4958 | 235 |
| s. Riegeldale Majesty's Bishop | D. Supreme's Juanita | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Peggy | F | 323 | June | 905 | 49.45 | 13028 | 570 |
| Edisto Farm's Surprise | E | 104 | June | 1047 | 46.40 | 4029 | 169 |
| s. Edisto Farms Challenger | D. Supreme Sibyl of Edisto Farms | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Toots | E | 309 | June | 795 | 34.67 | 11293 | 501 |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Laura Bell | D | 64 | June | 1479 | 62.28 | 3232 | 152 |
| s. Maxim Royal Duke | D. Fernspring Princess Gay | | | | | | |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Leona | G | 155 | June | 1032 | 50.07 | 6109 | 279 |
| Foremost Ranetta | D | 173 | June | 1056 | 54.62 | 6852 | 340 |
| *Improver's Lady Mary | C | 88 | June | 1225 | 53.53 | 3871 | 173 |
| s. Quail Roost Improver | D. St. Nick's Lady Mary | | | | | | |
| Kildare's Golden Annice | A | 40 | Apr | 1536 | 61.91 | 2006 | 80 |
| s. Klondike Kildare | D. Staton's Gold Lady | | | | | | |
| Mildred of Pine Ridge | A | 201 | June | 1249 | 60.09 | 10144 | 459 |
| Stewart's Carolina Beauty | A | 344 | June | 794 | 40.69 | 11843 | 598 |

**Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avalon Queen Mary | E | 231 | June | 585 | 35.02 | 6267 | 345 |
| Churngold Betsy | B | 167 | June | 836 | 42.64 | 6019 | 343 |
| †Fairlawn Aster | A | 217 | June | 896 | 44.85 | 7590 | 358 |
| †Fisherman's Rose of Bair's Den | E | 305 | May | 146 | 8.94 | 6904 | 345 |
| †Marmion and Fancy's Dew Drop | A | 257 | June | 636 | 30.55 | 8564 | 403 |
| †Symmes Carol Joan | E | 241 | June | 653 | 31.13 | 5977 | 303 |

**Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Royal Beauty of Sunset View | A | 105 | May | 1303 | 52.80 | 4926 | 191 |

**Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cooper's Faenza | A | 166 | June | 840 | 40.33 | 4912 | 229 |
| Elbow Creek Peggy | G | 150 | June | 616 | 34.05 | 3850 | 219 |
| †Fawn of Meridian View | A | 104 | June | 1351 | 64.21 | 4643 | 224 |
| s. Buster of Notus View | D. Ruby's Tiny Sunbeam | | | | | | |
| †Old Homestead's Annette | A | 107 | June | 951 | 38.05 | 3654 | 149 |
| †Old Homestead's Mona | B | 73 | June | 976 | 42.48 | 2340 | 101 |
| s. Bonneville Prestor | D. Old Homestead's Joy's Midget | | | | | | |
| †Olena of Alda | A | 73 | June | 1236 | 48.21 | 3080 | 120 |
| s. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman | D. Octavia of Alda | | | | | | |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Verbenia | C | 144 | June | 981 | 47.10 | 5145 | 237 |
| s. Templar's Don of Prestdale | D. Rhodenbaugh's Primrose | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Butterfat Lilly | B | 218 | June | 1215 | 49.97 | 9343 | 428 |

**Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloverluck Charity | B | 41 | June | 1311 | 59.27 | 1802 | 85 |
| s. Kitchener Cloverluck | D. Cloverluck Dorothy | | | | | | |
| Cloverluck Mercy | D | 51 | June | 1365 | 63.75 | 2229 | 103 |
| s. Kitchener Cloverluck | D. Cloverluck Dorothy | | | | | | |
| *†Mayfair Pride's Faith | A | 128 | June | 1244 | 64.45 | 5739 | 287 |

**Hamilton, H. A., Casalago, Festus, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †St. Albans Valor's S. Faith | G | 305 | Sept | 598 | 26.28 | 10199 | 422 |

**Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klondike Konnie | G | 365 | May | 290 | 15.56 | 14413 | 713 |

**Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blossom of Clover Glen 2d | A | 236 | June | 718 | 42.73 | 6677 | 356 |
| Clover Glen Cherry | G | 350 | May | 434 | 26.44 | 8162 | 421 |
| Clover Glen Gay Rose | F | 365 | May | 355 | 20.25 | 7902 | 442 |
| Clover Glen Gertie | E | 293 | June | 483 | 28.13 | 7353 | 394 |
| Clover Glen Golden Belle | E | 144 | June | 1082 | 54.04 | 5757 | 261 |
| Clover Glen Golden Rod | G | 194 | June | 563 | 28.71 | 4008 | 190 |
| Clover Glen Lucky Lady | F | 245 | June | 765 | 46.71 | 7203 | 403 |
| Clover Glen Pearl | E | 311 | June | 592 | 40.26 | 7772 | 478 |
| Clover Glen Roselyn | D | 250 | June | 340 | 18.90 | 5688 | 318 |
| Comet's Rose of Clover Glen | C | 181 | June | 792 | 46.28 | 5937 | 342 |
| Dairy Queen of Clover Glen | C | 146 | June | 820 | 47.58 | 4775 | 255 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Viking | D. Cherry's Rhea of Clover Glen | | | | | | |
| Daisy Pride of Clover Glen | C | 148 | June | 946 | 52.33 | 5663 | 320 |
| Dina of Clover Glen | B | 365 | June | 33 | 2.49 | 6038 | 347 |
| Dot of Clover Glen | B | 235 | June | 596 | 33.71 | 6426 | 315 |
| Hopeful Maid of Clover Glen | D | 365 | June | 39 | 2.48 | 7475 | 421 |
| Lady Topsy of Clover Glen | F | 144 | June | 590 | 30.79 | 3668 | 179 |
| Prim of Clover Glen | A | 173 | June | 934 | 45.50 | 7112 | 334 |
| Rosella of Clover Glen | A | 170 | June | 881 | 56.18 | 6787 | 364 |

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brandywine Truda | A | 168 | June | 1280 | 65.56 | 7973 | 396 |
| *Cheerio's Topfair of Hill Girt | A | 287 | June | 902 | 43.97 | 11351 | 552 |
| *Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt | A | 226 | June | 1303 | 67.40 | 10068 | 551 |
| *Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt | A | 102 | June | 1649 | 73.25 | 5526 | 295 |
| Cherub's Top Dora of Hill Girt | B | 312 | June | 979 | 58.50 | 11327 | 606 |
| Floss Gladys of Norwood | D | 35 | May | 1173 | 66.30 | 1300 | 73 |
| s. Hill Girt Royal Cherub | D. Gladys Floss of Norwood | | | | | | |
| Groton House Mistress | D | 277 | June | 1025 | 47.88 | 11812 | 569 |
| *Hill Girt Artless | D | 274 | June | 1041 | 53.13 | 10630 | 526 |
| Hill Girt Betsey | E | 95 | June | 1172 | 63.32 | 3579 | 211 |
| *Hill Girt Lady Rose | D | 243 | June | 1376 | 66.92 | 10803 | 512 |
| *Hill Girt Nora Gal | D | 347 | June | 860 | 51.30 | 11736 | 643 |
| Meadow Dora of Hill Girt | E | 284 | June | 962 | 49.93 | 9297 | 455 |
| *Meadow Truda of Hill Girt | B | 129 | June | 1380 | 67.78 | 6286 | 311 |
| *Nora Mignon of Hill Girt | A | 242 | June | 1305 | 67.22 | 11596 | 613 |
| *Top Golda of Hill Girt | A | 243 | June | 1461 | 63.27 | 12231 | 536 |

**Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Lodge Honeydew | G | 356 | June | 910 | 50.17 | 12106 | 684 |
| Meadow Lodge Melbetta | G | 185 | June | 985 | 62.39 | 6671 | 379 |
| *Meadow Lodge Modiste | B | 151 | June | 1285 | 57.99 | 7888 | 347 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Bess | G | 274 | June | 805 | 47.83 | 8695 | 474 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Carol | G | 191 | June | 1019 | 54.41 | 7664 | 376 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Dahlia | G | 287 | May | 782 | 43.84 | 7509 | 413 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Dena | G | 210 | June | 1060 | 48.05 | 7975 | 359 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Joyce | E | 151 | June | 1107 | 57.90 | 6227 | 286 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Martha | D | 130 | June | 987 | 60.15 | 4626 | 259 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty | G | 258 | June | 939 | 52.79 | 8411 | 454 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Jubilee | G | 213 | June | 841 | 49.40 | 7440 | 457 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Susan | G | 335 | June | 884 | 44.49 | 9952 | 519 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Yvonne | G | 241 | June | 608 | 34.69 | 5986 | 343 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora | D | 219 | June | 694 | 35.40 | 6228 | 335 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna | A | 164 | June | 1117 | 50.61 | 7524 | 368 |
| *Moonlight's Gentian | A | 256 | June | 1329 | 69.53 | 12419 | 660 |
| St. Albans Valiant Hale Spot | G | 166 | June | 844 | 36.40 | 6154 | 254 |

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Maxim Elva | F | 236 | June | 662 | 26.71 | 5476 | 259 |
| Arden Maxim Louise | F | 226 | June | 557 | 24.86 | 5276 | 242 |
| Arden Maxim Lula | F | 344 | June | 690 | 34.61 | 8850 | 433 |
| Arden Maxim Polly | F | 141 | June | 810 | 35.81 | 4177 | 195 |
| Arden's Maxim Mollie | G | 319 | June | 708 | 36.06 | 7897 | 375 |
| Arden's Maxim Nancy | G | 262 | June | 516 | 27.68 | 5576 | 260 |
| Arden's Maxim Questa | G | 206 | June | 621 | 31.12 | 4741 | 231 |
| *Bayville Maxim's Lass | B | 123 | Apr | 935 | 40.68 | 4531 | 232 |
| Carol Lady Lois | F | 147 | June | 768 | 35.89 | 4323 | 210 |
| Carol Princess Patsy | G | 178 | June | 599 | 27.09 | 4070 | 196 |
| Crusade of Green Valley Farm | C | 290 | June | 413 | 22.01 | 5635 | 274 |
| Fawn Maxim's Pauline | G | 307 | June | 502 | 26.86 | 5821 | 301 |
| Glenna's Rose | F | 264 | June | 625 | 29.64 | 6864 | 306 |
| Gold Belle's Daisy | E | 290 | June | 371 | 18.69 | 4576 | 246 |
| Golden Nell | F | 274 | June | 667 | 29.97 | 7172 | 326 |
| Green Valley's Blossom | D | 228 | June | 605 | 29.37 | 5990 | 304 |
| Hobo's Hazel's Sopha | A | 182 | June | 779 | 38.75 | 5910 | 270 |
| Illustrator's Mary | G | 290 | June | 427 | 24.45 | 5339 | 272 |
| K. A. Lily Alpha | E | 180 | June | 818 | 33.88 | 5406 | 225 |
| Riegelale Ben's Deirdre | G | 347 | June | 464 | 25.86 | 6481 | 320 |
| Starry's Lettie | F | 227 | June | 515 | 29.12 | 4625 | 266 |
| Sunnyside Delia | G | 46 | May | 937 | 51.35 | 1447 | 79 |
| s. McDonald Farms Royal Dan | D. Sunnyside Countess | | | | | | |

**Hebbard, H. E., Mr. & Mrs., Almo Farm, Freedom, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Almo Blossom | G | 114 | June | 804 | 34.19 | 3277 | 135 |
| †Dreamwold Ruby Bell | E | 204 | June | 860 | 40.94 | 6138 | 268 |
| †Queen of Red Gables | A | 104 | June | 1284 | 60.74 | 4490 | 218 |
| s. Dunwalke Rosebud's Butterfat | D. Queen of Tamworth | | | | | | |

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lone Pine Ultra's Vagabond | C | 88 | June | 1465 | 58.05 | 4762 | 194 |
| s. Lone Pine Ray | D. Lone Pine's Raider's Ultra | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Beau Lassie | F | 252 | June | 639 | 36.13 | 5577 | 342 |
| Quail Roost Golden Fern | G | 313 | June | 658 | 35.47 | 7984 | 433 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Miss | G | 222 | June | 717 | 37.79 | 5856 | 320 |
| *Quail Roost Ideal Patsy | D | 280 | June | 803 | 40.03 | 8702 | 460 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Poll | E | 306 | June | 674 | 39.63 | 7462 | 438 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Rose | B | 69 | June | 1417 | 66.49 | 3095 | 146 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal | D. Quail Roost Majesty's Rose | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Lucky Bess | F | 117 | June | 900 | 55.86 | 3712 | 189 |
| *Quail Roost Lucky Celia | E | 154 | June | 1198 | 54.75 | 6506 | 314 |
| Quail Roost Lucky Dawn | G | 268 | June | 707 | 39.59 | 6986 | 381 |
| Quail Roost Lucky Fay | G | 58 | June | 1111 | 42.23 | 2097 | 83 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike | D. Quail Roost Fawn | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Lucky Flash | D | 95 | June | 990 | 47.73 | 3256 | 159 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike | D. Rivelon Royal Flash | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Lucky Mary | G | 338 | June | 634 | 39.90 | 8293 | 479 |
| *Quail Roost Lucky Patience | A | 187 | June | 803 | 41.47 | 5767 | 284 |
| Quail Roost Noble Primrose | G | 163 | June | 1162 | 53.48 | 7108 | 338 |
| Quail Roost Prim Charity | G | 299 | June | 513 | 31.72 | 6668 | 383 |
| Quail Roost Prim Coral | G | 211 | June | 888 | 43.28 | 6755 | 354 |
| Quail Roost Prim May | G | 344 | June | 598 | 32.95 | 8195 | 449 |
| Quail Roost Prim Mona | G | 314 | June | 523 | 29.94 | 6699 | 356 |
| Quail Roost Prim Roann | G | 365 | June | 297 | 17.96 | 8975 | 484 |
| Quail Roost Queen Caroline | G | 365 | June | 471 | 27.71 | 7884 | 439 |
| Quail Roost Queen Eva | F | 352 | June | 585 | 37.57 | 8380 | 475 |
| Quail Roost Queen Flash | G | 336 | June | 503 | 27.73 | 7091 | 351 |
| Quail Roost Queen Gladys | F | 277 | June | 770 | 38.69 | 8031 | 413 |
| Quail Roost Queen Hildred | F | 178 | June | 905 | 41.75 | 5830 | 282 |
| *Quail Roost Queen Hope | A | 41 | Apr | 1357 | 61.75 | 1814 | 82 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Wee Lassie's Hope | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Queen Iva | F | 44 | Apr | 993 | 47.68 | 1354 | 65 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Princess | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Queen Maud | D | 94 | June | 860 | 40.60 | 2959 | 138 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Milkmaid of Gayhead | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Rose Princess | F | 365 | June | 288 | 16.80 | 9686 | 541 |
| *Quail Roost Royal Clair | E | 175 | June | 1014 | 43.91 | 6198 | 292 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quail Roost Royal Till | G | 232 | June | 685 | 39.36 | 5903 | 312 |
| *Zimalcrest Rosalind | A | 338 | June | 727 | 37.41 | 11628 | 599 |

**Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Croasdaile's King C. Fannie | G | 317 | June | 735 | 38.10 | 8351 | 419 |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann | A | 225 | June | 1001 | 47.17 | 8843 | 406 |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba | E | 207 | June | 746 | 35.08 | 6275 | 303 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Cathy | G | 184 | June | 668 | 33.60 | 4911 | 246 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Dolly | F | 365 | June | 417 | 19.32 | 9493 | 480 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Edith | G | 263 | June | 661 | 41.69 | 6070 | 371 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Fairy | G | 284 | June | 675 | 38.01 | 6423 | 356 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Violet | G | 348 | June | 713 | 41.69 | 7904 | 442 |

**Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hillandale Bridesmaid | D | 42 | June | 1244 | 67.83 | 1722 | 93 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Moonbeam of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Golden Lily | B | 148 | June | 922 | 45.75 | 5335 | 244 |
| *Hillandale Golden Margaret | E | 200 | June | 868 | 48.90 | 7058 | 364 |
| *Hillandale Ideal Princess | E | 243 | June | 646 | 34.85 | 7204 | 399 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Beauty | C | 122 | June | 1127 | 57.48 | 4891 | 250 |
| Hillandale Majesty's Bride | D | 249 | June | 417 | 25.15 | 4991 | 283 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Diana | E | 223 | June | 670 | 37.01 | 6637 | 365 |
| Hillandale Majesty's Effie | F | 274 | June | 730 | 41.54 | 7698 | 435 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Helen | A | 30 | June | 1395 | 62.09 | | |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Princess Xenia of Cherokee | | | | | | |
| Hillandale Majesty's Lassie | F | 350 | June | 369 | 24.25 | 5484 | 304 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Mary | D | 67 | June | 1102 | 54.22 | 2624 | 122 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Isabel of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Majesty's May | A | 249 | June | 905 | 48.26 | 8602 | 455 |
| Hillandale Maxim Ernestina | F | 86 | June | 1070 | 49.97 | 3122 | 157 |
| *Hillandale Maxim's Beverley | E | 118 | June | 1014 | 51.32 | 4448 | 206 |
| *Hilltop Butterfat Rika | D | 300 | June | 443 | 24.29 | 7138 | 415 |
| *Katydid of Clover Farm | A | 30 | June | 1457 | 79.84 | | |
| S. Klondike Kohinoor | D. Kitty of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Dame | F | 182 | June | 829 | 46.26 | 5350 | 319 |
| *Wakefield Naomi | A | 259 | June | 949 | 53.47 | 8520 | 457 |

**Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coker Double Helen | A | 335 | June | 990 | 60.03 | 13262 | 784 |
| *Etta of High View | A | 224 | June | 1180 | 55.85 | 9476 | 449 |
| *Hopeworth Beatrice | C | 318 | June | 165 | 9.53 | 7269 | 436 |
| *Wakefield Bell Rose | A | 360 | June | 508 | 26.38 | 12510 | 594 |
| *Wakefield Bess | B | 119 | June | 1259 | 58.45 | 5378 | 267 |
| *Wakefield Generous | A | 164 | June | 1232 | 60.52 | 7078 | 376 |
| *Wakefield Lady | A | 326 | June | 478 | 25.97 | 8430 | 420 |
| Wakefield Majesty's Charm | F | 342 | June | 502 | 31.67 | 6630 | 349 |
| Wakefield Majesty's Gloria | G | 326 | June | 647 | 40.29 | 7557 | 414 |
| Wakefield Majesty's Patricia | G | 282 | June | 512 | 31.08 | 5312 | 292 |
| *Wakefield Promise | A | 106 | June | 1643 | 69.53 | 9757 | 263 |
| *Wakefield Queen | A | 212 | June | 1255 | 62.28 | 9170 | 467 |
| *Wakefield Sally | A | 74 | June | 1637 | 69.91 | 3791 | 175 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Dawn | B | 69 | June | 1247 | 57.88 | 2861 | 132 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Son | D. Wakefield Rose Ann | | | | | | |
| *Wakefield Valor's Eleanor | D | 365 | June | 511 | 28.64 | 14045 | 673 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Gem | D | 199 | June | 1163 | 56.45 | 7972 | 372 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Rosemary | B | 145 | June | 1355 | 65.48 | 6571 | 299 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Bonnie | G | 227 | June | 713 | 38.73 | 7081 | 342 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Lula | G | 132 | June | 879 | 50.32 | 4003 | 192 |

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Phelanor | A | 226 | June | 1315 | 63.79 | 11403 | 524 |
| *Kitchener Royal First Lady | A | 229 | June | 1472 | 70.84 | 13263 | 638 |
| *Maxim's Rutila | A | 243 | June | 1281 | 55.22 | 11663 | 505 |
| Woodacres Princess Lucy | F | 365 | May | 202 | 13.73 | 10335 | 628 |

**Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mobjack Althea 5th | E | 362 | June | 347 | 21.57 | 6707 | 367 |
| Mobjack Narcissus 2d | B | 347 | June | 619 | 39.02 | 9980 | 537 |
| Mobjack Regal Lily | C | 365 | May | 37 | 2.00 | 7424 | 380 |

**Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. I," Perrysville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elmdale Alert Lila | G | 362 | June | 837 | 40.54 | 12851 | 515 |
| †Elmdale Alert Prudence | F | 238 | June | 1058 | 44.47 | 9087 | 406 |
| ¶Kenfleur's Betsy Minuet | E | 249 | June | 679 | 38.73 | 6586 | 338 |
| Kenfleur's Betty Co-ed | F | 365 | June | 296 | 14.76 | 12456 | 575 |
| †Kenfleur's Content Alert | F | 151 | June | 737 | 31.51 | 4122 | 195 |
| Kenfleur's Jean Actress | G | 365 | June | 89 | 5.07 | 10483 | 518 |
| Kenfleur's Luetta's Princess | E | 254 | June | 435 | 24.94 | 4546 | 244 |
| †Kenfleur's Luetta's Queen | F | 195 | Apr | 627 | 33.44 | 5687 | 289 |
| Kenfleur's Marlene Alert | E | 180 | June | 1202 | 49.05 | 7384 | 343 |
| Kenfleur's May Bloom Actress | G | 303 | June | 484 | 29.31 | 6937 | 380 |
| ¶Kenfleur's Princess Leader | F | 284 | June | 709 | 41.95 | 8427 | 437 |
| Kenfleur's Punta Alert | G | 365 | June | 65 | 3.07 | 12646 | 600 |
| *Kenfleur's Queen Florence | E | 180 | June | 741 | 32.98 | 5433 | 253 |
| †Kenfleur's Rosanna Faye | F | 297 | June | 619 | 35.47 | 7671 | 423 |
| Kenfleur's Royal Content | G | 255 | June | 865 | 41.96 | 8390 | 429 |
| ¶Kenfleur's Teddy Actress | G | 256 | June | 663 | 41.96 | 6543 | 344 |

**Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Celeste | F | 144 | June | 815 | 41.73 | 4609 | 218 |

**Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hill View Daphne | E | 84 | June | 1348 | 52.31 | 3857 | 147 |
| *Hill View Janet | D | 98 | June | 973 | 39.44 | 3258 | 143 |
| *Hill View Lad's Hopeful | B | 268 | June | 817 | 40.72 | 8906 | 476 |
| *Hill View Lad's Val | B | 155 | June | 1110 | 51.42 | 6215 | 295 |
| *Hill View Valert | D | 111 | June | 1358 | 72.13 | 5224 | 259 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Dawning | A | 69 | June | 1236 | 57.36 | 2899 | 143 |

**Howard, George C., Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunshine Ski-Leader | G | 143 | June | 924 | 45.10 | 4820 | 204 |

**Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Golden June 2d | G | 244 | Feb | 519 | 32.72 | 5485 | 301 |
| S. Long View Hiawatha | D. Long View Golden June | | | | | | |
| Long View Lady | E | 288 | Feb | 623 | 38.11 | 8248 | 432 |
| S. Long View Hiawatha | D. Long View Lady Belle | | | | | | |
| Long View Verwatha | A | 365 | Dec | 119 | 7.09 | 9143 | 503 |

**Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Miss Finann 2d | G | 288 | Feb | 538 | 29.08 | 7396 | 371 |
| S. Long View Hiawatha | D. Long View Miss Finnann | | | | | | |

**Hulburt, Robert S., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Buttercup | A | 356 | Feb | 418 | 25.91 | 11796 | 566 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Hiawatha | D. Priscilla of Red River | | | | | | |
| Long View Butterfly | E | 287 | Sept | 108 | 6.56 | 6474 | 322 |
| Long View Dairy Miss | A | 351 | Mar | 46 | 3.12 | 7071 | 378 |

**Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dixie of Twin Oaks Farm | F | 197 | June | 815 | 41.27 | 6167 | 295 |
| Flower of Twin Oaks Farm | F | 178 | June | 940 | 52.84 | 5575 | 301 |
| Margery of Twin Oaks Farm | G | 341 | June | 689 | 35.51 | 9357 | 470 |
| Marie of Twin Oaks Farm | F | 304 | June | 832 | 41.36 | 8707 | 398 |
| Pearlette of Twin Oaks Farm | G | 97 | June | 1159 | 44.64 | 3548 | 132 |
| S. Florham Guard | D. Gypsy Princess of Twin Oaks | | | | | | |
| Royal Jewel of Twin Oaks Farm | F | 243 | June | 919 | 45.41 | 7685 | 369 |

**Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illini Fiery Rose Gem | F | 136 | June | 625 | 33.42 | 3760 | 205 |
| Illini Fiery Rose Miranda | F | 69 | May | 926 | 46.02 | 2034 | 104 |
| Illini Fiery Rose Remira | F | 135 | June | 842 | 39.43 | 4398 | 193 |
| *Illini Golden Remira | C | 71 | June | 944 | 41.27 | 2241 | 105 |
| *Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot | A | 303 | June | 11 | .63 | 6898 | 337 |
| *Illini Reflection Verna | A | 84 | June | 1242 | 55.92 | 3396 | 171 |
| *Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine | A | 243 | June | 911 | 41.48 | 9839 | 494 |
| *Ridglydale's Panda Sue Alert | C | 365 | June | 329 | 17.38 | 11403 | 583 |
| *Ridglydale's Rita Alert | A | 128 | June | 1095 | 56.64 | 5664 | 273 |

**Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Commoner's B-ac Viola | G | 207 | June | 863 | 39.12 | 7255 | 312 |
| Indian Commoner's K-a Tulip | E | 237 | June | 781 | 39.62 | 6946 | 316 |
| Indian Commoner's K-bb Poppy | E | 46 | June | 991 | 45.20 | 1538 | 65 |
| S. Florham Commoner | D. Indian Ladder Ks Ax PBx Z Dasy | | | | | | |
| Indian Commoner's W-ad Lilac | G | 268 | June | 611 | 33.57 | 6608 | 314 |
| Indian Commoner's W-bc Lilac | G | 296 | June | 598 | 33.30 | 7270 | 377 |
| Indian Commoner's W-b Holly | G | 290 | June | 659 | 37.18 | 7839 | 415 |
| Indian Rex's C-aaa Aster | G | 117 | May | 575 | 28.94 | 2564 | 123 |
| Indian Rex's C-aaa Lotus | G | 178 | June | 722 | 35.57 | 5082 | 222 |
| Indian Rex's C-aa Jonquil | G | 138 | June | 750 | 39.79 | 3904 | 182 |
| Indian Rex's C-aba Fern | F | 365 | June | 137 | 6.84 | 8365 | 413 |
| Indian Rex's C-bb Daisy | F | 236 | June | 704 | 39.96 | 6333 | 274 |
| Indian Rex's D-aa Jasmine | F | 361 | June | 383 | 24.82 | 9355 | 448 |

**Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bess of Lake View | A | 365 | June | 138 | 7.20 | 8667 | 422 |
| †Dictator's Dahlia of Mill Farm | G | 84 | June | 987 | 42.18 | 2974 | 126 |
| †Dictator's Queen of Mill Farm | G | 132 | June | 758 | 40.96 | 3893 | 145 |
| ¶Governess Charlota of Poskin | A | 305 | June | 23 | 1.22 | 8865 | 447 |
| *†Helendale Necklace | A | 245 | June | 1105 | 50.86 | 10943 | 468 |
| ¶La Annie of Glencoe | A | 217 | June | 564 | 25.22 | 6461 | 306 |
| *¶Moonbeam of Mystic Vale | A | 235 | June | 1114 | 51.14 | 11940 | 491 |
| †Oakwold Ann | G | 305 | Mar | 32 | 1.84 | 7709 | 387 |
| †Ploverlin Rex's Norma | G | 240 | June | 592 | 34.93 | 5313 | 260 |

**Jackson, John N., Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freegrove Belle's Pride | A | 223 | June | 978 | 53.41 | 8785 | 437 |
| Freegrove Cream Cup | F | 173 | June | 847 | 45.01 | 5360 | 265 |
| Freegrove Gold Dust | G | 177 | June | 764 | 43.18 | 5159 | 262 |
| Freegrove Princess June | G | 107 | June | 857 | 50.61 | 3243 | 172 |
| Freegrove Princess Pride | B | 213 | June | 886 | 47.50 | 7337 | 369 |

**Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Ridge Annabel | F | 263 | June | 650 | 29.80 | 7275 | 304 |
| †Spring Ridge Grace | C | 208 | June | 782 | 34.29 | 6695 | 357 |
| †Spring Ridge Rhapsody | F | 171 | June | 826 | 33.79 | 5534 | 216 |

**Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Ridge Fanny | D | 269 | June | 444 | 21.53 | 8358 | 340 |
| †Spring Ridge Starlight | A | 170 | June | 1026 | 51.51 | 6290 | 330 |

**Jenkins, Ronald, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Verlee's Ethel of Wildwood | D | 206 | June | 780 | 36.51 | 6335 | 299 |

**Johnson, John E., Johnson Farm, Brandon, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gylden Sandy's Adeline | F | 120 | Apr | 800 | 40.12 | 3446 | 157 |
| Johnson's Lane's May Bell | A | 365 | Mar | 156 | 6.96 | 7541 | 319 |
| Johnson's Sandy's Dolly | A | 31 | Apr | 1407 | 73.91 | 1447 | 75 |
| S. Corium Fashion's Sandy | D. Johnson's Dolly May | | | | | | |

**Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aldrich Farm Evelyn | A | 136 | June | 1137 | 56.40 | 5735 | 276 |
| *†Chetwynde's Hornet's Dixie | E | 136 | June | 821 | 40.42 | 4050 | 198 |
| †Chetwynde's Rosamond's Yarico | F | 31 | June | 708 | 28.42 | 729 | 29 |
| S. Gwynllan Farm Hornet | D. Rosamond's Lindy Yarico | | | | | | |
| †Churn Creek's Marie | C | 246 | June | 825 | 41.29 | 8286 | 389 |
| †Churn Creek's Supero's Martha | E | 281 | June | 366 | 19.84 | 5683 | 260 |
| †Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream | F | 217 | June | 739 | 29.79 | 5556 | 226 |
| *†Peerless' Rose Marie | C | 117 | June | 841 | 35.66 | 3906 | 169 |
| *†Quincy Ultra Lilac | A | 277 | June | 698 | 33.65 | 9106 | 411 |
| †Rockingham Holliduchess | G | 279 | June | 533 | 33.64 | 6275 | 349 |
| *†Stony Ford Douglas' Rose | A | 205 | June | 1036 | 58.53 | 8023 | 417 |

**Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wrenwood's Anette | F | 149 | June | 510 | 25.67 | 2776 | 125 |
| S. Chedco Josiah | D. Wrenwood's Adeline | | | | | | |
| †Wrenwood's Babe | F | 194 | June | 579 | 26.24 | 4505 | 212 |
| †Wrenwood's Castello | A | 298 | June | 421 | 22.20 | 6311 | 325 |
| †Wrenwood's Farmerette | G | 191 | June | 482 | 23.69 | 3563 | 164 |
| †Wrenwood's Lassie | A | 305 | Apr | 423 | 22.46 | 5996 | 296 |
| †Wrenwood's Pet | F | 182 | June | 615 | 28.85 | 4724 | 203 |

**Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *McDonald Farms Eda | B | 169 | June | 1404 | 57.56 | 8488 | 362 |
| S. McDonald Farms Master | D. McDonald Farms Alma | | | | | | |
| *†Spruce Shadows Becky | C | 194 | June | 756 | 34.02 | 6074 | 275 |
| †Spruce Shadows Helen | G | 291 | June | 610 | 33.89 | 5865 | 289 |
| †Spruce Shadows Hibiscus | G | 285 | June | 273 | 18.49 | 5462 | 263 |
| †Spruce Shadows Hyacinth | G | 229 | May | 856 | 38.37 | 6930 | 301 |
| ¶Spruce Shadows Iris | G | 305 | May | 215 | 12.36 | 5299 | 300 |
| *†Spruce Shadows Jeannette | B | 211 | June | 944 | 36.84 | 7903 | 305 |
| *†Spruce Shadows Mitzi | A | 211 | June | 681 | 30.38 | 6428 | 315 |
| *†Spruce Shadows Sheila | C | 192 | June | 954 | 47.46 | 6963 | 358 |

**Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alfacrest's A. C. Lucinda | F | 69 | June | 1010 | 45.45 | 2344 | 109 |
| A. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride | D. Rosemary's Lassie Girl | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfacrest's C. A. Connie | E | 198 | June | 776 | 34.55 | 5488 | 270 |
| †Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann | G | 82 | June | 891 | 41.00 | 2654 | 127 |
| S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert | D. Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy | | | | | | |
| †Alfacrest's C. A. Rose | F | 242 | June | 805 | 35.43 | 7064 | 325 |
| *Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene | D | 107 | June | 1011 | 44.00 | 3923 | 174 |
| †Alfacrest's G. P. Julia | G | 236 | June | 770 | 41.22 | 6513 | 348 |
| *Alfacrest's Ladonna | A | 353 | June | 190 | 10.47 | 8004 | 390 |
| Alfacrest's R. A. Lucille | E | 173 | June | 890 | 38.29 | 5312 | 254 |
| *Tiny May's Thelma | A | 365 | June | 94 | 5.02 | 8016 | 377 |

**Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lockshore American Lady | A | 232 | June | 1059 | 47.36 | 9928 | 408 |
| *†Lockshore Wendy's Maxine | A | 82 | June | 970 | 48.34 | 2737 | 138 |
| †Orchard Lawn's Amanda | G | 137 | June | 642 | 33.52 | 3127 | 153 |
| Orchard Lawn's Princess Lydia | E | 335 | June | 734 | 41.50 | 9808 | 470 |
| Queen of Kerner Farms | D | 132 | June | 752 | 35.89 | 3649 | 160 |
| Saloma's Duchess | G | 144 | June | 663 | 37.31 | 3275 | 156 |
| Trinket's Myrtle | G | 326 | June | 592 | 36.53 | 6484 | 354 |

**Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Dairy, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kerr's Foremost Alicia | G | 159 | June | 908 | 47.80 | 5223 | 273 |
| *P. Alberta of Kerr's Dairy Farm | A | 159 | June | 1156 | 67.63 | 7632 | 445 |
| Percilla of Kerr's Dairy Farm | C | 119 | June | 1055 | 51.93 | 4457 | 217 |

**Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Donna of Weasel Creek | E | 219 | June | 605 | 30.21 | 5947 | 294 |
| †Flip of Weasel Creek | E | 256 | June | 668 | 34.13 | 6816 | 335 |
| *†Lone Elm Bessie | B | 112 | June | 1312 | 47.37 | 5129 | 204 |
| †Lone Elm Josephine | G | 188 | June | 837 | 39.70 | 5093 | 244 |
| †Lone Elm Lois | F | 269 | June | 553 | 32.63 | 6410 | 280 |
| *Lone Elm Louise | A | 365 | June | 663 | 30.17 | 13563 | 626 |
| †Lone Elm Pride | G | 262 | June | 500 | 25.85 | 5615 | 253 |
| *†Lone Elm Tink | E | 53 | June | 1159 | 44.64 | 1983 | 80 |
| S. Gayoso Southern Count | D. Lone Elm Countess | | | | | | |
| †Sweet Sue of Maple Farm | D | 286 | June | 571 | 27.77 | 8121 | 370 |

**Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lone Elm Karol | G | 157 | June | 1123 | 44.72 | 6027 | 259 |
| *†Lone Elm Lily | D | 165 | June | 1080 | 43.76 | 6180 | 291 |
| *†Lone Elm Linda Lou | D | 101 | June | 1187 | 59.95 | 3707 | 179 |
| *†Lone Elm Queen | A | 182 | June | 1219 | 50.86 | 7753 | 332 |

**Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Bernice | G | 195 | May | 720 | 40.35 | 4641 | 236 |
| ¶Lone Acres Corine | E | 197 | May | 792 | 42.40 | 5192 | 252 |
| †Lone Acres Helen | G | 149 | May | 653 | 36.65 | 3396 | 172 |
| †Lone Acres Margaret | E | 303 | Apr | 340 | 19.75 | 7128 | 361 |
| *†Lone Acres Princetta | B | 118 | May | 1163 | 50.60 | 4598 | 193 |
| †Lone Acres Topsie | E | 244 | May | 696 | 38.95 | 5867 | 309 |

**Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Sunny Jewel | D | 234 | May | 807 | 38.38 | 7081 | 357 |
| Raemelton Triumph Lady | D | 365 | June | 312 | 18.42 | 9177 | 471 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Dahlia | G | 365 | June | 111 | 6.39 | 9879 | 524 |
| Tul-lea's Joy | E | 314 | June | 963 | 49.42 | 11171 | 506 |

**Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dimple B. of Edorah | C | 284 | June | 523 | 27.72 | 8821 | 414 |
| *†Geanie of Edorah | C | 305 | June | 414 | 21.90 | 8218 | 381 |
| †Kramer Farms Sunny Ann | G | 44 | May | 936 | 49.84 | 1267 | 67 |
| S. McDonald Farms Royal Dan | D. Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d | | | | | | |
| †Kramer's Foremost | G | 204 | June | 898 | 41.08 | 6942 | 308 |
| †Le Clarin Vada | F | 266 | June | 799 | 36.39 | 7610 | 334 |
| †Lincoln Ridge Choice | G | 305 | June | 589 | 29.29 | 7087 | 377 |
| *Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm | A | 67 | June | 1161 | 48.20 | 2651 | 124 |
| *†Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d | B | 138 | June | 1100 | 42.81 | 5569 | 238 |

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Normandy Anita | G | 311 | June | 732 | 43.21 | 9192 | 488 |
| Normandy Gypsy | G | 365 | Apr | 189 | 12.59 | 12490 | 656 |
| Normandy Levity Gem | F | 230 | June | 762 | 43.45 | 6721 | 357 |
| Normandy Linda | D | 282 | June | 431 | 24.46 | 7445 | 379 |
| Normandy Nancy | C | 241 | June | 847 | 45.61 | 8796 | 439 |

**Krout, Betty Marie, Val-lea Farms, Forest, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belguern Sunny Dutch | A | 166 | June | 1108 | 43.33 | 6619 | 278 |

**Krout, Ralph E., Val-lea Farms, Forest, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Guerndot Loretta Rilma | C | 305 | May | 29 | 1.28 | 10878 | 421 |
| Val-lea's Golden Rilma | E | 335 | June | 608 | 29.49 | 8349 | 398 |
| Val-lea's Iris | E | 289 | June | 715 | 35.15 | 7450 | 359 |
| †Val-lea's Scarlett | E | 300 | June | 444 | 20.91 | 8017 | 355 |

**Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Silver Spring Coleen | G | 30 | Apr | 936 | 41.31 |
| S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Queen of Golden Dale | | | | |

**Kunz, Eric C., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fanning Fields' Delilah | A | 250 | June | 1196 | 62.21 | 9553 | 521 |
| *Fanning Fields Felicia | A | 307 | June | 830 | 40.38 | 9456 | 465 |
| *Fanning Fields' Frances | A | 365 | June | 236 | 13.71 | 12196 | 614 |
| *Fanning Fields Gazelle | B | 352 | June | 702 | 32.39 | 10256 | 491 |
| *Fanning Fields Geraldine | A | 365 | June | 434 | 26.04 | 8735 | 477 |
| *Fanning Fields Glory | A | 82 | June | 1054 | 53.02 | 3016 | 143 |
| S. Quail Roost Bonanza | D. Fanning Fields' Delilah | | | | | | |
| *Fanning Fields Gracious | A | 188 | June | 1552 | 56.35 | 9787 | 369 |
| *Fanning Fields' Hannah | C | 249 | June | 647 | 27.89 | 6954 | 330 |
| *Fanning Fields' Hassie | B | 156 | June | 952 | 44.84 | 5558 | 266 |
| *Fanning Fields' Henrietta | C | 336 | May | 839 | 45.85 | 12035 | 566 |
| *Fanning Field's Herma | C | 118 | June | 1335 | 53.53 | 5637 | 233 |
| *Fanning Fields' Hester | C | 192 | June | 1258 | 56.75 | 8138 | 379 |
| *Fanning Fields' Hilda | C | 269 | June | 786 | 36.72 | 8226 | 371 |
| Fanning Field's Inez | E | 227 | June | 745 | 37.40 | 6236 | 294 |
| *Fanning Field's Irene | D | 122 | June | 1355 | 64.26 | 5594 | 272 |
| *Fanning Field's Issie | D | 245 | June | 898 | 47.08 | 8339 | 416 |
| Fanning Fields' Jackie | G | 287 | June | 559 | 32.79 | 6218 | 339 |
| Fanning Fields' Jane | F | 310 | June | 737 | 44.74 | 7047 | 407 |
| Fanning Fields' Joan | F | 294 | June | 653 | 30.23 | 8011 | 369 |
| Fanning Fields' Jo Ana | F | 132 | June | 867 | 35.83 | 3918 | 156 |
| Fanning Fields' Jolly | G | 291 | June | 942 | 44.03 | 8159 | 379 |
| Fanning Fields' Joy | G | 181 | June | 960 | 44.27 | 5738 | 240 |
| Fanning Fields' Joyce | F | 312 | June | 602 | 33.64 | 6942 | 368 |
| Fanning Fields' June | G | 172 | June | 1137 | 57.46 | 6176 | 295 |
| *Girl of Connemara Farms | A | 339 | June | 996 | 45.55 | 13548 | 612 |
| *Minnetonka's Miss Ludy | A | 341 | June | 792 | 35.74 | 12055 | 539 |
| Norman's Delight | A | 195 | June | 975 | 39.04 | 7092 | 311 |
| *Roughwood Camile | A | 233 | June | 1148 | 51.67 | 10976 | 501 |
| *Roughwood Serene | C | 365 | June | 319 | 16.50 | 9833 | 520 |
| Top-Guard's Dot | A | 161 | June | 626 | 24.74 | 4098 | 156 |
| Valkyrie Masterpiece Morandee | A | 140 | June | 1047 | 46.71 | 4825 | 226 |

**Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Broadwater Hawthorn | F | 221 | June | 775 | 34.52 | 6332 | 271 |
| †Cesor Penwyn's Fancy | G | 248 | June | 496 | 30.04 | 5577 | 279 |
| †Lakewood Betsy | G | 146 | June | 1002 | 45.63 | 5081 | 224 |
| †Lakewood Bob O Link | G | 120 | June | 790 | 37.46 | 3618 | 150 |
| †Lakewood Brilliance | G | 261 | June | 708 | 34.30 | 7318 | 324 |
| †St. James Champion Maureen | G | 184 | June | 655 | 33.73 | 4627 | 225 |

**Lambeth Furniture Company, Cedar Lodge Dairy, Thomasville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wakefield Clara | A | 90 | June | 1438 | 68.18 | 4708 | 233 |

**Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brazos Royal Estella | E | 30 | June | 1278 | 52.53 | | |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Preeminent | D. Cooper's Southern Bess | | | | | | |
| †Loreland Claudia | E | 18 | June | 720 | 35.28 | | |
| S. Green Meads Esquire | D. Loreland Carla | | | | | | |
| *†Majesty's Beauty Girl | C | 105 | June | 833 | 37.16 | 3153 | 128 |
| S. Mound City Majesty | D. Pride's Beauty Lass | | | | | | |
| †Mary Lee of John Potts Farm | G | 18 | June | 432 | 16.46 | | |
| S. Argilla Duke of York | D. Mary Paula | | | | | | |
| *Ransom Lorena's Leota | C | 110 | June | 1023 | 48.74 | 4340 | 173 |
| †Romeo's Maud | F | 45 | May | 1053 | 32.12 | 1527 | 49 |
| S. Skyline Romeo | D. Majesty's Peggy Maud | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Actor's Marit | G | 107 | June | 953 | 42.32 | 3316 | 133 |
| S. Wildwood Actor's August | D. St. Albans Que Vive Marit | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Autocrat's Octo | G | 120 | June | 785 | 41.22 | 3303 | 152 |
| S. Pine Manor Actor's Autocrat | D. St. Albans Actor's Octo | | | | | | |
| †Sun Farms Emperor's Lila | G | 25 | Apr | 841 | 32.23 | | |
| S. Meadow Lodge Emperor | D. Sun Farms Monarch's Margie | | | | | | |
| †Sun Flower Emperor's Nancy | G | 9 | June | 254 | 10.56 | | |
| S. Meadow Lodge Emperor | D. Sun Farms Peggy's Marjorie | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Farms Noble Hedda | E | 10 | June | 460 | 22.63 | | |
| S. Foremost Combination | D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Harriet | | | | | | |

**Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cosette of Green Lodge | A | 61 | June | 1124 | 50.37 | 2390 | 103 |
| †Cosette of Green Lodge 2d | A | 61 | June | 1004 | 53.42 | 2195 | 107 |
| †Deershorn Silver Helen | A | 195 | June | 734 | 37.10 | 6239 | 314 |
| *Edgewood Farm's Geralania | A | 109 | June | 1653 | 65.82 | 6478 | 274 |
| *†Edgewood's Althesia | B | 119 | June | 927 | 44.91 | 4134 | 207 |
| †Elmhaven's Prudence | G | 61 | June | 799 | 33.81 | 1701 | 70 |
| S. Gayhead's His Pride | D. Great Elm Pauline | | | | | | |
| †Elmhaven's Standard Appleseed | F | 96 | June | 719 | 42.61 | 2547 | 142 |
| *Falconridge Arethusa | E | 133 | June | 900 | 44.57 | 4554 | 226 |
| *Falconridge Betty | C | 127 | June | 1358 | 57.87 | 6573 | 277 |
| †Great Elm Priscilla | C | 187 | June | 1001 | 52.98 | 6821 | 314 |
| †King's Hazel of Deerfield | G | 119 | June | 552 | 29.22 | 2787 | 141 |
| †King's Nina of Deerfield | A | 296 | May | 814 | 43.64 | 8591 | 428 |
| *†Mountain View Shirlene | E | 139 | June | 892 | 38.39 | 4757 | 199 |
| *†Sheldegren Deleila | A | 207 | June | 679 | 40.50 | 6193 | 346 |
| *†Winnisquam Buttercup | D | 75 | June | 938 | 49.34 | 2369 | 117 |

**Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookmead's Angelina | G | 186 | June | 571 | 25.37 | 4635 | 205 |
| †Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie | G | 191 | June | 632 | 29.47 | 5039 | 235 |
| †Brookmead's Covenant | F | 250 | June | 529 | 24.90 | 5952 | 263 |
| †Brookmead's Kind Thought | F | 142 | June | 687 | 31.76 | 3808 | 163 |
| Brookmead's Lady Chestnut | E | 154 | June | 454 | 25.54 | 3256 | 152 |
| †Brookmead's Mother of Pearl | F | 301 | June | 266 | 13.72 | 4443 | 206 |
| †Brookmead's Nicoteen | G | 129 | June | 495 | 21.34 | 2705 | 112 |
| †Brookmead's Pearl Flower | G | 212 | June | 393 | 19.85 | 3750 | 188 |
| †Brookmead's Penstemon | G | 178 | June | 487 | 22.68 | 3993 | 170 |
| †Brookmead's Progress | G | 154 | June | 514 | 23.28 | 3403 | 141 |
| Brookmead's Purpose | F | 285 | June | 267 | 12.11 | 3850 | 163 |
| †Brookmead's Royal Belle | G | 124 | June | 798 | 30.92 | 3792 | 162 |
| †Brookmead's Royal Blue Bonnet | G | 191 | June | 411 | 21.45 | 3422 | 163 |
| †Brookmead's Wish | E | 48 | June | 764 | 30.42 | 1236 | 52 |
| S. Langwater Gleeful | D. Brookmead's Ideal | | | | | | |

**Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clara Bell of Woodside | G | 68 | June | 990 | 47.23 | 2305 | 113 |

**Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lucille of Ginger Ridge | A | 151 | June | 1077 | 47.39 | 5717 | 255 |
| *¶Paree's May of Cedar Lane | B | 194 | June | 1136 | 56.73 | 7492 | 364 |
| Susette of Woodside | G | 348 | June | 645 | 36.21 | 7422 | 432 |
| *†Verna Mae of Brook Dale | A | 139 | June | 1237 | 54.34 | 5792 | 247 |

**Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Admiral Eli's Amethyst-Lee | D | 86 | June | 1057 | 51.73 | 3015 | 160 |
| †Admiral Geronimo's Balsam-Lee | G | 117 | June | 838 | 42.33 | 3545 | 178 |
| *†Heartsease Butterfat Alma | A | 67 | June | 1638 | 62.77 | 3572 | 140 |
| S. Heartsease's Butterfat | S. Butterfat Governor Clara | | | | | | |
| †Hilltop Butterfat Rowena | D | 148 | June | 1220 | 44.43 | 6471 | 290 |
| *¶Lee Farms Fair Charm | C | 194 | June | 728 | 36.26 | 5797 | 302 |
| *Lee Farms Susie Q. | B | 170 | June | 835 | 47.23 | 5724 | 292 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade | C | 112 | June | 1203 | 41.03 | 4716 | 187 |
| *†Tarbell Farms Noble Lois | A | 268 | June | 569 | 23.70 | 8010 | 350 |
| *¶Tarbell Farms Peerless Valetta | A | 279 | June | 714 | 30.92 | 9646 | 417 |
| *†Tarbell Farms Royal Muriel | A | 282 | June | 791 | 34.19 | 9274 | 422 |
| ¶Two Brooks Bonnet | E | 241 | June | 773 | 38.31 | 6753 | 335 |

**Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maradea Buttercup | A | 50 | June | 1484 | 57.13 | 2429 | 96 |
| S. Holdridge Lustrous Pretor | D. Sequella Maid | | | | | | |
| Maradea Corking Juno | G | 234 | June | 795 | 40.47 | 6617 | 320 |
| *Maradea Lula Belle | C | 139 | June | 1183 | 48.15 | 5574 | 241 |
| S. Spring Hill Corporal | D. Betty Jane of Owl Creek Valley | | | | | | |
| *Maradea Marie | A | 182 | June | 1100 | 43.90 | 7573 | 310 |
| Maradea Preeminent Dolly | G | 365 | June | 156 | 8.27 | 11734 | 509 |
| Maradea Preeminent Fannie | G | 364 | June | 520 | 29.64 | 9555 | 422 |
| Maradea Preeminent Queen | E | 225 | June | 850 | 38.54 | 7810 | 342 |

**Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove | G | 138 | June | 719 | 27.98 | 4143 | 161 |

**Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 1, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kathleen of Birch Herd | A | 136 | May | 803 | 39.11 | 4680 | 222 |
| *†Lassie's Bess of Marolyn Farm | A | 167 | June | 1017 | 48.43 | 5670 | 264 |
| †Mostvalorous of Winding Creek | A | 194 | June | 886 | 36.44 | 6320 | 279 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Patsy Le Nore of Marolyn Farm | A | 133 | June | 1137 | 53.03 | 5580 | 269 |
| *†Rose's Flossie of Marolyn Farm | A | 113 | June | 1190 | 45.97 | 4781 | 201 |
| *†Ver-Lo-Lew Adeline | C | 83 | June | 1154 | 41.78 | 3181 | 118 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty | F | 197 | June | 754 | 35.69 | 5225 | 249 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Carey | F | 263 | June | 751 | 31.35 | 7166 | 307 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Elnora | E | 237 | June | 624 | 21.96 | 6395 | 226 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Lady Luck | D | 260 | June | 422 | 16.21 | 6444 | 265 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Mary | E | 131 | June | 1033 | 33.68 | 4954 | 181 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Mickey | E | 176 | June | 903 | 42.11 | 5241 | 246 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Princess Gem | G | 187 | June | 737 | 31.14 | 4676 | 204 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Vickey | G | 271 | June | 716 | 30.23 | 6878 | 270 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Xmas Eve | G | 198 | June | 700 | 29.26 | 4816 | 215 |
| †Yellow Creek King's Beauty | G | 305 | May | 70 | 3.69 | 7588 | 360 |
| Yellow Creek King's Ruthie | E | 163 | May | 1040 | 45.79 | 5783 | 246 |

**Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eagle Valley's Bula | G | 219 | June | 535 | 24.16 | 5799 | 249 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Charm | D | 230 | June | 613 | 31.83 | 6775 | 326 |
| †Eagle Valley's Mayme | G | 179 | June | 992 | 45.14 | 6693 | 289 |
| †Eagle Valley's Rene | G | 222 | June | 816 | 40.99 | 6959 | 311 |
| Eagle Valley's Ruth | G | 365 | June | 25 | 1.40 | 9933 | 507 |

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Achievement's Precept | B | 182 | June | 1410 | 65.88 | 8702 | 436 |
| S. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement D. Golden Valiant's Perfection | | | | | | | |
| Lynbrook Amber | G | 297 | June | 816 | 40.67 | 8263 | 443 |
| *Lynbrook Anna | A | 365 | June | 674 | 34.04 | 14719 | 750 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Frond | F | 230 | June | 808 | 48.36 | 6596 | 357 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Perfection | F | 268 | June | 917 | 58.10 | 8086 | 485 |
| Lynbrook Meadow Anemone | F | 216 | June | 949 | 48.98 | 7317 | 375 |
| Lynbrook Meadow Melody | F | 284 | June | 913 | 49.70 | 9418 | 496 |

**Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms | G | 136 | June | 719 | 34.90 | 3357 | 155 |
| †Hilda of McAfee Farms | C | 130 | June | 1202 | 49.41 | 5471 | 233 |
| †Phoebe of McAfee Farm | G | 135 | June | 908 | 37.33 | 3983 | 164 |

**Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Hilltop Butterfat Arline | E | 194 | June | 484 | 25.99 | 3297 | 174 |
| ¶Hilltop Butterfat Charity | E | 192 | June | 837 | 48.06 | 6326 | 319 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Dinah | D | 113 | June | 1250 | 56.27 | 4977 | 236 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Ruthie | D | 243 | June | 720 | 23.78 | 8935 | 366 |
| Spruce Run Butterfat Generous | G | 344 | June | 689 | 32.56 | 9418 | 423 |
| ¶Spruce Run Butterfat Merita | G | 249 | June | 480 | 22.76 | 4728 | 210 |
| †Spruce Run Cherub's Beech | G | 97 | June | 592 | 31.45 | 2038 | 104 |
| ¶Spruce Run Cherub's Mamie | G | 237 | June | 773 | 42.08 | 6811 | 348 |
| †Spruce Run Cinderella | F | 33 | June | 1071 | 58.71 | 1150 | 62 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Noble D. Cinderella of Gusanna Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Spruce Run Governor's Foxy | G | 94 | June | 835 | 38.77 | 2836 | 123 |
| †Spruce Run Governor's Valorann | G | 138 | May | 913 | 46.04 | 3964 | 182 |
| †Spruce Run Jesterbelle | G | 97 | June | 867 | 35.05 | 2916 | 126 |
| Spruce Run Jester's Mary | F | 320 | June | 598 | 31.13 | 8149 | 382 |
| †Spruce Run Majesty's Anette | G | 176 | June | 850 | 43.95 | 5198 | 263 |
| †Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle | G | 237 | June | 715 | 35.12 | 6948 | 313 |
| ¶Spruce Run Majesty's Rosebud | G | 217 | June | 806 | 38.97 | 6296 | 300 |

**Loving, J. W., Est., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King's Sunshine Detta | F | 168 | June | 1015 | 49.53 | 6218 | 264 |
| Starr Farm Rita | B | 144 | June | 1369 | 60.54 | 7124 | 283 |
| Sunshine Mary | G | 157 | June | 889 | 37.36 | 4832 | 198 |

**Loving, J. W., Mrs., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May's Sunshine Faith | G | 144 | June | 906 | 45.96 | 4670 | 219 |

**Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dictator's Carol of Kate | D | 180 | June | 753 | 39.68 | 4919 | 239 |
| †Laura's Lilly of Mapledale | F | 224 | June | 745 | 40.83 | 6301 | 318 |
| †Limberlost Mary Ann | G | 148 | June | 601 | 26.23 | 3549 | 151 |
| †Olive's Beauty L. | A | 33 | June | 929 | 44.15 | 1012 | 48 |
| S. Polly's Big Boy of Mapledale D. Olive L. | | | | | | | |
| †Olive's Whitie L. | A | 215 | June | 913 | 41.38 | 7857 | 402 |
| †Peggy Ann of Fair View | G | 78 | June | 913 | 34.25 | 2469 | 93 |
| S. Sweet Cherry's Supreme D. Betsey Pride of Fair View | | | | | | | |
| †Star's Gypsie Goldenglow | G | 47 | June | 888 | 40.43 | 1415 | 62 |
| S. Ruth's Valor of Versailles D. Star of Gypsie Goldenglow | | | | | | | |

**MacElroy, Douglas R., Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Birch Brae Dora | A | 177 | June | 1515 | 65.01 | 10048 | 390 |
| Birch Brae Palomino | G | 277 | June | 1030 | 48.83 | 10790 | 469 |
| Birch Brae Royal Flush | B | 91 | June | 1440 | 60.78 | 4469 | 189 |
| S. Coronation Forester D. Bertha Spring's Royal | | | | | | | |
| †Malta Farms Ideal Imogene | B | 213 | June | 845 | 42.44 | 6447 | 323 |
| S. Waldorf Lancelot D. Malta Farms Collection Lady Lu | | | | | | | |

**MacElroy, J. R., Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donna of Birch Brae | G | 79 | June | 1012 | 47.26 | 2740 | 123 |
| *Fidelity of Birch Brae | A | 130 | June | 962 | 55.99 | 4580 | 221 |
| Fife of Birch Brae | C | 240 | June | 781 | 50.28 | 8218 | 427 |
| Flotilla of Birch Brae | G | 169 | June | 790 | 36.44 | 5663 | 216 |
| Freda of Birch Brae | D | 320 | June | 834 | 44.71 | 11389 | 614 |
| †Pansy of Birch Brae | E | 161 | June | 615 | 34.35 | 4293 | 226 |
| †Piety of Birch Brae | E | 205 | June | 893 | 49.78 | 6506 | 362 |
| †Poetry of Birch Brae | C | 49 | June | 979 | 39.27 | 1644 | 63 |
| S. Pyrex D. Fairy of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |

**Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cragscut Foremost Iridescence | G | 152 | May | 830 | 45.25 | 4360 | 224 |
| Mainstone Daisy | G | 149 | May | 1207 | 56.99 | 5861 | 253 |
| *Mainstone Evelyn | B | 135 | May | 1341 | 61.18 | 6044 | 283 |
| Mainstone Glorious | G | 152 | May | 885 | 43.55 | 4247 | 200 |
| †Mainstone Hollyhock | D | 240 | May | 481 | 23.45 | 5464 | 267 |
| Mainstone Lady Rose | G | 142 | May | 916 | 39.57 | 4419 | 175 |
| Mainstone Prudence | F | 280 | May | 780 | 48.16 | 7247 | 384 |
| Mainstone Snow-drop's Azalea | A | 332 | May | 500 | 30.74 | 8362 | 421 |

**Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire | F | 171 | June | 705 | 34.16 | 4729 | 224 |
| Sunnydale Sandra | G | 270 | June | 649 | 29.82 | 7184 | 326 |
| Sunnydale's Camay | E | 260 | June | 389 | 18.69 | 5419 | 275 |
| *Sunnydale's Cassie | E | 304 | June | 443 | 21.39 | 7214 | 312 |
| *Sunnydale's Connie | A | 132 | June | 835 | 43.01 | 4322 | 209 |
| *Sunnydale's Florene | A | 79 | June | 1135 | 47.23 | 3177 | 145 |
| *Sunnydale's Graceful | A | 204 | June | 791 | 36.64 | 5906 | 302 |
| Sunnydale Sharon | G | 242 | June | 620 | 28.84 | 5426 | 247 |
| Sunnydale Sherry | G | 89 | June | 808 | 33.55 | 2483 | 105 |
| Sunnydale Shirley | G | 213 | June | 567 | 28.45 | 4900 | 234 |
| Sunnydale Sugar Dream | G | 284 | June | 603 | 28.67 | 6344 | 310 |
| Sunnydale Susette | G | 365 | June | 18 | .94 | 8156 | 397 |

**Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanruth Sandra | G | 230 | June | 674 | 35.43 | 5165 | 249 |
| Stanruth Starlet | G | 253 | May | 764 | 39.76 | 5780 | 296 |
| Stanruth Sybil | G | 266 | June | 717 | 35.17 | 6394 | 298 |
| *Sunny Land Fanny's Star | A | 365 | May | 169 | 11.96 | 8425 | 464 |

**Manning, Edw. B., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chockoyette Iris | A | 91 | June | 1000 | 45.04 | 3353 | 145 |

**Manning, W. L., Chockoyette Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chockoyette Christoli | E | 141 | June | 512 | 23.84 | 2802 | 137 |
| †Chockoyette Hildroli | B | 37 | June | 1432 | 51.57 | 1745 | 64 |
| S. Argilla Oliver D. Edward's Hildred | | | | | | | |
| †Chockoyette Kashfan | F | 127 | June | 711 | 31.47 | 3279 | 139 |
| †Chockoyette Kashglad | G | 36 | May | 603 | 29.86 | 685 | 32 |
| S. Klondike Kashmir D. Chockoyette Gladsomoli | | | | | | | |
| †Chockoyette Mignoli | C | 23 | June | 584 | 27.55 | | |
| S. Argilla Oliver D. Valkyrie Mignonette | | | | | | | |
| †Chockoyette Olibonnie | F | 150 | June | 553 | 29.10 | 2988 | 162 |
| †Chockoyette Oliemoli | F | 141 | June | 718 | 36.65 | 3808 | 181 |
| †Chockoyette Pansoli | B | 72 | June | 1175 | 47.71 | 2953 | 114 |
| †Chockoyette Violi | D | 36 | June | 821 | 39.36 | 958 | 45 |
| S. Argilla Oliver D. Morven's Wild Violet | | | | | | | |
| †Edward's Hildred | A | 48 | June | 1208 | 42.40 | 1863 | 64 |
| S. Oak Range Generous Edward D. Prince Maxim's Hildred | | | | | | | |
| †Foremost Wanda of Garden Creek | A | 42 | June | 1197 | 45.51 | 1587 | 59 |
| S. Masterful of Garden Creek D. Wanda of Garden Creek | | | | | | | |

**Manuel, La Vona, Grants Pass, Oregon..** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cloverlawn's Iceland Princess | G | 260 | June | 711 | 30.86 | 6459 | 290 |

**Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chief's Irma of Chester | G | 250 | June | 864 | 41.68 | 7986 | 416 |
| †Longquest Estelle | A | 243 | June | 744 | 37.15 | 7762 | 375 |
| †Nancy of Starlight | G | 302 | June | 674 | 30.82 | 8772 | 405 |
| *Violet of Walnut Arbor | A | 169 | June | 1115 | 42.28 | 6392 | 313 |

**Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Violet | A | 346 | June | 911 | 46.66 | 12930 | 617 |
| *Elmdale Mafa | A | 276 | June | 1166 | 50.86 | 12671 | 591 |
| *Pine Manor Camille | C | 130 | June | 1353 | 60.09 | 6353 | 291 |
| Pine Manor Charming Minuet | G | 353 | June | 667 | 35.90 | 8574 | 461 |
| Pine Manor Elaine's Baroness | F | 365 | June | 442 | 24.97 | 8708 | 457 |
| *Pine Manor King's Diadem | A | 81 | June | 1650 | 63.69 | 4333 | 181 |
| Pine Manor King's Favorite | F | 213 | June | 751 | 34.96 | 5581 | 260 |
| Pine Manor Majesty's Toya | E | 287 | June | 740 | 31.24 | 7368 | 324 |
| Pine Manor Royal Minuet | E | 365 | June | 607 | 34.26 | 9300 | 486 |
| *Pine Manor Taurine Ann | D | 365 | June | 387 | 21.82 | 14074 | 766 |

**Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rivelon Royal Abbess | E | 169 | June | 906 | 45.79 | 5848 | 270 |
| †Star of Hickory Ridge | G | 91 | June | 979 | 53.37 | 3130 | 174 |
| S. Coker Sterling Don D. Comet of Hickory Ridge | | | | | | | |
| *†Zimalcrest Design's Glendell | A | 68 | June | 1076 | 53.29 | 2376 | 111 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Dseign D. Zimalcrest Maple Glen | | | | | | | |

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bayville Maxim's Lass | B | 154 | May | 761 | 35.88 | 5292 | 268 |

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay Hill Merry Diana | C | 205 | June | 1141 | 51.82 | 8362 | 427 |
| Loma Supreme's Barbic | G | 195 | June | 834 | 33.71 | 6807 | 308 |
| Missaukee Bonnie Jessica | A | 176 | June | 1050 | 49.78 | 6716 | 349 |
| Missaukee Pansy's Lida | C | 365 | June | 572 | 31.57 | 14062 | 731 |

**McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argyll's Jennie Marie | F | 363 | June | 342 | 17.24 | 6769 | 310 |
| Belking's Pride of Nashotah | A | 61 | June | 810 | 30.81 | 1782 | 69 |
| Eagle Valley's Ruthie | C | 28 | June | 940 | 39.52 | | |
| S. Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert D. Kenfleur's Foremost Ruthie | | | | | | | |
| Fox's Verlinda of Waukesha | F | 365 | June | 313 | 14.30 | 7115 | 316 |
| Goldfinder's Mabel | A | 41 | June | 1048 | 37.21 | 1386 | 51 |
| S. Goldfinder's Peggy's Caliph D. Ideal May Rose Lou | | | | | | | |
| Lark's Pride | G | 364 | June | 502 | 22.85 | 7994 | 372 |
| Margendell Pharaoh Diamond | G | 331 | June | 409 | 18.81 | 6402 | 289 |
| Owendale's La Charm | E | 290 | June | 370 | 17.32 | 5045 | 246 |
| *Rajah's Colleen of Village View | C | 182 | June | 480 | 26.37 | 5162 | 294 |
| *Troutwater Queenie of Dr. K. | A | 145 | June | 761 | 32.42 | 4499 | 180 |

**McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. James Count's Cardinal | G | 177 | June | 828 | 45.50 | 4822 | 247 |
| St. James Philosopher's Alicia | G | 290 | June | 920 | 41.41 | 9456 | 418 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Barbee | A | 87 | June | 1672 | 85.81 | 3929 | 232 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Corinne | E | 167 | June | 824 | 41.23 | 5288 | 259 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Jane | A | 278 | June | 883 | 47.96 | 11015 | 538 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Janet | A | 63 | June | 1442 | 69.94 | 3037 | 142 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Jenny | C | 262 | June | 1201 | 57.69 | 11084 | 524 |
| St. James Philosopher's Louise | G | 365 | June | 272 | 16.70 | 11836 | 624 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Norma | B | 227 | June | 988 | 51.40 | 9316 | 462 |
| St. James Philosopher's Rosebud | G | 304 | June | 816 | 42.44 | 8000 | 408 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Stella | A | 358 | June | 491 | 26.22 | 9038 | 459 |
| *†St. James Prince's Irma | A | 104 | June | 1195 | 58.47 | 4596 | 199 |
| *St. James Prince's Rena | A | 63 | June | 1739 | 76.20 | 3492 | 150 |
| *St. James Rena's Reine | C | 365 | June | 725 | 35.54 | 13677 | 623 |

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Merrymaker Princess | F | 256 | June | 825 | 38.03 | 7533 | 368 |

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lad's Cynthia | C | 117 | May | 1294 | 53.98 | 4804 | 206 |
| *Leader's Mary Rose | A | 132 | June | 1079 | 44.57 | 5558 | 249 |
| Searchlight Daisy Maude | A | 202 | June | 1042 | 47.62 | 8155 | 410 |
| Sonny's Rosalie | A | 165 | June | 1179 | 51.19 | 6852 | 311 |

**McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Holly Farm Bernice | A | 88 | June | 1581 | 61.22 | 4389 | 204 |
| S. Langwater Gascon D. Holly Farm Desire | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Claire | B | 149 | June | 1272 | 55.36 | 6512 | 285 |
| S. Langwater Gascon D. Holly Farm Glory | | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Coquette | E | 147 | June | 1089 | 51.41 | 5776 | 271 |
| S. Holly Farm Philosopher D. Holly Farm Faith | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holly Farm Frantine | F | 331 | June | 986 | 43.99 | 12069 | 530 |
| s. Langwater Gascon | D. Holly Farm Inez | | | | | | |
| *Holly Farm Gay Lass | A | 326 | June | 935 | 42.29 | 12029 | 535 |
| s. Langwater Gascon | D. Holly Farm Ramona | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Golden Cheer | B | 222 | June | 963 | 45.97 | 7190 | 368 |
| s. Green Meads Prince | D. Holly Farm Althea | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Idol | D | 129 | June | 1108 | 48.43 | 5153 | 223 |
| s. Holly Farm Philosopher | D. Holly Farm Ideal | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Laughter | C | 365 | May | 58 | 3.81 | 9606 | 544 |
| s. Holly Farm Gallant | D. Holly Farm Garnet | | | | | | |
| Holly Farm Stella | G | 365 | June | 262 | 15.95 | 11095 | 583 |
| s. Green Meads Prince | D. Holly Farm Inspiration | | | | | | |
| Midnight Pattern of The Glen | G | 365 | May | 203 | 8.98 | 13082 | 566 |
| s. Langwater Midnight | D. Sampler of The Glen | | | | | | |
| *Warrior's Gold of The Glen | D | 124 | June | 1132 | 55.05 | 5314 | 260 |
| s. Caumsett Warrior | D. Gay Goldie of The Glen | | | | | | |

**McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Betty of Maxvale | A | 97 | Feb | 1186 | 44.26 | 3866 | 151 |
| s. Bravo of Rich Neck 28th | D. Iris of Hebron Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Maxvale's Ethel | E | 64 | May | 1205 | 47.14 | 2121 | 82 |
| s. Wandamere President | D. Iris of Maxvale | | | | | | |
| †Maxvale's Queen Anne | G | 305 | Apr | 54 | 3.12 | 6289 | 335 |
| †Maxvale's Queen Charlotte | G | 305 | May | 563 | 32.90 | 6336 | 355 |
| *Maxvale's Wilma | E | 157 | May | 1044 | 40.82 | 5328 | 224 |
| s. Duke's Hero of Prestdale | D. Pres. Forget-me-not of Maxvale | | | | | | |
| *†Pres. Forget-me-not of Maxvale | A | 118 | June | 1529 | 60.25 | 5625 | 234 |
| s. Wandamere President | D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d | | | | | | |

**Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brooklawn's Cordial 2d | B | 231 | June | 932 | 46.16 | 7525 | 354 |
| ¶Brooklawn's White Daisy | D | 285 | June | 649 | 32.91 | 7405 | 389 |
| Coronation Harriet | G | 91 | June | 1200 | 56.28 | 3721 | 153 |
| Fairlawn Farmerette | G | 100 | June | 1194 | 55.06 | 3863 | 166 |
| Fairlawn Fawn | G | 91 | June | 1103 | 50.20 | 3335 | 148 |
| Fairlawn Fawn Rose | G | 98 | June | 922 | 39.10 | 2858 | 127 |
| Hominy Hill Martha | G | 109 | June | 1076 | 57.72 | 4344 | 225 |
| Hominy Hill Peerless Rose | G | 116 | June | 1215 | 55.80 | 4952 | 226 |
| †Hominy Hill Satellite | G | 157 | June | 1009 | 46.54 | 5488 | 241 |
| ¶Hominy Hill Sheba | G | 206 | June | 891 | 47.61 | 6059 | 326 |
| †Major's Veree of Gwynllan | D | 229 | June | 837 | 45.58 | 6343 | 313 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Clarice | C | 199 | June | 1170 | 59.35 | 7883 | 381 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Rosabell | C | 303 | June | 1107 | 62.99 | 14357 | 732 |
| *¶Meadow-Gold Rose Carol | A | 192 | June | 1389 | 71.28 | 9474 | 463 |
| †Meadow Spring Dona 3d | G | 148 | June | 1161 | 53.21 | 5457 | 237 |
| *†Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina | E | 192 | June | 856 | 41.18 | 6357 | 310 |
| †Red Fox Orator's Rhoda | F | 262 | June | 1106 | 53.00 | 9795 | 475 |
| †Riegeldale King's Myrtle | G | 157 | June | 810 | 43.75 | 4208 | 229 |

**Meyer, Margaret & Raymond E. & Murray, Wayne, Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chief's Letty Jean of Chester | G | 164 | June | 941 | 40.49 | 5391 | 251 |
| †Chief's Letty Queen of Charter | F | 244 | June | 711 | 34.84 | 6598 | 344 |
| ¶Chief's Mary of Chester | G | 305 | June | 147 | 7.88 | 5773 | 289 |
| ¶Master's Hilda of Chester | G | 291 | June | 500 | 26.53 | 5996 | 302 |
| ¶Master's Mae of Chester | G | 301 | June | 420 | 23.48 | 5189 | 277 |
| *†Starlight Lela of Chester | A | 291 | June | 922 | 38.75 | 10191 | 445 |
| *†Starlight Lula of Chester | C | 305 | June | 293 | 13.93 | 7420 | 369 |

**Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Jacquetta of Thousand Springs | C | 26 | May | 1275 | 54.69 |
| s. Highness of Thousand Springs | D. Josephine of Thousand Springs | | | | |

**Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Moon's Al's Grace | G | 210 | June | 771 | 32.93 | 6257 | 272 |
| †Moon's Frank's Elsie | G | 225 | June | 690 | 33.81 | 6295 | 303 |
| †Moon's Lad's Eve | G | 116 | June | 759 | 35.68 | 3242 | 148 |
| †Moon's Slogan's Beth | G | 256 | June | 646 | 29.72 | 6693 | 291 |
| †Moon's Slogan's Cora | G | 305 | June | 289 | 17.22 | 5388 | 268 |
| ¶Moon's Slogan's Flute | G | 195 | June | 579 | 26.03 | 4668 | 200 |
| Moon's Slogan's Julia | G | 179 | June | 732 | 37.42 | 5061 | 242 |
| *¶Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden | A | 264 | June | 880 | 38.66 | 9153 | 436 |
| †Moon's Slogan's Peg | G | 238 | June | 634 | 29.43 | 6456 | 285 |

**Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Averill Park, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banner's Peggie | A | 77 | June | 1742 | 67.78 | 4285 | 191 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Banner | D. Loyalty's Gem | | | | | | |
| Nira's Bell of Arrow Farm | A | 111 | June | 1149 | 51.98 | 4835 | 216 |
| s. Wyebrook Mirthful Master | D. Nira of Arrow Farm | | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Matchless Rose | E | 44 | May | 1587 | 64.29 | 2133 | 86 |
| s. Wyebrook Gay Rose King | D. Wyebrook Greenwich Princess | | | | | | |

**Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Convent's Bambino | C | 108 | June | 1026 | 46.92 | 4393 | 210 |
| *†Convent's Gayle | A | 135 | June | 830 | 38.71 | 4622 | 215 |
| ¶Convent's K. Moira | F | 198 | June | 961 | 42.01 | 6434 | 291 |
| †Convent's K. Pamela | G | 305 | June | 279 | 12.67 | 8325 | 386 |

**Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Countess of E. L. | D | 47 | June | 993 | 44.13 | 1547 | 75 |
| s. Eden Hill Hollistar | D. Laddie's Princess of E. L. | | | | | | |
| *†Elaine H. Hollistar of E. L. | C | 155 | June | 830 | 44.27 | 4700 | 229 |
| †Judy of E. L. | F | 128 | June | 877 | 37.72 | 4194 | 184 |
| *†Laddie's Promise of E. L. | A | 72 | June | 1279 | 47.97 | 3127 | 127 |
| s. Holliston's Laddie | D. Jay's Queenie of E. L. | | | | | | |

**Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Duchess Slogan of E. L. | C | 79 | June | 956 | 41.99 | 2987 | 135 |
| s. Corium Slogan's Sarkin | D. Duchess Marg of E. L. | | | | | | |
| †Laddie's June of E. L. | A | 63 | June | 1152 | 54.17 | 2481 | 108 |
| s. Holliston's Laddie | D. June-Std of E. L. | | | | | | |

**Morris, Robert H., Brookford Farm, Rollinsford, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gay Folly's Saintliness | B | 211 | June | 955 | 34.50 | 7348 | 287 |

**Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green Meads Gay Winsome | F | 51 | May | 1006 | 47.19 | 1735 | 79 |
| s. Green Meads Levity King | D. Green Meads Lady Winsome | | | | | | |

**Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadland Consort | C | 148 | May | 1393 | 58.40 | 6789 | 301 |
| Silver Forest Lady Ona | C | 132 | May | 1218 | 53.01 | 5230 | 250 |
| *Supreme's Marianne | A | 55 | May | 1797 | 71.37 | 2980 | 116 |
| ¶Wychmere Dauntless Daisy Girl | F | 260 | May | 861 | 37.13 | 7262 | 310 |
| Wychmere Dauntless Katydid | G | 203 | May | 1079 | 46.76 | 7047 | 295 |
| Wychmere Dauntless Lass | G | 216 | May | 1088 | 55.29 | 7334 | 359 |
| Wychmere Dauntless Rosamond | G | 318 | May | 924 | 49.62 | 10117 | 477 |
| Wychmere Dauntless Rosetta | E | 279 | May | 969 | 46.84 | 10499 | 492 |
| Wychmere Dauntless Sibyle | G | 130 | May | 1144 | 53.44 | 4849 | 219 |
| Wychmere Princess Maida | F | 148 | May | 1096 | 50.02 | 5416 | 247 |

**Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Alfacrest's A. C. Lillian | C | 278 | June | 794 | 44.59 | 9325 | 489 |
| *Candor's Bella of Manitou | B | 232 | June | 1065 | 49.63 | 10008 | 500 |
| Georgeland Louise | F | 232 | June | 739 | 33.88 | 7015 | 318 |
| *†Haven Hill Pyxie 3d's Fairy | D | 127 | June | 959 | 46.99 | 4539 | 236 |
| Kenfleur's Lustrous Molly | G | 251 | June | 1024 | 49.49 | 8021 | 391 |
| *¶Murray Farms Annette | E | 266 | June | 680 | 30.27 | 8293 | 358 |
| †Murray Farms Miss Beulah | G | 193 | June | 871 | 43.56 | 6040 | 268 |
| *†Murray's Lady Eloise | B | 50 | June | 1292 | 52.48 | 2121 | 86 |
| s. Lockshore Sir Oliver | D. Lake Hills Princess Dorothy | | | | | | |
| ¶Murray's Lady Emerald | G | 178 | June | 604 | 30.03 | 3928 | 188 |
| †Murray's Lady Hamilton | G | 53 | June | 921 | 41.38 | 1520 | 68 |
| s. Lockshore Sir Oliver | D. Starr Farm Harriet | | | | | | |
| *Murray's Lady Hilda | C | 188 | June | 1017 | 51.90 | 8111 | 394 |
| *Murray's Lady Irene | E | 48 | June | 1625 | 70.86 | 2484 | 108 |
| s. Lockshore Sir Oliver | D. Lockshore Crystal Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Murray's Lady Katherine | E | 251 | June | 360 | 17.60 | 5971 | 287 |
| *Murray's Miss Jewell | A | 122 | June | 1503 | 63.45 | 6776 | 278 |
| Pine Manor Royal Pride | E | 365 | June | 185 | 10.81 | 11415 | 623 |
| *†Starr Farm Cornelia | A | 219 | June | 749 | 34.83 | 7627 | 333 |

**Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fern of Myersmead | A | 114 | June | 1220 | 54.44 | 4686 | 203 |
| †Jill of Walnut Drive | G | 211 | June | 552 | 28.11 | 4605 | 218 |
| Myersmead's Cherry | G | 222 | June | 845 | 34.16 | 6002 | 258 |
| *¶Myersmead's Hettie | D | 267 | June | 976 | 48.71 | 8335 | 421 |
| †Myersmead's Ruby | G | 106 | June | 834 | 34.14 | 2844 | 116 |

**Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Agoma Pearl | D | 182 | June | 649 | 28.86 | 5732 | 234 |
| †Blossom's Kate | G | 87 | June | 971 | 36.90 | 2734 | 103 |
| †Boyd's Red's Lady | G | 68 | June | 887 | 33.18 | 2099 | 79 |
| Dinner Bell La Palina's Lady | B | 365 | June | 157 | 7.86 | 10264 | 487 |
| †Golden Acres Alyce | G | 84 | June | 623 | 34.30 | 2091 | 104 |
| Rachel of Bear Lake | A | 225 | June | 906 | 50.04 | 8712 | 439 |
| Sally D. of Giant Alder Farm | E | 234 | June | 781 | 37.11 | 7153 | 357 |
| †Spot's Speck of Union Farm | G | 116 | June | 746 | 32.08 | 3118 | 136 |
| *†Spotty Ann of Boldventure | A | 103 | June | 1223 | 54.57 | 4990 | 231 |
| *†Starlight's Dairy Queen | A | 209 | June | 969 | 41.20 | 7806 | 360 |
| †Ultra Bess's Betsy | D | 182 | June | 680 | 31.69 | 6464 | 278 |
| †Vic's Bess of Giant Alder Farm | F | 256 | June | 500 | 26.26 | 5161 | 243 |

**Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Myersmead's Fancy | A | 125 | June | 971 | 44.88 | 4472 | 202 |

**Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, Harrisburg, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelan's F. C. A. Vanity | G | 335 | June | 532 | 29.13 | 8249 | 428 |

**Nelson, Ben, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Luke's Cherub of Cloverlawn | B | 147 | Jan | 661 | 33.28 | 3916 | 187 |

**Nelson, Ben & Son, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beverley of Home Comfort Farm | D | 158 | June | 1285 | 51.81 | 7101 | 318 |
| †Cloverlawn's Daisy | G | 219 | June | 612 | 29.83 | 5032 | 247 |
| *†Cloverlawn's Dolly Dell | E | 194 | June | 954 | 48.95 | 6456 | 321 |
| †Cloverlawn's Pearl | G | 216 | June | 859 | 36.62 | 6114 | 271 |
| †Helga of Home Comfort Farm | F | 198 | June | 618 | 28.12 | 4840 | 227 |
| †Olive of Home Comfort Farm | F | 195 | June | 751 | 30.89 | 5258 | 228 |
| †Rosalea of Home Comfort Farm | G | 213 | June | 803 | 37.27 | 5454 | 248 |
| ¶Shadow's Leona of Cloverlawn | G | 259 | June | 741 | 31.51 | 6176 | 278 |
| *†Wendy Barrie of Cloverlawn | E | 217 | Jan | 581 | 31.16 | 6396 | 319 |

**Niblett, W. S., Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hampstead Farms Orpha | B | 85 | June | 1201 | 52.52 | 3502 | 162 |

**Niblett, W. S. & Son, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Benton's Maiden Fair | A | 248 | June | 824 | 33.80 | 7485 | 351 |
| †Bettie Rose Maiden | A | 101 | June | 1246 | 46.76 | 4358 | 176 |
| †Cedar Grove's Blossom | F | 182 | June | 808 | 39.69 | 4574 | 216 |
| ¶Fannie Rose Maid | A | 240 | June | 1005 | 46.06 | 8389 | 382 |
| Geneva's Royal Fi Fi | B | 67 | June | 1009 | 35.34 | 2410 | 85 |
| *†Glenwood Helena | A | 96 | June | 1394 | 55.07 | 4629 | 191 |
| ¶Governor's Rose Maid 3d | A | 222 | June | 929 | 43.68 | 8187 | 380 |
| †Pharaoh's Bountifull | A | 147 | June | 1009 | 42.81 | 5261 | 255 |
| †Red Rose Maid | A | 226 | June | 884 | 38.94 | 7159 | 320 |
| †Warrior's Ultra Lula 3d | A | 190 | June | 590 | 27.16 | 4894 | 216 |

**Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Gael's Genesta | A | 70 | May | 1397 | 69.18 | 3608 | 155 |
| *†Genesta's Georgette | A | 275 | May | 610 | 34.38 | 6909 | 378 |
| *†Griselda's Sequel | E | 10 | May | 361 | 18.85 | | |
| s. Homestead Gael Sequel | D. Griselda of Cold Spring Harbor | | | | | | |

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Catamount Colleen | A | 271 | Apr | 825 | 43.91 | 9756 | 507 |

**North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nakota N. Monday | F | 34 | May | 826 | 37.42 | 882 | 39 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau | D. Nakota Sonja | | | | | | |
| Nakota Royal Blondie | G | 225 | June | 418 | 23.03 | 4666 | 217 |
| Nakota Royal Dancer | F | 77 | June | 869 | 32.52 | 2202 | 86 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Royal Lad | D. Nakota Myrna | | | | | | |
| Nakota S. Scarlett | F | 191 | June | 608 | 27.15 | 4146 | 178 |

**O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Douglaston Countess Loudon | A | 81 | May | 1724 | 80.88 | 4098 | 221 |

**Odd Fellow Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fairview Bosco | G | 169 | June | 873 | 42.27 | 5036 | 222 |
| †Fairview Calico | G | 108 | June | 821 | 36.64 | 3094 | 142 |
| Fairview Delto | G | 182 | June | 875 | 40.64 | 5508 | 248 |

**Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alford's Royal Lucelle | F | 187 | June | 597 | 29.61 | 4651 | 236 |
| †Hillside Philosopher's Beauty | G | 133 | June | 692 | 28.39 | 3786 | 146 |
| †Hillside Philosopher's Jane | F | 160 | June | 764 | 29.81 | 4753 | 206 |
| *†Hillside's Monarch Maid | D | 118 | June | 1109 | 52.69 | 5049 | 247 |
| †Lake Shore Laverne | D | 120 | June | 781 | 34.52 | 3667 | 167 |
| †Lake Shore Otilsue | D | 111 | June | 784 | 37.66 | 3327 | 153 |
| ¶Pinewood's Sett North | A | 271 | June | 576 | 23.06 | 7927 | 344 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Valentine's Bertie Financier | E | 73 | June | 1108 | 50.77 | 3064 | 144 |
| S. Vallevue Butterfat Financier | D. Valentine's Bertie | | | | | | |

**Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haywood Beth | F | 33 | June | 1038 | 47.03 | 1143 | 51 |
| S. Majesty of Garden Creek | D. Haywood Blossom | | | | | | |
| Haywood Galan | F | 365 | June | 248 | 13.11 | 8431 | 460 |
| Haywood Glimmer | D | 344 | June | 565 | 24.71 | 9353 | 422 |
| Haywood Golden Rod | F | 58 | June | 1138 | 49.40 | 2214 | 99 |
| S. Majesty of Garden Creek | D. Haywood Glorianna | | | | | | |
| Haywood Pride | F | 365 | June | 422 | 22.08 | 7213 | 401 |
| Haywood VeEtta | A | 349 | June | 520 | 26.68 | 9036 | 439 |
| Haywood Veronica | E | 127 | Apr | 711 | 36.49 | 7306 | 174 |
| Virginia of Garden Creek | A | 35 | June | 1502 | 70.04 | 1713 | 80 |
| S. David of Garden Creek | D. Haywood Valerie | | | | | | |

**Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Welcome of Garden Creek | B | 203 | June | 642 | 34.63 | 7252 | 339 |

**Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dream of Garden Creek | F | 38 | May | 784 | 33.52 | 935 | 39 |
| S. Garden Creek Gale Cavalier | D. Damosel of Garden Creek | | | | | | |
| Lenora of Garden Creek | G | 365 | June | 699 | 36.53 | 8907 | 496 |

**Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiration of Green Acres | D | 331 | June | 599 | 31.87 | 8045 | 419 |

**Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonquil of Garden Creek | G | 126 | June | 736 | 40.31 | 3436 | 183 |
| *Vashti of Garden Creek | B | 116 | June | 838 | 36.71 | 3830 | 188 |

**Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gold Tulip | A | 175 | June | 932 | 48.94 | 6269 | 329 |
| Hamlet's Fannie | G | 365 | June | 434 | 22.17 | 8024 | 394 |
| Hamlet's Gay Ora | G | 143 | June | 688 | 32.37 | 3715 | 181 |
| Hamlet's Marguerite | G | 150 | June | 776 | 34.86 | 3979 | 175 |
| Hamlet's Sarah | G | 365 | June | 287 | 16.88 | 9541 | 496 |
| Patriot's Melba | E | 237 | June | 887 | 37.97 | 7708 | 359 |
| Privateer's Georgia | D | 154 | Apr | 875 | 47.47 | 4914 | 244 |
| Privateer's Gold Nell | F | 365 | May | 84 | 5.29 | 9865 | 555 |
| *Privateer's Graceful | B | 239 | June | 903 | 43.11 | 9493 | 468 |
| Privateer's Rebecca | F | 271 | June | 590 | 31.27 | 6677 | 349 |

**Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Glad Run Actress | A | 249 | June | 856 | 39.05 | 9282 | 439 |
| *Glenburnie Golden 4th | A | 198 | June | 1092 | 53.85 | 9741 | 470 |
| *Glenburnie Golden 6th | D | 261 | June | 944 | 51.09 | 10237 | 518 |
| Glenburnie Hulda | G | 211 | June | 756 | 32.29 | 6932 | 297 |
| Glenburnie Joyful | G | 148 | June | 947 | 47.68 | 5129 | 238 |
| Glenburnie Lady Jenny | G | 173 | June | 850 | 43.35 | 5545 | 273 |
| Glenburnie Masher's Peace | G | 198 | June | 770 | 31.73 | 6688 | 257 |
| Glenburnie Saralea | G | 274 | June | 950 | 40.38 | 9630 | 442 |
| Glenburnie Velvet | D | 210 | June | 650 | 29.22 | 7008 | 306 |

**Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Broadview's Pet Adoration | F | 212 | June | 976 | 49.11 | 7963 | 388 |
| †Fairlawn L. Empress | E | 143 | June | 666 | 34.21 | 4166 | 194 |
| *†Foremost Orfilia | A | 137 | June | 738 | 39.79 | 4585 | 225 |
| †Kay of Quinton Stock Farm | G | 146 | June | 833 | 40.25 | 4562 | 208 |
| ¶Knight's Alice | D | 205 | June | 807 | 37.06 | 7140 | 315 |
| †Knight's Pansy | D | 277 | June | 654 | 35.01 | 7193 | 349 |
| †Langvalley Ernestine | A | 61 | June | 999 | 49.17 | 2152 | 101 |
| S. Moughon Peace Lad | D. Chenar's Gay-Lady | | | | | | |
| †Marcia of Quinton Stock Farm | F | 277 | June | 650 | 34.23 | 6729 | 325 |
| *Maryanna of Clear View | A | 259 | June | 1014 | 51.33 | 9247 | 457 |
| *†Prince's Water Way | A | 241 | June | 894 | 46.50 | 8169 | 378 |
| ¶Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia | E | 241 | June | 727 | 39.29 | 6599 | 327 |
| †Royal Gold Countess | G | 280 | June | 334 | 20.18 | 4488 | 233 |
| †Royal's Marigold | G | 280 | June | 435 | 24.87 | 5582 | 295 |
| †Tulip of Quinton Stock Farm | E | 268 | June | 833 | 35.99 | 8234 | 378 |

**Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batista of Penn Villa | G | 311 | June | 575 | 32.76 | 7265 | 374 |
| Cloreen of Penn Villa | G | 187 | June | 704 | 41.27 | 4641 | 256 |
| Darlene of Penn Villa | G | 257 | June | 880 | 49.59 | 7881 | 433 |
| Evola of Penn Villa | G | 278 | June | 862 | 48.29 | 8528 | 481 |
| Iola of Penn Villa | G | 196 | June | 591 | 35.46 | 5061 | 287 |
| Joanna of Penn Villa | G | 213 | June | 636 | 33.08 | 5338 | 291 |
| Norma Jean of Penn Villa | F | 265 | June | 694 | 36.12 | 7272 | 375 |
| Red Rose of Penn Villa | D | 277 | June | 614 | 38.46 | 7370 | 471 |

**Penney, J. C., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grapelawn Joyous | A | 205 | June | 1082 | 46.64 | 8267 | 361 |
| Grapelawn Lady May | C | 297 | June | 821 | 48.57 | 9811 | 537 |

**Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Amelia's Jamina of Bolton | A | 234 | June | 755 | 43.82 | 7919 | 443 |
| Cavalier's Berta of Bolton | D | 243 | June | 793 | 42.22 | 8463 | 498 |
| General's Maud of Bolton | G | 171 | June | 637 | 31.31 | 4624 | 210 |
| King's Betsy of Bolton | F | 280 | June | 803 | 40.52 | 9692 | 468 |
| King's Leda of Bolton | G | 213 | June | 530 | 28.25 | 4955 | 262 |
| *King's Marge of Bolton | C | 335 | June | 264 | 15.61 | 7738 | 385 |
| King's Royal Fay of Bolton | G | 153 | June | 751 | 34.73 | 4157 | 184 |
| *Myrtle's Molly of Bolton | A | 172 | June | 843 | 42.50 | 6587 | 321 |
| Rex's Dairymaid of Bolton | F | 283 | June | 566 | 32.12 | 7306 | 386 |
| Rex's Hattie of Bolton | G | 186 | June | 812 | 37.06 | 6826 | 303 |
| Rex's Ida of Bolton | F | 172 | June | 763 | 40.67 | 5383 | 276 |
| Rex's Lass of Bolton | G | 199 | June | 680 | 41.52 | 5942 | 338 |
| Rex's Valinda of Bolton | G | 153 | June | 743 | 36.35 | 4774 | 203 |

**Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glynwood's Amaryllis | D | 101 | June | 855 | 24.31 | 3691 | 124 |
| S. Rockingham Royal Satellite | D. Glynwood's Honeysuckle | | | | | | |
| †Glynwood's Blueberry | F | 194 | June | 731 | 35.84 | 5407 | 239 |
| †Glynwood's Lobelia's Lady | G | 258 | June | 525 | 25.55 | 5446 | 263 |
| Glynwood's Painted Trillium | F | 174 | June | 604 | 25.04 | 4179 | 207 |
| S. Blakeford Douglas | D. Glynwood's Claytonia | | | | | | |
| †Glynwood's Plantain | F | 114 | June | 880 | 34.35 | 4225 | 162 |
| S. Blakeford Douglas | D. Glynwood's Honeyscukle | | | | | | |
| †Glynwood's Red Clover 2d | G | 272 | June | 602 | 29.89 | 6403 | 331 |
| †Glynwood's Star Anemone | F | 103 | June | 873 | 44.91 | 3694 | 155 |
| S. Blakeford Douglas | D. Glynwood's Burnet Rose | | | | | | |
| †Glynwood's Wood Sorrell | F | 144 | June | 722 | 30.69 | 3983 | 171 |
| S. Blakeford Douglas | D. Glynwood's Wood Betony | | | | | | |
| †Glynwood's Yellow Rocket | F | 263 | June | 626 | 28.19 | 6389 | 299 |

**Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alma's Rose of Norwood | A | 274 | June | 943 | 54.79 | 10263 | 557 |
| *Antietam Carolina | A | 355 | June | 754 | 37.32 | 11962 | 531 |
| Antietam Rose | E | 310 | June | 707 | 38.99 | 8738 | 430 |
| Antietam Water Rose 2d | G | 312 | June | 963 | 45.17 | 9470 | 441 |
| *Churn Creek's Flora | A | 67 | June | 1520 | 69.32 | 3324 | 156 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Foremost Martha | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Linda | G | 217 | June | 775 | 41.08 | 7206 | 354 |
| *Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee | A | 63 | June | 1440 | 66.25 | 3011 | 148 |
| S. Hardwick's Royal | D. Coldspring's May Rose | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Lucy | G | 222 | June | 773 | 38.74 | 6714 | 333 |
| Huntland Queen | A | 171 | June | 1391 | 67.32 | 8312 | 405 |
| La-Rose of Huntland | A | 331 | June | 611 | 32.90 | 8378 | 437 |
| La-Rose's Queen | A | 134 | June | 934 | 45.12 | 4186 | 195 |
| Maple Lane Frolic's Gordie | G | 312 | June | 948 | 52.36 | 9558 | 497 |
| Maple Point Ramona | B | 284 | June | 1199 | 54.84 | 13095 | 547 |

**Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Lane Rosette | E | 215 | June | 589 | 27.01 | 5418 | 259 |
| ¶Ostrodka's Grove's Progress | E | 165 | June | 684 | 39.86 | 4294 | 220 |
| †Pevely Hector's Aplite | F | 232 | June | 333 | 16.39 | 3544 | 166 |
| †Pevely Junior's Blite | F | 165 | June | 563 | 23.65 | 3503 | 136 |
| Pevely Sherwood Elegant | F | 365 | June | 267 | 11.95 | 7653 | 316 |

**Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fair Field Maggie M. | C | 233 | May | 701 | 37.27 | 6592 | 316 |
| †Golden Camilla of Fairview | A | 305 | May | 154 | 9.26 | 7807 | 406 |
| *†Stonybrook Betty Ann | E | 244 | May | 927 | 45.18 | 8687 | 378 |
| †Stonybrook Captain's Violet | F | 170 | May | 538 | 26.05 | 3492 | 148 |
| †Stonybrook Georgette | G | 170 | May | 808 | 34.60 | 5325 | 215 |
| *†Stonybrook Mary | C | 305 | Mar | 139 | 6.66 | 8913 | 414 |
| *†Stonybrook Mildred | E | 215 | May | 633 | 37.96 | 5178 | 276 |
| †Stonybrook Norma | G | 44 | May | 956 | 41.32 | 1323 | 56 |

**Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Bessie | G | 326 | June | 1162 | 56.01 | 11901 | 552 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Ida | E | 284 | June | 875 | 44.15 | 10805 | 462 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Kitty | E | 263 | June | 940 | 48.23 | 9654 | 475 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Lida | E | 213 | June | 833 | 39.92 | 7328 | 337 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Mata | E | 271 | June | 1075 | 49.06 | 9833 | 447 |
| Coldspring's H. Country Flower | G | 67 | June | 1365 | 59.94 | 3230 | 138 |
| S. Hardwick's Royal | D. Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny | G | 74 | June | 1175 | 64.51 | 3135 | 151 |
| S. Langwater Romulus | D. Vallevue Butterfat Beauty | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Romulus Faithful | G | 339 | June | 895 | 48.17 | 10228 | 531 |
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Prim | D | 137 | June | 1130 | 60.26 | 6101 | 281 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Rosie | G | 284 | June | 1041 | 47.60 | 10665 | 481 |
| Coldspring's Royal's Ester | G | 296 | June | 986 | 52.89 | 10489 | 472 |
| Coldspring's Royal's Ida | C | 211 | June | 1502 | 65.51 | 11236 | 452 |
| Coldspring's Royal's Joan | G | 274 | June | 1007 | 45.75 | 9390 | 441 |
| *Hardwick's Ultra Lass | A | 51 | June | 1358 | 66.98 | 2325 | 114 |
| S. Mixter Hardwick | D. Jumbo's Ultra Lady | | | | | | |
| Mulhocaway Butterfat Yvette | E | 307 | June | 952 | 42.86 | 11106 | 472 |
| White Rose Pauline | G | 171 | June | 1045 | 51.00 | 5854 | 254 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus | D. White Rose Belle Cheval | | | | | | |

**Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Duke's Dairymaid of Prestdale | A | 58 | May | 1493 | 72.44 | 2724 | 130 |
| S. Bethany Butterfat's Duke | D. Templar's Queen of Prestdale | | | | | | |
| †Jean Topsy Turby Tine | A | 219 | June | 926 | 38.82 | 7316 | 334 |
| Romeo's Irene | C | 247 | June | 943 | 43.60 | 8384 | 391 |
| Topsy's Eire Maid | E | 134 | June | 727 | 38.99 | 3979 | 187 |

**Rakes, Hugh N., Court Manor, New Market, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homestead Dairy Sunbeam | B | 103 | June | 1222 | 55.03 | 4506 | 212 |

**Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belle of Aldahome | G | 119 | Apr | 744 | 35.31 | 3505 | 159 |
| S. Nancy's Darigold Peerless | D. Beth of Aldahome | | | | | | |
| †Glory of Aldahome | E | 143 | June | 939 | 60.61 | 5136 | 266 |
| S. Rose's Duke of Hagerman | D. Goldie of Aldahome | | | | | | |
| †Harriet of Aldahome | E | 273 | June | 753 | 39.33 | 7843 | 419 |
| †Jac of Aldahome | E | 149 | June | 713 | 34.33 | 4327 | 203 |
| S. Idagem Sequel's Comet | D. Jacqueline of Aldahome | | | | | | |
| †Violet of Aldahome | E | 117 | June | 1015 | 46.70 | 4402 | 191 |
| S. Goldendale Bonny Jim | D. Beth of Aldahome | | | | | | |

**Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Julia | D | 247 | June | 1086 | 49.43 | 10448 | 482 |
| *Brockton's Irene | A | 280 | June | 1199 | 59.50 | 12951 | 657 |
| Chetwynde's Hornet Yarico | G | 221 | June | 1019 | 42.51 | 7849 | 319 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Poppy | G | 117 | June | 1190 | 55.24 | 4878 | 210 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty | G | 319 | June | 733 | 42.09 | 9652 | 509 |
| *Fox Dean's Fatima | B | 83 | June | 1355 | 71.17 | 3961 | 186 |
| *Horse Shoe La Miriam | B | 243 | June | 1288 | 59.28 | 12267 | 567 |
| *Marshallvale Rosette | B | 201 | June | 1382 | 60.96 | 10424 | 485 |
| *Maywick's Chelly | B | 129 | June | 1161 | 60.52 | 5574 | 280 |
| *Provost's Glenna | E | 151 | June | 780 | 52.30 | 4818 | 286 |
| Reinfeld's Jonquil | G | 52 | June | 1019 | 43.04 | 1750 | 73 |
| S. Foremost Royal Prince | D. Marshallvale Levity | | | | | | |
| Reinfeld's Lass | G | 161 | June | 810 | 38.74 | 4635 | 202 |
| Spar Hill Clematis | G | 213 | June | 1120 | 61.61 | 7392 | 368 |

**Rhoads, Jerome H., Kirkwood, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Count's Roxy of Upsand Downs | E | 195 | May | 637 | 35.29 | 5806 | 308 |
| †King's Martha of Upsand Downs | G | 289 | June | 546 | 29.02 | 5727 | 285 |

**Rhodes, Robert N., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anne's Jeanette | E | 211 | May | 782 | 43.03 | 5327 | 277 |

**Riegeldale Farm (Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company), Ware Shoals, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Field Hope M. | A | 260 | June | 1072 | 61.43 | 10256 | 631 |
| Fair Field Mazie M. | A | 301 | June | 592 | 33.37 | 6908 | 416 |
| Kneece Dorris | A | 256 | June | 721 | 31.73 | 7698 | 355 |
| Pauline of South Lawn | A | 365 | June | 456 | 26.34 | 9687 | 494 |
| Riegeldale Charlotte's Beta | C | 335 | June | 675 | 37.46 | 9134 | 514 |
| Riegeldale Gentleman's Daphne | E | 152 | June | 792 | 44.06 | 4529 | 230 |
| Riegeldale Gentleman's Dawn | F | 243 | June | 398 | 20.18 | 5612 | 281 |
| Riegeldale Governor's Chene | F | 301 | June | 756 | 42.69 | 8825 | 489 |
| Riegeldale Governor's Dell | G | 322 | June | 407 | 24.30 | 5788 | 331 |
| Riegeldale Hero's Charming | D | 304 | June | 705 | 30.32 | 8403 | 395 |
| Riegeldale Holliston's Ada | B | 333 | June | 509 | 31.44 | 8769 | 469 |
| Riegeldale Major's Content | E | 237 | June | 719 | 37.21 | 6839 | 363 |
| Riegeldale Maxim's Corine | F | 365 | May | 39 | 2.63 | 8189 | 471 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Colesta | G | 365 | May | 143 | 8.71 | 9217 | 465 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Cornelia | F | 273 | May | 656 | 38.25 | 6536 | 376 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Daisy | F | 256 | June | 720 | 41.81 | 7114 | 419 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Dandy | F | 259 | June | 621 | 33.50 | 6615 | 349 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Delores | G | 137 | June | 799 | 38.13 | 3902 | 202 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Delta | F | 167 | June | 1091 | 48.55 | 6563 | 321 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Dewdrop | F | 143 | June | 956 | 49.16 | 4720 | 225 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Diana | G | 304 | June | 544 | 29.75 | 6539 | 390 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Dinah | F | 115 | June | 932 | 47.54 | 3586 | 181 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Doris | G | 101 | June | 1109 | 56.60 | 3694 | 190 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Dorothy | G | 109 | June | 800 | 38.84 | 3281 | 163 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess | G | 101 | June | 847 | 39.90 | 3115 | 139 |
| Riegeldale Mck. King's Edna | G | 126 | June | 884 | 46.46 | 4031 | 196 |
| Riegeldale Phador's Clover | E | 365 | June | 55 | 3.59 | 6207 | 323 |
| Riegeldale Princess Viola | A | 341 | May | 882 | 44.49 | 10745 | 541 |
| Riegeldale Sunny | A | 233 | June | 599 | 30.23 | 5102 | 269 |

**Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alice of Riggin Farm | G | 137 | June | 571 | 28.00 | 3443 | 168 |
| *†Butterfat's Belle of Riggin Farm | C | 305 | June | 345 | 19.68 | 7913 | 420 |
| Julia of Riggin Farm | F | 140 | June | 796 | 38.15 | 4332 | 202 |

**Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †B. B. Viola | E | 219 | June | 743 | 40.01 | 7299 | 392 |
| †Brooklawn's Caroline May | E | 136 | June | 724 | 32.25 | 3996 | 171 |
| †Brooklawn's Darwin | C | 185 | June | 779 | 39.61 | 6319 | 303 |
| †Brooklawn's Fantinetta | B | 107 | June | 1285 | 52.59 | 4937 | 201 |
| †Brooklawn's Geisha Girl | C | 222 | June | 769 | 46.25 | 6896 | 358 |
| †Brooklawn's Marge | B | 119 | June | 1015 | 46.21 | 4498 | 208 |
| †Brooklawn's Nancy | E | 205 | June | 834 | 37.03 | 6843 | 288 |
| †Noble's Marguerite | D | 118 | June | 1000 | 50.85 | 4701 | 249 |

**Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadwater Maria | B | 37 | May | 1378 | 58.59 | 1613 | 68 |
| S. Broadwater Bounty D. Broadwater Blue Bell | | | | | | | |
| *Cherry Climax Storrs | C | 121 | Feb | 1268 | 52.25 | 5177 | 218 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Climax Caprice Storrs | | | | | | | |
| Forges Myrna | G | 148 | May | 1150 | 59.01 | 5709 | 282 |
| Hill Girt Fairy | F | 149 | May | 1337 | 65.14 | 6624 | 293 |
| Janet Ledyard | G | 126 | May | 1055 | 49.73 | 4465 | 201 |
| *Robin Hill Valeriana | A | 166 | May | 1267 | 73.00 | 7481 | 415 |
| *Wethersfield Carol | D | 197 | May | 1456 | 62.77 | 9901 | 432 |
| Wethersfield Content | B | 143 | May | 1118 | 47.09 | 5920 | 276 |
| Wethersfield Dolly | E | 168 | May | 1217 | 49.05 | 6972 | 285 |
| Wethersfield Edna | E | 265 | May | 839 | 48.45 | 8301 | 420 |
| Wethersfield Ego | E | 50 | May | 1185 | 53.58 | 1818 | 89 |
| S. Wethersfield Prince Charming D. Beatrice of Wood Homestead | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Eileen | E | 176 | May | 946 | 47.24 | 6464 | 299 |
| Wethersfield Kezia | F | 58 | Apr | 1224 | 54.13 | 2305 | 91 |
| S. Wethersfield Pierre D. Wethersfield Arbella | | | | | | | |
| *†Wethersfield Lavender | C | 61 | May | 1560 | 63.96 | 2994 | 127 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wethersfield Rilma | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Lemnos | G | 111 | May | 1097 | 56.87 | 3926 | 183 |
| Wethersfield Leonie | F | 147 | May | 1116 | 62.53 | 5478 | 268 |
| Wethersfield Lilith | E | 23 | May | 919 | 46.62 | | |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wethersfield Frances | | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Lily | A | 252 | May | 1364 | 72.71 | 11845 | 571 |
| Wethersfield Lively Lady | F | 118 | May | 1098 | 55.69 | 4338 | 207 |
| Wethersfield Lottery | E | 64 | May | 1322 | 70.09 | 2576 | 133 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wolfpen Chance | | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Lourent | C | 97 | May | 1439 | 71.25 | 4693 | 248 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Imp. Diamond of the Fontaines | | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Lovely Lady | D | 170 | May | 1429 | 67.77 | 8528 | 375 |
| *Wethersfield Lydia | B | 79 | May | 1625 | 74.61 | 3936 | 177 |
| S. Wethersfield Bellarion D. Wethersfield Annie | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Pamela | A | 301 | May | 1109 | 58.03 | 10655 | 526 |
| Wethersfield Patsy | B | 340 | May | 473 | 26.15 | 9270 | 433 |
| *Wethersfield Pretoria | A | 84 | May | 1533 | 78.95 | 4016 | 216 |
| S. Wethersfield President D. Marion of Wood Homestead | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Primeta | A | 186 | May | 853 | 43.53 | 6661 | 314 |
| *Wolfpen Chance | A | 73 | May | 1774 | 77.54 | 4112 | 185 |
| S. Langwater Rising Sun D. Wolfpen Camellia | | | | | | | |

**Rose, Glenna Jean, Lawrenceburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Curving Hill Robin | F | 43 | June | 831 | 39.50 | 1160 | 58 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim's Rex D. Waterloo's Supreme | | | | | | | |

**Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Rose Tree Brilliant | A | 305 | June | 111 | 6.88 | 8521 | 455 |
| †Rose Tree Clarinda May | G | 239 | June | 621 | 37.47 | 4824 | 260 |
| †Rose Tree Fanta | G | 305 | May | 284 | 16.58 | 5717 | 275 |
| †Rose Tree Fargonette | G | 182 | June | 737 | 48.79 | 4641 | 264 |
| Rose Tree Friend | D | 365 | June | 467 | 20.81 | 8458 | 369 |
| †Rose Tree Gay Arrow | G | 59 | June | 798 | 38.88 | 1613 | 80 |
| S. Franchester Gay Boy D. Rose Tree Lady | | | | | | | |
| †Rose Tree Gay Double B. | G | 305 | June | 38 | 2.49 | 4299 | 239 |
| Rose Tree Gay Flower | G | 365 | June | 296 | 13.78 | 9417 | 430 |

**Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea | C | 97 | June | 1204 | 54.80 | 4040 | 189 |
| †Clover of Russell Lea | C | 267 | June | 630 | 31.47 | 7602 | 367 |
| †Crystal of Russell Lea | C | 296 | June | 793 | 39.69 | 9639 | 440 |
| †Judie of Russell Lea | B | 184 | June | 1034 | 44.57 | 6552 | 292 |
| †Russell Lea-Camp Fire Girl | G | 135 | June | 946 | 41.18 | 4381 | 197 |
| ¶Russell Lea Charity | G | 275 | June | 468 | 22.01 | 4561 | 213 |
| *†Russell Lea June | A | 161 | June | 1163 | 53.53 | 6675 | 324 |
| †Russell Lea New Year's Eve | G | 207 | June | 710 | 36.21 | 5011 | 251 |
| *¶Russell Lea Nita | F | 226 | June | 595 | 36.19 | 5850 | 322 |
| †Russell Lea Nonsense | G | 156 | June | 766 | 35.66 | 4092 | 182 |

**Sanders, J. L., Appalachian Farm, Marion, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruayne Lady Ginger | F | 365 | June | 526 | 26.25 | 10725 | 523 |

**Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Arrow Bright Eyes | G | 199 | June | 871 | 38.34 | 6065 | 274 |
| Golden Arrow My Rita | G | 142 | June | 1178 | 51.27 | 5628 | 258 |

**Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chestnut Ridge Maid Snow White | B | 274 | June | 741 | 36.87 | 8823 | 443 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sally's Mignon | C | 305 | Mar | 213 | 17.32 | 6322 | 325 |
| *†Fireside Royal Lily | C | 261 | May | 532 | 32.67 | 5910 | 325 |
| ¶Wilema's Pauline | E | 270 | June | 697 | 34.80 | 7027 | 347 |

**Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wilema's Rosemarie | G | 41 | Feb | 996 | 42.56 | 1362 | 58 |
| S. Coronation Lena's Rex D. Wilema's Clara | | | | | | | |

**Schlesner Brothers, Hedgeview Farm, Johnson Creek, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bubbles of Hedgeview | F | 215 | June | 454 | 24.11 | 5392 | 270 |
| †Channel Isles Nanette | A | 99 | June | 1245 | 55.67 | 4494 | 213 |
| †Daisy Girl of Hedgeview | C | 241 | June | 888 | 49.30 | 8467 | 410 |
| †Dorinda of Hedgeview | D | 223 | June | 754 | 40.99 | 6766 | 385 |
| †Dorothy of Hedgeview | G | 147 | June | 1118 | 53.68 | 5894 | 253 |
| ¶Goldie Amor | A | 233 | June | 1175 | 57.62 | 10864 | 556 |
| †Guernsey Grove Gay Ruby | A | 226 | June | 826 | 45.37 | 8581 | 433 |
| †Twinkle of Hedgeview | G | 126 | June | 1147 | 53.93 | 5130 | 246 |

**Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenwood's Coker Rose | G | 131 | June | 704 | 33.47 | 3288 | 140 |
| †Sunny Hill Sadie | G | 131 | June | 541 | 27.89 | 2531 | 119 |

**Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Grenfel Butterfat Glow | B | 224 | June | 814 | 50.89 | 7396 | 369 |
| †Grenfel Butterfat Moonlight | F | 280 | June | 572 | 28.89 | 6447 | 297 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Coral | D | 223 | June | 763 | 32.06 | 6464 | 278 |
| *†Shoreland Evening Belle | | 155 | June | 945 | 43.00 | 5972 | 250 |

**Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brookmead's Prim | B | 249 | May | 1064 | 48.96 | 10403 | 456 |
| Champion's Ideal Pride | G | 105 | May | 844 | 37.77 | 2971 | 140 |
| Champion's Ideal Sweetheart | G | 118 | May | 1052 | 43.97 | 3957 | 161 |
| *Crum Creek's Gold Helichrysum | A | 118 | May | 1239 | 57.38 | 5173 | 238 |
| Fair Field Prim | G | 201 | May | 727 | 35.65 | 6522 | 308 |
| Leeside Murena | G | 231 | May | 806 | 42.08 | 6414 | 312 |
| *Longwood Maggie | A | 118 | May | 1591 | 72.74 | 6330 | 262 |
| *Longwood Olga | E | 145 | May | 1037 | 64.01 | 5844 | 307 |
| Noble Murena of Fairview | C | 300 | May | 692 | 32.96 | 9272 | 412 |
| *Pebble Hill Buccaneer's Charming | A | 137 | May | 826 | 41.65 | 4191 | 214 |
| Pebble Hill Hero's Bounty | G | 104 | May | 1222 | 48.67 | 4342 | 166 |
| Pebble Hill Leader's Charmaine | G | 211 | May | 644 | 38.10 | 5320 | 269 |
| Pebble Hill Valor's Beulah | G | 189 | May | 981 | 47.81 | 6729 | 310 |
| Roy's Bess of Whitford | B | 183 | May | 1125 | 49.31 | 7176 | 312 |
| *Valleywood Debutante | D | 224 | May | 1048 | 47.51 | 8840 | 398 |

**Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Shierwood Beautiful | G | 126 | June | 865 | 35.14 | 3787 | 160 |
| Shierwood Merry | A | 365 | June | 583 | 30.35 | 10963 | 538 |
| Shierwood Radiance | C | 338 | June | 704 | 38.62 | 8864 | 484 |
| †Shierwood Regal | C | 305 | June | 278 | 14.19 | 8246 | 396 |
| †Shierwood Rimple | G | 74 | June | 1116 | 49.11 | 2617 | 122 |
| †Shierwood Roberta | C | 225 | June | 1114 | 51.62 | 9252 | 417 |
| †Shierwood Rosette | G | 178 | June | 799 | 37.26 | 5100 | 234 |

**Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knightongale Maxim's Nancy | G | 141 | June | 886 | 43.00 | 4030 | 208 |
| †Maxim's Laura of Grassy Grove | G | 91 | Mar | 574 | 31.43 | 1908 | 93 |
| Maxim's Mabel | G | 155 | June | 958 | 46.98 | 4972 | 248 |
| Maxim's May of Grassy Grove | G | 155 | June | 844 | 41.36 | 4533 | 205 |
| †Maxim's Ruth Ann | G | 141 | June | 831 | 46.16 | 4005 | 224 |
| †Woodside Betty's Golden | G | 207 | June | 797 | 39.05 | 5426 | 264 |

**Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ladderlook Fredonia | D | 83 | May | 941 | 43.30 | 2670 | 121 |
| Ladderlook Minutation | D | 137 | May | 1110 | 51.09 | 4781 | 218 |
| Richmont Antoinette | E | 90 | May | 1146 | 56.85 | 3467 | 167 |

**Simmons, M. Van Riper, Golden Bull Farms, Wauconda, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ambition Kitt of Green Acres | E | 305 | Apr | 275 | 20.88 | 5810 | 336 |
| *†Broadland Della | B | 76 | June | 993 | 49.16 | 2858 | 122 |
| S. Broadland Masterman D. Broadland Dahlia | | | | | | | |
| *Ferdinand's Betty Rose | D | 317 | Dec | 202 | 10.80 | 9992 | 432 |
| *†Ferdinand's Betty Rose | A | 95 | June | 1151 | 43.28 | 4210 | 163 |
| S. Marquis' Ferdinand of P. P. D. Islander's Betty Rose | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Therese of Green Acres | D | 76 | June | 1211 | 59.34 | 3488 | 155 |
| S. Broadland Cyclops D. Golden Patricia of Green Acres | | | | | | | |
| †Green Acres' American Beauty | D | 101 | June | 1137 | 53.01 | 4422 | 209 |
| S. Broadland Cyclops D. Yule's Rose of Green Acres | | | | | | | |
| †Harvey Farm Helen | A | 68 | June | 1138 | 63.32 | 2804 | 144 |
| S. Fritzlyn Jupiter D. Harvey Farm Hazel | | | | | | | |
| ¶Hostess of Geloster Farm | D | 211 | June | 524 | 29.90 | 5452 | 286 |
| *†Islander's Lorene | B | 58 | June | 1287 | 59.24 | 2521 | 115 |
| S. Broadland Islander D. Challenger's Pearl | | | | | | | |
| †Marietta of Green Acres | G | 231 | June | 679 | 37.28 | 5908 | 298 |
| †Maywood Rilma May | D | 60 | June | 1220 | 50.06 | 2560 | 104 |
| S. Gold Branch G. France D. Gold Branch G. Rilma May | | | | | | | |
| *†Owen's Place Admiral's Frances | C | 79 | June | 1069 | 44.90 | 3162 | 137 |
| S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral D. Frances of Owen's Place | | | | | | | |
| †Stony Ford Victor's Sterling D. | E | 60 | June | 1112 | 48.71 | 2385 | 104 |
| S. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor D. Stony Ford Sterling D. | | | | | | | |

**Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth of Cayuga Fruit Farm | G | 213 | May | 936 | 42.59 | 6871 | 333 |
| *†Lynworth Adoration | E | 56 | May | 1374 | 62.53 | 2606 | 116 |
| S. McDonald Farms Archer D. L. Yeoman's Strongheart Lady | | | | | | | |
| *†Lynworth Flora | E | 76 | May | 1882 | 94.69 | 4215 | 218 |
| S. McDonald Farms Archer D. Lynworth Glenda | | | | | | | |
| *†Pearl of Silver Spring | B | 148 | May | 756 | 35.26 | 4424 | 218 |
| Peggy of Valdahon | A | 217 | May | 743 | 35.22 | 6387 | 308 |
| *†Pockey of Silver Spring | E | 66 | May | 1315 | 61.19 | 2820 | 128 |
| S. Pine Manor Alert D. Peggy of Silver Spring | | | | | | | |

**Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Libensam Parade | G | 270 | June | 977 | 45.93 | 8475 | 380 |
| Libensam Pattern | F | 169 | June | 985 | 48.07 | 5730 | 247 |

**Smith, Joseph W. & Todd, Virgil L., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Normandy Rotha | D | 77 | June | 1510 | 58.90 | 3847 | 171 |

**Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lagrange Mazie | A | 230 | June | 624 | 34.36 | 5915 | 280 |
| †Steele Hill Crusader's Charm | G | 69 | June | 1015 | 44.79 | 2299 | 103 |
| †Steele Hill Crusader's Dancer | F | 224 | June | 708 | 36.78 | 6115 | 273 |
| †Steele Hill Crusader's Delight | G | 201 | June | 567 | 29.07 | 3876 | 182 |
| †Steele Hill Opal | E | 241 | June | 703 | 42.01 | 6571 | 345 |
| †Steele Hill Portia | F | 171 | June | 520 | 28.42 | 3458 | 171 |
| †Steele Hill Sunrise | F | 176 | June | 940 | 44.85 | 5890 | 271 |
| †Steele Hill Warrior Maid | D | 131 | June | 1020 | 54.01 | 5065 | 260 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Thirlstane's Precious Jewel | A | 248 | June | 726 | 45.43 | 7684 | 390 |
| †Thirlstane Thankful | A | 236 | June | 936 | 51.22 | 8001 | 429 |

**Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Evergreen Hi-Dabela | G | 305 | June | 335 | 21.98 | 5492 | 308 |
| †Evergreen Hi-Delia | G | 304 | June | 510 | 28.09 | 5810 | 326 |
| †Evergreen Hi-Lila | E | 305 | June | 507 | 24.45 | 10452 | 490 |
| †Evergreen Hopemore Charity | G | 304 | June | 573 | 35.07 | 6278 | 321 |
| †Evergreen Hopemore Patt | G | 295 | June | 476 | 28.07 | 6203 | 311 |
| †Evergreen Li-Etta | E | 249 | June | 632 | 34.10 | 6504 | 361 |

**Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Calima of Marolyn Farm | D | 92 | May | 801 | 41.29 | 2312 | 111 |
| Haroldine | C | 235 | May | 774 | 40.94 | 6985 | 347 |
| ¶Jennie of Marolyn Farm | G | 159 | May | 716 | 32.80 | 3736 | 177 |
| *†Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie | A | 108 | May | 1046 | 52.85 | 3625 | 169 |
| *¶Orchard Lawn's Maud | A | 305 | Jan | 290 | 14.68 | 7474 | 329 |
| †Solms Pansy | E | 159 | May | 733 | 35.21 | 3856 | 166 |
| †Topsy of Walnut Arbor | A | 92 | May | 1243 | 54.47 | 3568 | 169 |
| *Upland Farm Faithful Forever | D | 260 | May | 542 | 26.94 | 5698 | 260 |
| †Upland Farm Princess Pat | F | 293 | May | 256 | 14.34 | 5627 | 300 |
| *†Willow Creek Princess Pat | A | 305 | May | 221 | 12.75 | 6365 | 335 |
| *†Willow Creek Velma | A | 105 | May | 952 | 42.38 | 3661 | 158 |

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cesor Maxim's Annabelle | G | 234 | June | 772 | 42.77 | 7072 | 409 |
| Cesor Maxim's Memoir | G | 227 | June | 890 | 48.62 | 7443 | 371 |
| *Cesor Noble's Ella | A | 140 | June | 1367 | 62.22 | 7214 | 334 |
| Cesor Noble's Ilene | A | 365 | June | 236 | 11.88 | 12272 | 538 |
| Cesor Noble's Jasmine | F | 270 | June | 986 | 58.42 | 10712 | 565 |
| Cesor Noble's Muriel | F | 321 | June | 780 | 45.35 | 10832 | 575 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Diamond | G | 365 | June | 248 | 15.20 | 11185 | 585 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Kate | G | 205 | June | 812 | 45.57 | 6633 | 325 |
| *Cesor Ultra's Dorothy | C | 256 | June | 1153 | 61.58 | 11428 | 601 |
| *Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane | A | 312 | June | 1224 | 70.92 | 15262 | 792 |
| Loma Supreme's Verona | A | 365 | June | 123 | 6.92 | 11060 | 537 |

**South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat Briar's Fascination | C | 105 | June | 893 | 47.29 | 3377 | 170 |
| †Butterfat Briar's Violet | B | 75 | June | 965 | 49.64 | 2367 | 119 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Briar | D. Hilda's Queen Ann | | | | | | |
| †Clyburn Butterfat Edith | D | 164 | June | 938 | 56.02 | 5959 | 310 |
| †Radiant Diamond's Queen | A | 87 | June | 1190 | 58.94 | 3609 | 186 |
| s. Radiant Diamond | D. Countess's Kenilworth's Flavia Sequel | | | | | | |
| †S. C. S. H. Ameosa General Avis | E | 127 | June | 898 | 44.49 | 4133 | 213 |
| †S. C. S. H. General Cavalier Bess | A | 86 | June | 1371 | 72.53 | 4067 | 199 |
| s. General's Twice Cavalier | D. S. C. S. H. Cavalier Betsey | | | | | | |
| †S. C. S. H. General Cavalier Cora | A | 79 | June | 1194 | 60.30 | 3262 | 156 |
| s. General's Twice Cavalier | D. Radiant's Coralie | | | | | | |
| †S. C. S. H. Sequel's Cavalier Almida | G | 128 | June | 906 | 46.21 | 4155 | 179 |
| †S. C. S. H. Sequel's General Althea | G | 143 | June | 815 | 41.17 | 4056 | 190 |
| †S. C. S. H. Sequel's General Anita | G | 101 | June | 915 | 47.06 | 3130 | 144 |
| †S. C. S. H. Sequel's General Rose | G | 99 | June | 803 | 42.17 | 2641 | 125 |

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom | E | 204 | June | 1114 | 56.95 | 8389 | 387 |
| Valkyrie Gabriel's Lola | C | 148 | June | 1141 | 52.41 | 6963 | 333 |
| Valkyrie May Donna | A | 173 | June | 1049 | 49.41 | 6961 | 298 |
| Valkyrie Southern Daisy | A | 182 | June | 918 | 41.07 | 6566 | 294 |
| Valkyrie Southern Darling | C | 107 | June | 1123 | 53.37 | 4427 | 211 |
| Valkyrie Southern Pride | E | 95 | June | 1204 | 57.80 | 4065 | 181 |
| Valkyrie Southern Vanity | E | 148 | June | 1031 | 46.34 | 6138 | 267 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Sunflower | G | 165 | June | 681 | 30.47 | 4556 | 213 |

**Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| En-Dees Buttercup | A | 264 | June | 747 | 34.51 | 8600 | 405 |
| *†En-Dees Nancy | A | 43 | June | 1320 | 69.99 | 1902 | 103 |
| s. Ward Acres Jumbo | D. Fawn's Proud Dame | | | | | | |
| Foxglove's Maryland | G | 138 | June | 810 | 35.67 | 4039 | 191 |
| Hardwick's Master's Dimples | F | 220 | June | 950 | 39.55 | 7128 | 304 |
| Hardwick's Master's Grace | F | 165 | June | 605 | 29.11 | 3710 | 171 |
| Hardwick's Master's Idea | G | 155 | June | 688 | 28.84 | 4000 | 172 |
| *†Janet's Hardwick's Bridget | B | 35 | June | 1554 | 63.72 | 1790 | 73 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | D. Chester's Hilda | | | | | | |
| Janet's Hardwick's Dina | G | 345 | June | 557 | 29.34 | 7834 | 415 |
| †Janet's Hardwick's Princess | F | 128 | June | 804 | 40.70 | 3653 | 167 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Queenie | G | 365 | June | 13 | .77 | 7580 | 416 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine | D | 276 | June | 481 | 21.68 | 6090 | 277 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid | F | 177 | June | 782 | 37.95 | 5189 | 252 |
| †Maywick's Hector's Maryetta | E | 194 | June | 593 | 31.05 | 4264 | 206 |
| *Maywick's Hector's May Echo | E | 250 | June | 816 | 35.61 | 7635 | 313 |
| *Maywick's Jackaline | B | 209 | June | 945 | 44.33 | 7245 | 352 |

**Stambaugh, N. E., Maple Lawn Farm, North Canton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Allie's Hopeful | D | 31 | May | 1343 | 62.60 | | |
| s. Warel Noble Navigator | D. Allie's Golden Dawn | | | | | | |
| †Gypsie Queen Noble | G | 183 | May | 840 | 31.92 | 5004 | 231 |

**Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Idagem Galore's Empress | G | 27 | June | 915 | 39.38 | | |
| s. Galore's Slogan of Hagerman | D. Idagem May Flower's Eleanor | | | | | | |
| †Idagem Prince's Pearl | G | 76 | June | 986 | 44.41 | 2512 | 107 |
| s. Western Glow Prince Butterfat | D. Idagem Sequel's Petunia | | | | | | |
| †Idagem Truman's Eunice | G | 206 | June | 1057 | 42.29 | 7421 | 304 |
| *†Idagem Truman's Page | E | 249 | June | 694 | 35.26 | 7192 | 348 |
| *†Idagem Truman's Phyllis | D | 114 | June | 1070 | 42.94 | 4608 | 192 |

**Steele, James A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Idagem Truman's Carmen | G | 279 | June | 703 | 30.61 | 7685 | 345 |

**Steele, Kenneth A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idagem Truman's Joyce | F | 252 | June | 651 | 36.16 | 6695 | 381 |

**Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stonehouse Blythe | F | 168 | June | 607 | 26.93 | 4237 | 194 |
| ¶Stonehouse Bunco | F | 241 | June | 588 | 28.01 | 5717 | 245 |
| †Stonehouse Candid | E | 50 | June | 773 | 30.64 | 1285 | 51 |
| s. Stonehouse Ebenezer | D. Stonehouse Honor | | | | | | |
| †Stonehouse Dainty | D | 162 | June | 644 | 27.99 | 4036 | 176 |
| †Stonehouse Dawn | A | 198 | June | 720 | 36.53 | 6337 | 276 |
| †Stonehouse Eve | E | 95 | June | 667 | 33.12 | 2447 | 112 |
| †Stonehouse Fay | G | 50 | June | 679 | 29.76 | 1132 | 50 |
| s. Stonehouse Ebenezer | D. Stonehouse Mab | | | | | | |
| †Stonehouse Fidelity | D | 277 | June | 396 | 22.50 | 6410 | 295 |
| †Stonehouse Flame | F | 144 | June | 573 | 27.41 | 3111 | 146 |
| †Stonehouse Jewel | B | 282 | June | 589 | 27.43 | 7525 | 343 |
| †Stonehouse Merry | B | 129 | June | 713 | 34.72 | 4044 | 172 |
| †Stonehouse Trusty | G | 254 | June | 327 | 18.64 | 4554 | 209 |

**Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stonehouse Fancy | F | 139 | June | 687 | 38.16 | 3667 | 169 |
| †Stonehouse Honey | E | 113 | June | 778 | 37.69 | 3444 | 155 |
| Stonehouse Saucy | E | 269 | June | 584 | 24.32 | 7235 | 281 |
| †Stonehouse Trump | G | 265 | June | 559 | 29.07 | 5751 | 269 |

**Stevenson, Iris, Fairwold Farms, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reveller's Helen | G | 73 | Feb | 941 | 48.18 | 2375 | 114 |
| s. Blakeford Reveller's King | D. Fairwold's Helen | | | | | | |

**Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Twin Lakes Ann | G | 95 | May | 780 | 28.88 | 2967 | 116 |
| †Twin Lakes Winona | G | 305 | June | 536 | 27.08 | 7067 | 328 |

**Stewart, E. F., Pinebrook Farm, Colmar, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pinebrook Annette 2d | G | 168 | June | 653 | 34.69 | 3752 | 199 |
| †Pinebrook Carol | G | 295 | June | 681 | 31.02 | 8229 | 391 |
| †Pinebrook Dawn | G | 61 | June | 788 | 36.60 | 1641 | 77 |
| s. Langdon of Pinebrook | D. Marg Independent of Pinebrook | | | | | | |
| †Pinebrook Golden | G | 216 | June | 842 | 43.82 | 6851 | 352 |
| *†Pinebrook Joanna | A | 159 | June | 943 | 45.75 | 6728 | 332 |
| Pinebrook Lady Blanche | G | 122 | June | 919 | 42.29 | 4074 | 169 |
| †Pinebrook Mary Ann | G | 257 | June | 1109 | 52.27 | 10373 | 470 |
| Pinebrook Nadeline | G | 172 | June | 640 | 27.46 | 4311 | 196 |

**Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Badoja Beauty | G | 174 | May | 840 | 37.40 | 4660 | 190 |
| *†Badoja Celeste | E | 305 | Apr | 150 | 8.93 | 7306 | 377 |
| †Badoja Happy Girl | G | 247 | May | 763 | 40.74 | 5824 | 278 |
| *†Badoja Harriet Ann | E | 247 | May | 763 | 35.72 | 6261 | 285 |
| †Badoja Hester | G | 55 | May | 812 | 32.89 | 1386 | 56 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Shamrock's Molly | | | | | | |
| †Badoja Holly | G | 223 | May | 749 | 36.75 | 5453 | 240 |
| †Badoja Honeydew | G | 100 | May | 958 | 46.02 | 3154 | 138 |
| *†Badoja Honoria | D | 247 | May | 818 | 37.96 | 7063 | 310 |
| *†Badoja Hope | D | 265 | May | 380 | 23.83 | 4683 | 262 |
| *¶Badoja Queen | A | 305 | Apr | 153 | 9.14 | 8899 | 453 |
| *¶Badoja Sis Fountain of Youth | D | 240 | May | 637 | 32.40 | 4668 | 249 |
| *Dictator's Pansy of Fairview | A | 142 | May | 894 | 53.21 | 4086 | 222 |
| *†Fairview's Burma | E | 23 | Mar | 909 | 35.57 | | |
| s. Fairview's Baldwin | D. Fairview's Bonnet | | | | | | |
| *†Golden Arrow Polyantha Rose | C | 247 | May | 854 | 35.38 | 7046 | 297 |
| †Green Pastures Improved Peach | D | 305 | Apr | 40 | 2.02 | 8430 | 381 |
| *Marilea Elaine | E | 159 | May | 1136 | 47.96 | 5854 | 245 |
| ¶Merestead Daisy Blossom | A | 305 | May | 326 | 16.77 | 7677 | 343 |
| *¶Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood | A | 305 | Apr | 16 | .80 | 8952 | 379 |
| *†Shamrock's Molly | C | 135 | May | 1128 | 49.66 | 4880 | 196 |
| *¶Willow Brook's Ethel Marie | B | 165 | May | 797 | 37.94 | 5054 | 202 |

**Stoneman, John S., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gallio Rose Marie | G | 256 | June | 403 | 22.91 | 5094 | 240 |

**Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cherub's Jane Marie | A | 305 | June | 252 | 13.50 | 6302 | 325 |
| †F. P. Dora of Heath Dale Farm | B | 305 | Mar | 180 | 11.50 | 6751 | 341 |
| *†Gallio B. Princess | C | 245 | June | 490 | 24.29 | 5875 | 272 |
| †Gallio V. Mildred | F | 290 | June | 413 | 26.99 | 5492 | 315 |
| †Magistrate's Paula | A | 251 | June | 692 | 37.34 | 7389 | 356 |
| *†Susana of Hickory Grove | A | 305 | June | 157 | 7.63 | 6766 | 307 |

**Stouff, J. Edward, Mr. & Mrs., Mount Pleasant Farm, Thorndale, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Admiral's Lucretia | A | 164 | June | 938 | 40.37 | 6222 | 292 |
| s. Giermead Ann's Admiral | D. Giermead Lucretia | | | | | | |
| *†Dicta Cyrene's Blossom | C | 305 | June | 233 | 12.80 | 8191 | 328 |
| *†Dicta Quad's Grace | B | 186 | Apr | 1060 | 48.26 | 6902 | 300 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad | D. Giermead Grace | | | | | | |
| *†Dicta Quad's Naomi | D | 245 | June | 458 | 26.07 | 6281 | 274 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad | D. Giermead Ruth | | | | | | |
| Dicta Quad's Poppy | G | 304 | June | 704 | 33.12 | 7681 | 359 |
| *†Lucky Laddie's Nora | A | 57 | Apr | 1039 | 57.87 | 1971 | 97 |
| s. Kenfleur's Lucky Laddie | D. Giermead Nora | | | | | | |
| *†Quad's Evaline | A | 164 | June | 838 | 49.73 | 5754 | 299 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad | D. Moulder Evaline | | | | | | |
| †Quad's Lucky Nancy | G | 305 | Dec | 124 | 8.40 | 5660 | 291 |
| †Ultra's Select of Sunnyside | A | 269 | Mar | 120 | 8.32 | 5911 | 287 |

**Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fresno Lesbia May | A | 234 | June | 917 | 39.10 | 7523 | 356 |
| Fresno Lily's Surprise | F | 224 | Apr | 698 | 38.43 | 5339 | 298 |
| †Fresno Miss Maisie | F | 305 | June | 250 | 16.75 | 7376 | 437 |
| †Fresno Perfect Secret | F | 289 | June | 232 | 12.88 | 5988 | 355 |
| ¶Fresno Queen Coronation | A | 192 | June | 1025 | 47.05 | 6492 | 310 |
| †Happyholme Valiant's Fancy | A | 176 | June | 1234 | 55.67 | 7523 | 358 |
| Troutmere Baroness Bonnie | E | 365 | Apr | 313 | 15.45 | 11672 | 569 |
| †Troutmere Zita | A | 169 | June | 864 | 53.93 | 5687 | 322 |

**Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Opal | B | 61 | June | 1428 | 64.28 | 2825 | 137 |
| s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | D. Argilla Charm | | | | | | |
| High Hill Parvenue | F | 176 | June | 967 | 46.73 | 5769 | 259 |
| *Quitticas Zeleste | E | 61 | June | 1221 | 54.83 | 2422 | 115 |
| s. Argilla Zeneith | D. Massapoag Celeste | | | | | | |

**Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Little Orchard Garland | G | 225 | June | 746 | 36.88 | 6191 | 302 |
| *†Little Orchard Warbler | B | 107 | June | 1112 | 43.48 | 4166 | 199 |

**Tomlinson, Maude R., Lochard Farm, Ardmore, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper's Reonis | C | 49 | May | 1124 | 44.28 | 1825 | 80 |
| s. Cooper's Rex | D. Cooper's Last Radium | | | | | | |
| Lochard's Aquilegia | G | 6 | Apr | 148 | 5.73 | | |
| s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette | D. Quorum of Primrose | | | | | | |

**Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marben Ford Daree | G | 365 | June | 119 | 6.40 | 9118 | 464 |
| *Marben Ford Surprise | C | 320 | June | 710 | 39.27 | 10303 | 546 |

**Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U. V. M. Radiant Rebecca | F | 250 | June | 715 | 36.54 | 5513 | 259 |
| †U. V. M. Radiant Roberta | G | 237 | June | 551 | 26.95 | 4278 | 211 |
| †U. V. M. Raider Reliable | E | 96 | June | 935 | 42.37 | 3358 | 130 |
| U. V. M. Viking Ramona | G | 258 | June | 437 | 18.96 | 4645 | 224 |
| †U. V. M. Viking Rilma | G | 101 | June | 776 | 38.66 | 2771 | 128 |

**Voigt, R. P., Roselawn Guernseys, Jeffersonville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayswood Alice | A | 192 | June | 1073 | 47.97 | 7875 | 344 |
| Hayswood Bilhah Crescent | A | 227 | June | 1040 | 45.05 | 9695 | 447 |
| Shower o'Gold's Sylvia | A | 182 | June | 1102 | 44.09 | 7202 | 299 |

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Hilltown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Allgates Alicia | C | 117 | June | 838 | 42.94 | 3714 | 162 |
| †Delhaven Fanny 3d | E | 122 | June | 949 | 45.01 | 4234 | 184 |
| †Flying Hill Admirable Linnet | E | 57 | June | 778 | 33.40 | 1536 | 67 |
| s. Riveredge Alert's Admiral | | D. Flying Hill Lively Linda | | | | | |
| †Galia of Far-View | B | 91 | June | 703 | 33.75 | 2519 | 115 |
| *†Riveredge Nellie | A | 86 | June | 1137 | 47.87 | 3588 | 137 |
| †Riveredge Premier's Mary | E | 117 | June | 887 | 44.39 | 3706 | 173 |
| †Sheik's P. V. Cleatis | A | 44 | June | 1069 | 53.99 | 1561 | 78 |
| s. Hardwick's Sheik | | D. Bolton's Cleopatra | | | | | |

**Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belle Vista Carrie Ann | D | 295 | June | 784 | 44.57 | 9068 | 533 |
| †Belle Vista Rapture | G | 118 | June | 832 | 37.06 | 3194 | 144 |
| †Belle Vista Sequella | G | 264 | June | 917 | 41.17 | 8372 | 399 |
| †Belle Vista Snowflake | D | 240 | June | 927 | 48.85 | 9451 | 448 |

**Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Little Orchard Clover | A | 90 | June | 873 | 37.13 | 2900 | 140 |
| s. Langwater Comet | | D. Gardenuis's Browny of Malloy | | | | | |
| *†Little Orchard Columbine | A | 246 | June | 579 | 24.39 | 7340 | 335 |
| †Little Orchard Gaiety | G | 271 | June | 559 | 26.33 | 5270 | 240 |
| †Little Orchard Gem | G | 213 | June | 767 | 28.70 | 5840 | 222 |
| †Little Orchard Glamour | G | 305 | June | 490 | 23.21 | 6546 | 319 |
| *†Little Orchard Moonstone | C | 58 | June | 986 | 43.12 | 1976 | 86 |
| s. Little Orchard Moonglow | | D. Liberty's Polly | | | | | |

**West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High Hill Parvenue | F | 115 | Apr | 1025 | 46.46 | 3774 | 166 |

**Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flying Horse Master's Phyllis | G | 269 | June | 609 | 33.22 | 6569 | 311 |
| †Gold Doublet | G | 305 | June | 185 | 10.68 | 7486 | 390 |
| †Golden Sunset's Dream Girl | G | 42 | June | 831 | 36.59 | 1217 | 53 |
| s. Flying Horse Bandmaster | | D. Flying Horse Farm Senorita | | | | | |
| †Golden Sunset's Joy | G | 173 | June | 702 | 28.44 | 4713 | 166 |
| †Ladderlook Lady Patsy 2d | C | 61 | June | 842 | 37.84 | 1833 | 85 |

**Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wheeler Farms Eve | G | 195 | June | 644 | 35.75 | 4697 | 251 |

**Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyebrook Butter Maiden | G | 111 | June | 1078 | 48.23 | 4021 | 177 |
| s. Wyebrook Callant | | D. Wyebrook Butter Queen | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Choice Maid | G | 111 | June | 1008 | 42.06 | 4064 | 161 |
| s. Wyebrook Callant | | D. Wyebrook Graceful Choice | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Imperial Choice | E | 71 | June | 1325 | 52.35 | 3275 | 133 |
| s. Gayhead's Imperial | | D. Wyebrook Graceful Choice | | | | | |

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Foremost Orma | A | 258 | June | 805 | 39.39 | 8414 | 399 |
| *†Forge Hill Armistice Maid | A | 212 | June | 738 | 35.50 | 6077 | 284 |
| †Forge Hill Bellana | E | 305 | June | 98 | 5.49 | 5352 | 236 |
| Forge Hill Beulah | D | 233 | June | 720 | 33.19 | 6544 | 305 |
| *†Forge Hill Bopeep | E | 158 | June | 779 | 37.32 | 4326 | 206 |
| †Forge Hill Bounty Royal | C | 190 | June | 768 | 33.66 | 5234 | 223 |
| *¶Forge Hill Foremost Lindy | A | 206 | June | 897 | 38.78 | 7078 | 301 |
| †Forge Hill Janalpha | G | 227 | June | 662 | 33.70 | 5299 | 261 |
| †Forge Hill Janice | G | 206 | June | 557 | 29.04 | 4017 | 186 |
| *†Forge Hill Mary Lou | B | 195 | June | 905 | 45.99 | 6538 | 317 |
| †Forge Hill OGarita | E | 177 | June | 381 | 21.54 | 3317 | 174 |
| *Forge Hill Olivette | E | 143 | June | 527 | 28.35 | 3092 | 163 |
| *†Forge Hill Olma | C | 175 | June | 499 | 29.05 | 3236 | 187 |
| *†Forge Hill Pollyann | A | 278 | June | 671 | 27.87 | 9208 | 422 |
| *Forge Hill Purity | B | 169 | June | 818 | 38.61 | 5108 | 238 |
| *†Forge Hill Rosalie | A | 276 | June | 158 | 8.05 | 7240 | 340 |
| †Forge Hill Valorette | A | 278 | June | 223 | 11.82 | 6762 | 336 |
| *Forge Hill Valrette | A | 258 | June | 671 | 32.81 | 7467 | 391 |
| *Maple Lawn Cassandra | A | 166 | June | 1344 | 52.55 | 7932 | 297 |
| †Mira Vista's Lyra | B | 243 | June | 894 | 47.34 | 8332 | 434 |
| *†Mira Vista's Pyxie | A | 223 | June | 852 | 43.58 | 7631 | 367 |
| *†Sundown Stella | A | 168 | June | 1004 | 48.03 | 6109 | 291 |
| †Wyebrook Colleen Louise | C | 260 | June | 131 | 8.91 | 6103 | 326 |

**Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law-Will Barbara's Beauty 2d | G | 217 | June | 829 | 37.50 | 6899 | 278 |
| Law-Will Diana's Daffodil | E | 307 | June | 819 | 36.23 | 9628 | 390 |
| Law-Will Marylin Margot | G | 339 | June | 603 | 27.46 | 7942 | 340 |

**Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleasant Valley's Alice | B | 135 | June | 878 | 40.95 | 4333 | 206 |
| Pleasant Valley's Folly | E | 126 | June | 813 | 41.16 | 4418 | 211 |
| Windybrook Amblealong | G | 361 | June | 508 | 38.15 | 9045 | 455 |
| Windybrook Flipalong | G | 221 | June | 606 | 30.00 | 4858 | 240 |
| Windybrook Loafalong | G | 257 | June | 706 | 30.04 | 7397 | 329 |
| Windybrook Ringalong | E | 151 | June | 595 | 33.78 | 4079 | 205 |
| Windybrook Rosealong | G | 67 | June | 923 | 46.46 | 2111 | 106 |
| Windybrook Satalong | G | 67 | June | 1010 | 35.35 | 2212 | 82 |
| Windybrook Trotalong | G | 354 | June | 479 | 24.93 | 6734 | 362 |

**Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jumbo's Marjorie of Wilna | A | 238 | June | 729 | 32.48 | 8525 | 364 |
| †Rex's Helen M. of Wilna | A | 162 | June | 951 | 41.68 | 6876 | 276 |

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Groton House Mistress | D | 247 | May | 1044 | 53.79 | 10787 | 521 |

**Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairmaid of Alpine Rose | A | 141 | June | 1070 | 44.85 | 5536 | 237 |
| Joevelyn of Maple Grove Farm | A | 74 | June | 1152 | 48.53 | 2857 | 114 |
| s. Golden Pet's Lad | | D. Violette of Highland Home Stock Farm | | | | | |
| Pride's Noble Lassie | B | 135 | June | 1108 | 57.44 | 5136 | 260 |
| Spotsy's Prince's Aphrodite | A | 107 | June | 1160 | 44.78 | 4532 | 181 |

**Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Flying Hill Mistress Vanessa | A | 191 | June | 671 | 38.25 | 5782 | 278 |
| †Niplig Leona | G | 238 | June | 634 | 30.47 | 5927 | 268 |
| Quincy Bella | A | 191 | June | 1017 | 42.84 | 7312 | 308 |
| †Spring Run Bella's Lulu | C | 184 | June | 673 | 31.85 | 5235 | 229 |
| Spring Run Leader's Frances | E | 235 | June | 695 | 29.57 | 6581 | 279 |
| †Spring Run Leader's Primula | C | 130 | June | 989 | 44.63 | 4477 | 203 |
| †Starlite of Flint Hill | G | 142 | June | 757 | 36.75 | 4077 | 181 |

**Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farm, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Corona of Liberty Crest | A | 305 | May | 315 | 19.19 | 8274 | 432 |

**Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gay Folly's Minstress | E | 289 | June | 944 | 49.48 | 10057 | 482 |
| *Gay Folly's Sauciness | D | 236 | June | 1075 | 46.78 | 9160 | 383 |
| Great Elm Bellerina | G | 159 | June | 1071 | 54.75 | 6062 | 284 |
| Great Elm Bernice | F | 35 | May | 1253 | 51.39 | 1381 | 56 |
| s. Adventure of Haven Hill | | D. Law-Will Bonnie's Bernita | | | | | |
| *Great Elm Blossom | E | 203 | June | 879 | 45.11 | 6737 | 341 |
| *Great Elm Ellen | B | 53 | June | 1741 | 94.55 | 3101 | 168 |
| s. Argilla Forfait | | D. Great Elm Ethel | | | | | |
| Great Elm Glenda | G | 230 | June | 932 | 55.29 | 8273 | 440 |
| Great Elm Luella | G | 233 | June | 687 | 43.69 | 5605 | 297 |
| Great Elm Primadonna | G | 211 | June | 845 | 41.19 | 6666 | 312 |
| Great Elm Pristina | G | 165 | June | 816 | 35.70 | 4675 | 207 |
| Randot Adventmere 2d | C | 174 | June | 896 | 51.20 | 5850 | 296 |

**Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alcluyd Rilma Jessamine | A | 121 | June | 780 | 44.54 | 4291 | 238 |
| *Brooklands Gem | A | 365 | June | 56 | 3.20 | 14956 | 809 |
| Brookside Farms Paula | G | 264 | June | 948 | 41.28 | 8960 | 399 |
| *†Chetwynde's Hornet Beautiful | C | 130 | June | 1120 | 49.52 | 5458 | 277 |
| *Count's Rosalie | A | 223 | June | 884 | 47.96 | 7204 | 395 |
| *†Coventry Country Cora | C | 171 | June | 916 | 41.77 | 6292 | 305 |
| *†Daylo Daisy Rose | E | 108 | June | 659 | 37.76 | 2857 | 157 |
| Daylo Peerless Annette | G | 357 | June | 685 | 42.99 | 10007 | 572 |
| *†Delhaven Daisy 2d | A | 148 | June | 874 | 44.26 | 5123 | 229 |
| *Douglaston Viscountess Mansell | B | 343 | June | 1039 | 56.14 | 13140 | 720 |
| *†Dunwalke Magpie's Glory | C | 87 | June | 1218 | 50.07 | 3697 | 159 |
| *†Glenburnie Jeanie 2d | B | 130 | June | 1136 | 53.87 | 6914 | 333 |
| *†Kilmac Butterfat Jasmine | A | 106 | June | 1267 | 57.68 | 4488 | 229 |
| *†Kilmac Jasmine 2d | E | 140 | June | 928 | 54.29 | 4792 | 298 |
| *Kilmac Monarch's Alice | A | 228 | June | 1185 | 57.49 | 11450 | 556 |
| *Kilmac Pat's Tarquinie | E | 156 | June | 1044 | 57.34 | 6369 | 334 |
| *†Landhome Buttercup's Secret | A | 248 | June | 1021 | 52.00 | 10049 | 528 |
| *Landhome Butterfat Alice | C | 277 | June | 1304 | 71.87 | 13977 | 762 |
| †Landhome Butterfat's Hilda | E | 61 | June | 1443 | 52.12 | 2982 | 124 |
| †Landhome Count's Alice | G | 241 | June | 980 | 45.57 | 8197 | 379 |
| †Landhome Maxim's First Hope | C | 122 | June | 1252 | 46.72 | 5552 | 218 |
| †Landhome Maxim's Quaker Lass | E | 95 | June | 1172 | 52.51 | 4020 | 178 |
| *†Longlands Dairy Girl | B | 220 | June | 1074 | 45.89 | 12042 | 526 |
| *¶Longlands Lucy | B | 207 | June | 1037 | 45.66 | 9200 | 406 |
| *†Longlands Viola | B | 263 | June | 829 | 40.96 | 9629 | 449 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miriam | B | 112 | June | 953 | 37.01 | 4261 | 184 |
| *†Mulhocaway Jester's Hope | D | 109 | June | 1129 | 45.62 | 5099 | 218 |
| *Mulhocaway Jester's Prim | D | 318 | June | 808 | 38.23 | 10049 | 450 |
| Mulhocaway Marvel | B | 177 | June | 1166 | 62.65 | 7489 | 384 |
| *†Mulhocaway Merit | A | 219 | June | 704 | 39.51 | 7029 | 396 |
| *†Mulhocaway Rose | A | 64 | June | 1296 | 56.89 | 2745 | 128 |
| *†Noel's Heartsease | C | 151 | June | 858 | 42.91 | 5180 | 271 |
| *Peerless' Cuba Girl | C | 311 | June | 951 | 51.40 | 12384 | 663 |
| Peerless' Fair Lady | D | 292 | June | 773 | 45.86 | 10553 | 562 |
| Peerless' Maxine | G | 68 | June | 999 | 44.87 | 2330 | 111 |
| *†River Edge Roy's Ultra | A | 156 | June | 1138 | 51.44 | 6951 | 313 |
| *Shirley's Bud of Landhome | C | 129 | June | 1731 | 76.38 | 8138 | 385 |
| †Wilgorlan's Celia | G | 43 | June | 730 | 31.48 | 1093 | 47 |
| s. Hilltop Coventry | | D. Fairlawn Cecelia | | | | | |
| Wilgorlan's Ena | G | 235 | June | 801 | 43.67 | 7064 | 379 |
| *†Wilgorlan's Jane | E | 135 | June | 937 | 43.88 | 4922 | 236 |
| †Wilgorlan's Jean | E | 39 | June | 1255 | 59.50 | 1577 | 74 |
| s. Maywick's Hector | | D. Janet's Hardwick's Hildie | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Jessie | G | 114 | June | 938 | 44.00 | 3934 | 190 |
| Wilgorlan's Joan | G | 346 | June | 544 | 32.37 | 9110 | 431 |
| †Wilgorlan's Josie | G | 156 | June | 797 | 45.86 | 4507 | 240 |
| †Wilgorlan's Judy | G | 275 | June | 790 | 40.17 | 7754 | 365 |
| †Wilgorlan's June | F | 132 | June | 655 | 32.12 | 3427 | 188 |
| Wilgorlan's Laura | G | 365 | June | 210 | 10.36 | 9167 | 407 |
| †Wilgorlan's Linda | E | 44 | June | 1141 | 43.37 | 1628 | 61 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat | | D. Mulhocaway Linnet | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Nola | G | 135 | June | 872 | 42.04 | 4025 | 180 |
| †Wilgorlan's Polly | G | 185 | June | 846 | 39.35 | 5639 | 270 |
| †Wilgorlan's Rosie | G | 49 | June | 1094 | 47.50 | 1787 | 77 |
| s. Hilltop Coventry | | D. Mulhocaway Rose | | | | | |

**Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Boulder Bridge Marilyn | A | 83 | June | 1262 | 51.26 | 3628 | 150 |
| *†Dicta Irene | A | 226 | June | 663 | 31.99 | 6416 | 286 |
| *Flare of Ferson's Creek | D | 227 | June | 569 | 30.17 | 6524 | 320 |
| Gayoso King's Betsy | E | 246 | June | 991 | 49.88 | 9304 | 433 |
| *†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert | D | 122 | June | 1100 | 44.88 | 5076 | 214 |
| *¶Kenfleur's Marcella Rose | C | 257 | June | 537 | 29.32 | 6966 | 350 |
| *†Kenfleur's Royal Donna | A | 88 | June | 1376 | 60.57 | 4027 | 199 |
| s. Florham Conqueror | | D. Royal Donna | | | | | |
| *Philip's Eva of Highview | B | 268 | June | 795 | 40.70 | 8133 | 381 |
| *†St. James Prince's Countess | A | 231 | June | 949 | 40.35 | 8996 | 432 |
| *†Sunset Glow Bonnie | C | 98 | June | 1160 | 45.59 | 3982 | 176 |
| *Sunset Glow Brilliant | E | 140 | June | 918 | 50.60 | 4762 | 232 |
| *†Sunset Glow Brunette | E | 105 | June | 969 | 42.27 | 4823 | 211 |
| †Sunset Glow Carnation | G | 186 | June | 730 | 33.51 | 5400 | 250 |
| ¶Sunset Glow Charlene | G | 197 | June | 749 | 32.85 | 5647 | 229 |
| ¶Sunset Glow Comely | G | 265 | June | 507 | 31.73 | 5173 | 286 |
| Sunset Glow Contata | G | 326 | June | 606 | 29.52 | 8063 | 367 |
| ¶Sunset Glow Content | G | 242 | June | 676 | 38.50 | 6459 | 334 |
| †Sunset Glow Cowslip | G | 305 | June | 245 | 15.66 | 4418 | 243 |
| Sunset Glow Crystal | G | 365 | May | 144 | 6.96 | 9981 | 446 |
| *†Sunset Glow Crystal Rose | E | 73 | June | 1254 | 53.31 | 3292 | 140 |
| *¶Tianna's La Noce Inez | A | 257 | June | 601 | 29.58 | 7835 | 386 |
| *†Tianna's Ona | E | 167 | June | 882 | 38.55 | 6071 | 259 |

# A New Team . . .

***Our Senior Herd Sire***

## Alexander of Golder Arrow Farms ▶

**229377**

SIRE OF

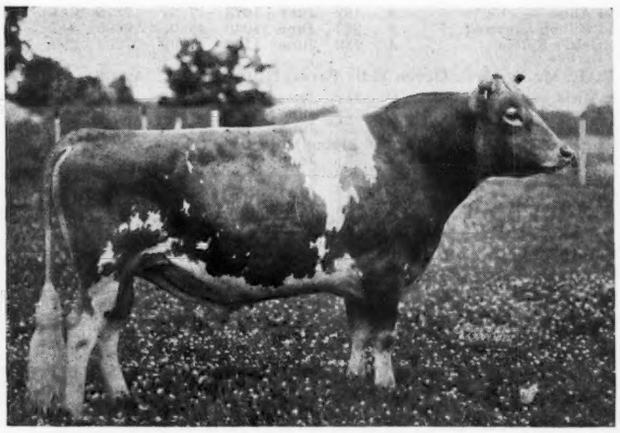
GOLDEN ARROW SONJA HENIE
Class GG—12588.1 M.—564.2 F.

GOLDEN ARROW SALLY ANN
Class G—11374.4 M.— 562.6 F.

***The Younger Member***

## Moonlight of Douglas Manor

Born: June 16, 1943



Has in his blood lines such animals as Langwater Golden and Golden Arrow Rilma's Margaret, his sire and dam. On his paternal side; Langwater Moonlight, Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Merrymaker and Langwater Valiant. On his maternal side: Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange, Saugerties Royal Sequel, Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma, Lookwell Yellow Rose and Duplicate of Halfred Farms.

*Douglas Manor Farm* • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, *Owner* ROBERT GREENE, *Manager*

# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

***100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire***

**FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL**
Out of Alfalfa Farm Lute
Former World's Record in BB
17378.6 Milk, 1058.0 Fat

NEGATIVE TO THE BLOOD TEST

ESTABLISHED 1907

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Last Fall we announced that we had acquired the use of this fine young bull for a few months. Some of his calves are now coming and we expect to have one or two young bulls to offer out of exceptional Advanced Register cows.

GEORGE N. BARRIE
*Superintendent*

• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# RAEMELTON FARM

Offers at This Time

## A Few Choice Bull Calves

### Pine Manor Levity King

Own a Levity and Own the Best

Calves Sired by Levity King

**No. 12**—Born: July 17, 1944

Dam—RAEMELTON SUNNY MAG

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 14058.0 | 702.1 | BB |
| 14578.3 | 753.2 | A |
| 13686.9 | 710.9 | A |
| 12042.4 | 592.2 | G |
| 11791.5 | 623.1 | EE |
| 10143.3 | 475.9 | A |

Grandam—MAGNETTA DUCHESS

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 13956.4 | 642.2 | E |
| 13040.6 | 588.6 | A |

**No. 19**—Born: July 9, 1944

Dam—BALLYLIN DUTCHESS

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 15770.4 | 701.5 | A |
| 13799.4 | 625.2 | A |

Grandam—BALLYLIN PRIMROSE

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 16740.5 | 681.9 | A |

### Raemelton Sunny Triumph

17 Daughters Average Mature Equivalent—13163 milk, 644 fat

Calves Sired by Sunny Triumph

**No. 3**—Born: August 15, 1944

Dam—CAUMSETT BERTHA

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 11143.1 | 607.4 | G |
| 14826.9 | 743.1 | AA |

Grandam—CAUMSETT FARM BESS

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 10181.2 | 607.0 | G |
| 12331.1 | 651.5 | A |

**No. 10**—Born: July 22, 1944

Dam—RAEMELTON ROYAL PRINCESS

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 10104.7 | 523.4 | G |
| 13977.8 | 669.6 | CC |
| 16127.8 | 823.2 | A |
| 11767.2 | 593.2 | A |

Grandam—RAEMELTON PRINCESS

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 10590.4 | 505.2 | G |

**Write Us for Pedigrees and Prices on above Calves**

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

## RAEMELTON FARM • Mansfield, Ohio

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner

EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# The Breeding Policy

at Quail Roost is based on concentration of the blood of Maxim of Linda Vista, especially through his son, High Point Prince Maxim, truly one of the great sires of the Guernsey breed. More surely than any bull we have ever known, he got daughters with quality; level rumps; straight hind legs and well-veined, tight-held udders. We are using his sons and grandsons to retain these desirable characteristics. All cows that calve here are put on A. R. test with first calves.

## ◀ High Point Prince Maxim

76 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons

9 daughters with over 800 lbs. butter fat.

23 daughters with over 700 lbs. butter fat.

61 daughters with over 600 lbs. butter fat.

## Sires Used in Our Line-breeding Program

**Quail Roost Maxim King,** a son of Prince Maxim, (Deceased), 57 sons and 42 daughters, of which 26 are A. R. We have 26 daughters in the herd. About half are yet to be tested. King was prepotent for quality and well-held-up udders.

**Quail Roost Lucky Strike,** a double grandson, (Deceased). 44 sons, 43 daughters. 32 A. R. daughters. 21 daughters in herd; 13 yet to be tested. Lucky Strike's daughters are right in head, withers, and necks.

**Quail Roost Maxim Primate,** a son. Full brother to Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost A. R., and Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, 809.2—A. Primate was brought back when 8 years old. We have 18 daughters and some good cows in calf to him. He will be an A. R. bull this year.

**Quail Roost Maxim's Hotcha,** a son out of Quail Roost Blanch, 12217.7—671.1—E, a good daughter of Caumsett Taxpayer. This is another son we repurchased as an old bull. We like his daughters.

**Fayroyal's Maxim,** a grandson. By May Royal's Majesty out of Maxim's Faithful, a great breeding daughter of Prince Maxim. 22 daughters, 16 sons. His daughters have great length, wonderful withers, and are heavy milkers. He is now being bred to our best.

**Quail Roost Golden King,** a grandson. By King out of Appin's Golden Fern, a great brood cow. Golden King is now 3 years old. His daughters are very pleasing with race-horse necks.

**Quail Roost Lucky Choice,** a son of Lucky Strike out of Quail Roost Queen Celeste, the great show and brood cow sired by King. Lucky Choice is a two-year-old. He has had heavier service than any young bull we have ever used. His daughters are long; have extreme dairy type and great width through the thurls.

**Cesor Noble Maxim,** a son of Bournedale Noble out of Bournedale Martha. We have 18 daughters. They are more than good in type and very milky. We kept his first son.

**Quail Roost Noble Maxim,** a son of Cesor Noble Maxim out of Quail Roost Lucky Celia, a daughter of Queen Celeste and full sister to Lucky Choice. His first calves are coming now. We are breeding him to all the daughters of his sire.

**Bournedale Bright Star,** a son of Bournedale Sensation out of Bournedale Bright Eyes. We have 13 daughters of Bright Star and some of our best A. R. cows in calf to him. His daughters have great depth and look like real dairy cows.

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

*Federal Accredited* — *North Carolina Bang's-Free Certificate 11*

MAJOR GEO. WATTS HILL, AUS
*Owner*

**Rougemont, N. C.**

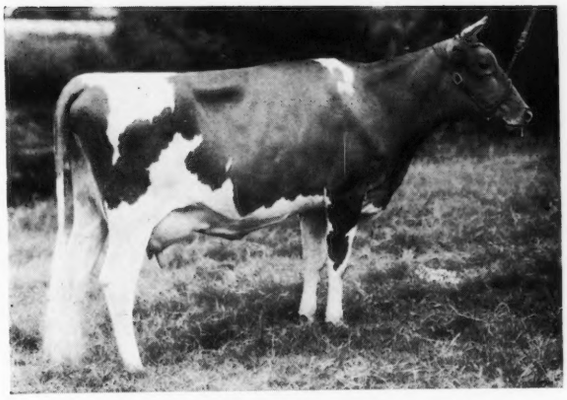
W. W. FITZPATRICK
*Manager*

***WE ARE CONSIGNING TO . . .***

# FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB SALE

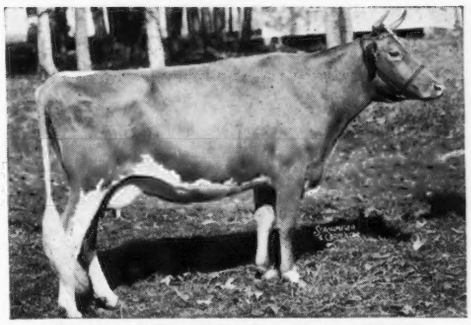
## AT LARGO, FLORIDA, OCTOBER 19, 1944

***THREE HEIFERS SIRED BY SONS OF THIS TRIO:***



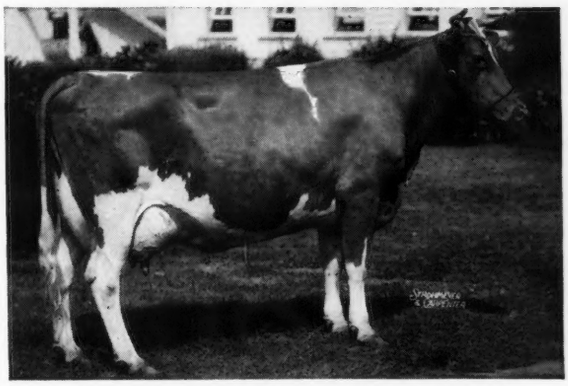
**Butler Island Fayroyal Martha 429546**
11433.6—495.5—G
15164.4—708.3—B
18610.6—880.9—A

**DINSMORE ROYAL SHEBA 789441**
Born: March 14, 1943
Sire: DINSMORE PRINCE ROYAL 301692
Dam: DINSMORE CHARLENE 599030
8635.5—430.8—G
2nd Dam: Butler Island Valor Texana 429548
12078.8—548.6—G
3rd Dam: Matilda of Sapeloe 341731
12957.5—616.5—A
3 A. R. Daughters



**Butler Island Valor Elsie 465175**
14656.5—554.0—B

**DINSMORE QUEEN KYSTRA 789455**
Born: April 27, 1943
Sire: RUAYNE KING'S MAJESTY 302464
Dam: DINSMORE MAJESTY CONSTANCE 581631
10090.9—449.8—GG
2nd Dam: Constance Speck of Paramount 497984
11940.6—613.2—E
3rd Dam: Constance Glen of Sunset 114913
12695.8—649.0—A
3 A. R. Daughters



**Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884**
12855.4—736.0—E
12034.0—660.8—CC
12393.5—672.8—A
14437.8—741.9—AA
15812.3—809.2—A

**DINSMORE MAXMOST KITTY 796822**
Born: June 27, 1943
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST 263971
Dam: DINSMORE COELLA 687140
Will be Tested
2nd Dam: Ardella of Home Farm 441766
10595.2—450.9—AA
3rd Dam: Patsey of Home Farm 350564
10025.5—474.2—AA
3 A. R. Daughters

These heifers are sired by three of our herd sires and they are worthy representatives. They are pleasing individuals, well-grown and typy, and are out of good female lines. (Due to extremely difficult labor conditions in our locality we have had to temporarily discontinue our A. R. testing, so we have not been able to test our heifers or even retest our older cows.)

"Sheba," "Kystra," and "Kitty," have been vaccinated against Bang's disease with Strain 19 by the U. S. B. A. I. and are so identified by the tattoo B. V. C. in the left ear.

*Federal Accredited 57790* — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

# Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • Dinsmore, Florida

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# 291 HEAD IN 5 SALES 291

## 26 Bulls • 147 Cows • 77 Bred Heifers • 41 Open Heifers

***September 23 thru October 4***

### Topsfield Sale

**TOPSFIELD FAIR-GROUNDS — TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS**
**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1:00 P. M.**

The Topsfield Fair-Grounds are on the Newburyport Turnpike, Route 1, 18 miles north of Boston. Frequent trains to Salem, Hamilton, and Ipswich on the Boston and Maine R. R. Phone Sumner Pingree, Hamilton 382 and 394 or R. J. McKenzie, Ipswich 305-J.

Sale Headquarters, Hawthorne Hotel, Salem, Massachusetts, or Hotel Statler, Boston.

**46 HEAD — 2 Bulls — 21 cows — 10 Bred Heifers — 13 Open Heifers**

New England's finest.

### New York State Sale

EMMADINE FARM — HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NEW YORK
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 10:00 A. M.

**87 HEAD — 9 Bulls — 41 Cows — 29 Bred Heifers — 8 Open Heifers**

Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, Sale Headquarters

Emmadine is located just off Country Boulevard and on Route 376. Frequent trains from New York to Poughkeepsie. Buyers attending the Topsfield Sale are advised to take the night train from Boston to New York, and morning train Sunday to Beacon or Poughkeepsie. Phone Wm. K. Hepburn, Hopewell Junction, 2311 or 2621.

All from New York State—25 from Long Island—16 from Foremost Guernsey Association. All personally selected with the help of A. H. Chambers; Wm. K. Hepburn, Sr.; K. C. Sly and George M. White. Top cattle from the finest Estates and from Farmer's herds. All the right sort.

### Farragut Sale

WARDREP BROS.
CONCORD, TENNESSEE — SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30
10:30 A. M., C. W. T. The sale will be over in time to attend the Kentucky–Tennessee Game.
Sale Headquarters — Andrew Johnson Hotel, Knoxville

Take Southern R. R. to Knoxville and Phone E. M. Wardrep, 8301 or 8302. By car, Farragut Farm is 13 miles west of Knoxville on Route 11, Lee Highway, just behind the High School at Concord.

**56 HEAD — 5 Bulls — 40 Cows — 11 Bred Heifers**

12 daughters of Riegeldale Sensation Maxim. 22 head are vaccinated with Strain No. 19. Entire herd entirely negative for the past 11 months.

### Klondike Sale

ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA — MONDAY, OCTOBER 2
1:00 P. M.

Elkin is on Route 21—45 miles Northwest of Winston-Salem where trains will be met. Sale Headquarters—Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem. Write at once for reservations. Phone T. F. Cooley, Manager, Elkin 30R and 30J.

By car from the Farragut Sale, drive east on Route 11 to Wytheville, Virginia, and take Route 21 direct to Elkin.

**40 HEAD — 5 BULLS — 19 COWS — 8 BRED HEIFERS — 8 OPEN HEIFERS**

A more than choice selection, all tracing on the top line to Langwater Foremost.

### Virginia State Sale

MIDVIEW FARM — RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
WEDNESDAY. OCTOBER 4, 11:00 A. M.
PHONE A. MISTR, 3-2008
Sale Headquarters—RUEGER HOTEL

Take Norfolk and Western R. R. from Winston-Salem to Richmond, Virginia, Monday night. Engage Pullman and Hotel accommodations now. By car take Route 21 to Winston-Salem, 158 to Reidsville, North Carolina; 29 to Danville, Virginia; 360 to Richmond. Midview is 3 miles east of Richmond just off Route 5 (Williamsburg Pike) on Atlee Road.

**62 HEAD — 5 Bulls — 26 Cows — 19 Bred Heifers — 12 Open Heifers**

Rich in the blood of High Point Prince Maxim and Langwater Foremost.

### OTHER SALES

**Lewark and Kingen Sale, Anderson, Indiana,** Monday, October 16. (See page 539).
**Louis McL. Merryman's 44th Sale, York, Pennsylvania,** Monday, October 23.
**Chenar Farm Sale** (Thomas Hughes, Esq.), **Easton, Maryland,** Wednesday, October 25. (See page 565).
**Sportsman's Hall Sale** (George L. Timanus), **Queenstown, Maryland,** October 26. (See page 534).

**For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**